





Volume 11:

Early records of the **Farmer** family of Andover –

Early records and notes of the **Farnum** family of Andover –

Early records of the **Farrington** family of Andover –

Early records of the **Faulkner** family of Andover –

**Ferien** family of Andover –

**Fish** family of Andover –

**Fiske** family of Andover –

**Flood** family of Andover –

**Follansbee** family of Andover –

Early records of the **Foster** families of Andover –

**Fowler** family of Andover –

**Friend** family of Andover –

**Frost** family of Andover –

**Furber** Family.

Compiled by Charlotte Helen Abbott.





## FARMER FAMILY

of Andover

EDWARD (1) FARMER probably came with his mother, Mrs. Isabel Wiswall, widow of John Farmer of Ansley, Warwickshire, England, and his sister, Isabel Farmer. Edward had a garrison house in Billerica, 1671. He died May 27, 1727. His wife was Mary ---; died May 26, 1719. They had:

Sarah, (2), b. about 1669; m. Tom Pollard.

John (2) b. Aug. 19, 1671; m. Abigail Shed, daughter of Daniel Shed; he d. Sept. 9, 1736; she d. in Tewksbury, May 20, 1754, age 75.

Edward (2), b. Mch. 22, 1674; m. Mary Richardson, dau. of Thomas; she d. May 15, 1746; h. d. Dec. 17, 1752

Mary (2), b. Nov. 3, 1675; m. John Dean of Woburn

Barbara (2) b. in Woburn, Jan. 26, 1678; d. Feb. 1, 1681

Elizabeth (2), b. May 17, 1680; m. May 29, 1707, Wm. Green of Malden, son of Wm. Green. (William Green, Sr., married Isabel Farmer, sister of Edward (1), for his 2nd wife. She was then the widow of David Wyman of Woburn.) Elizabeth m. 2nd. James Blood of Concord; she d. Mch. 3, 1737.

Tom (2), b. 1680; June 8; m. Elizabeth Hurd, dau. of Samuel Hurd; both died in Hollis, N.H., 1767

Oliver (2), b. Feb. 2, 1686; m. Jan. 4, 1717 Abigail Johnson, dau. of Hon. Wm. of Woburn (son of Capt. Edward Johnson) and lived in Edward Johnson homestead; Oliver d. Feb. 23, 1761; she m. 2nd Capt. James Lane of Bedford; d. Feb. 25, 1773.

---                      ---                      ---

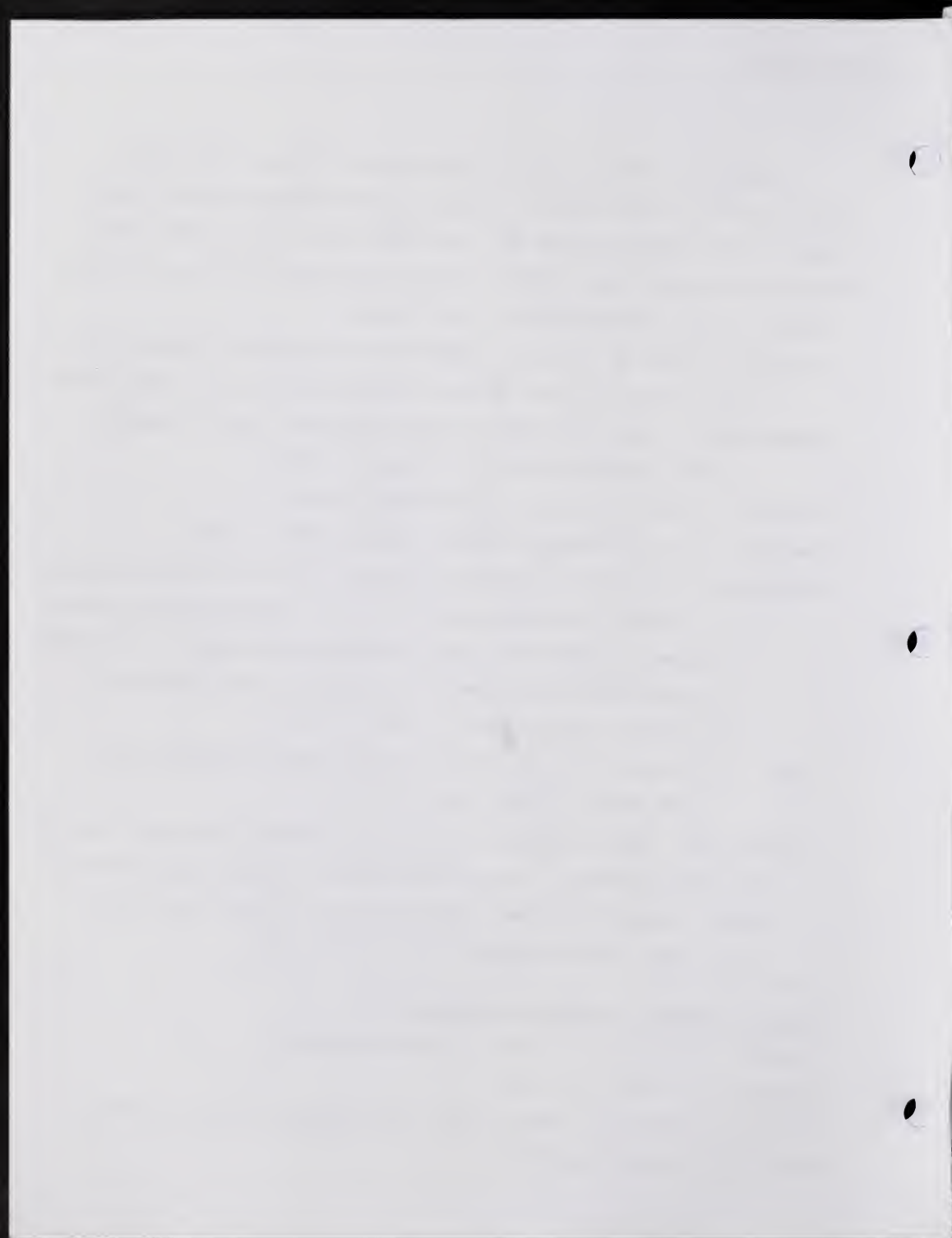
John (2) Farmer and Abigail Shed, had :-

Dorothy (3). b. Dec. 7, 1700; m. Nathe Richardson

Barbara (3), b. Dec. 20, 1701

John (3), b. Sept. 18, 1703; m. Apr. 27, 1725 Hannah Wood of Groton

Daniel (3), b. Oct. 30, 1705



of Andover

Children of John (2) Farmer and Abigail Shed ( cont.)

Richard (3), b. Feb. 2, 1707; m. Martha --; lived in Tewksbury after  
1740; wife d. April 29, 1759

Edward (3), b. Nov. 10, 1710

Jacob (3), b. Jan. 16, 1714

William (3), b. Nov. 15, 1719

Edward (2) Farmer (Edward (1) and Mary Richardson, had :

Mary (3), b. Dec. 27, 1706; m. W. Shed

Andrew (3), b. Mch. 27, 1709; m. Lucy---who d. 1758; he m. 2nd Rebecca---;  
he d. Aug. 4, 1758; she d. Sept. 28, 1802

Elizabeth (3), b. Mch. 27, 1712

Tom (2) Farmer ( Edward (1) and Elizabeth Hurd, had :-

Tom (3), b. July 15, 1712

Joseph (3), b. Nov. 6, 1713

Susanne (3)

Jonas (3), b. May 10, 1719

Elizabeth (3), b. Aug. 29, 1722

Joshua (3), b. Dec. 18, 1723

Samuel (3), b. April 10, 1725; went on expedition to Louisburg.

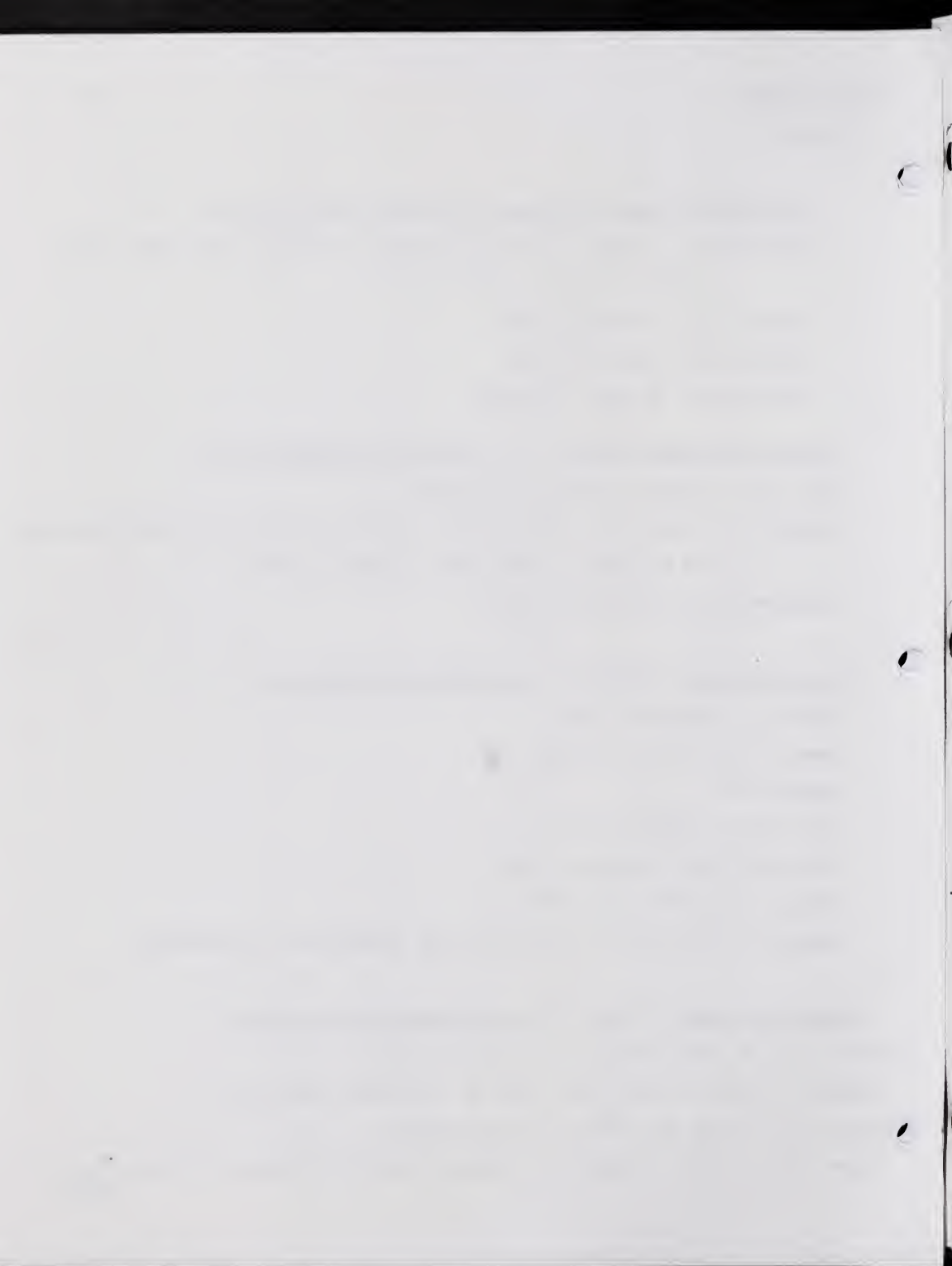
Oliver (2) Farmer ( Edward (1) and Abigail Johnson, had :-

Abigail (3), b. Dec. 22, 1717 ; d. Jan. 11. 1718

Abigail (3) 2nd, b. Jan. 14, 1719; m. Jonathan Richardson

Mary (3), b. Aug. 26, 1721; m. Wm. Baldwin

Sarah (3), b. Dec. 14, 1723 ; m. Edward Jewett of Rowley; d. Boston, Dec. 20  
1700/



of Andover

Children of Oliver (2) Farmer and Abigail Johnson, (cont.)

Betty (3), b. May 31, 1726; m. Zebadia Rogers

Rebecca (3) b. " " " ; m. Samuel Rogers

Oliver (3), b. July 31, 1728; m. April 5, 1757 Rachel Shedd. d. of John Shedd of Pepperill; she d. Sept. 25, 1764 at 38; he m. 2nd July 3, 1766, Hannah Abbott, dau. of Jeremiah of Billerica; he d. Feb. 24, 1814; she d. Sept. 13, 1819.

Isabel (3), b. March 2, 1731; m. Ben Warren; d. in Hollis, Dec. 26, 1793; 6 ch. /

Edward (3), b. Feb. 24, 1734; m. Nov. 29, 1759 Sarah Brown, dau. of

Samuel; he was a Representative and served in Revolution; d.

Aug. 4, 1804; she d. Aug. 19, 1811. (He was at capture of Bur-

John (3), b. Dec. 7, 1736; m. Jan. 5, 1764, Hanna Davis, daughter / goyne/.  
of Deacon Joshua Davis; she d. Feb. 12, 1787; he m. 2nd

March 18, 1789, Mrs. Sarah (Russell) Adams of Dracut; was a

Lieut; d. Jan. 9, 1806

John (3) Farmer ( John (2) Edward (1) ) and Hannah Wood, had :-

Nath'l (4), b. Jan. 29, 1726; at Lexington, 1748; m. May 28, 1755, Hannah Fessenden, daughter of Tom; wounded April 19, 1775; had 9 ch.

John (4), b. Jan. 22, 1728

Richard (3) Farmer (John (2) Edward (1) and Martha---, had :-

Dorothy (4), b. April 27, 1737

John (4), b. May 2, 1740

David (4), b. Dec. 4, 1746

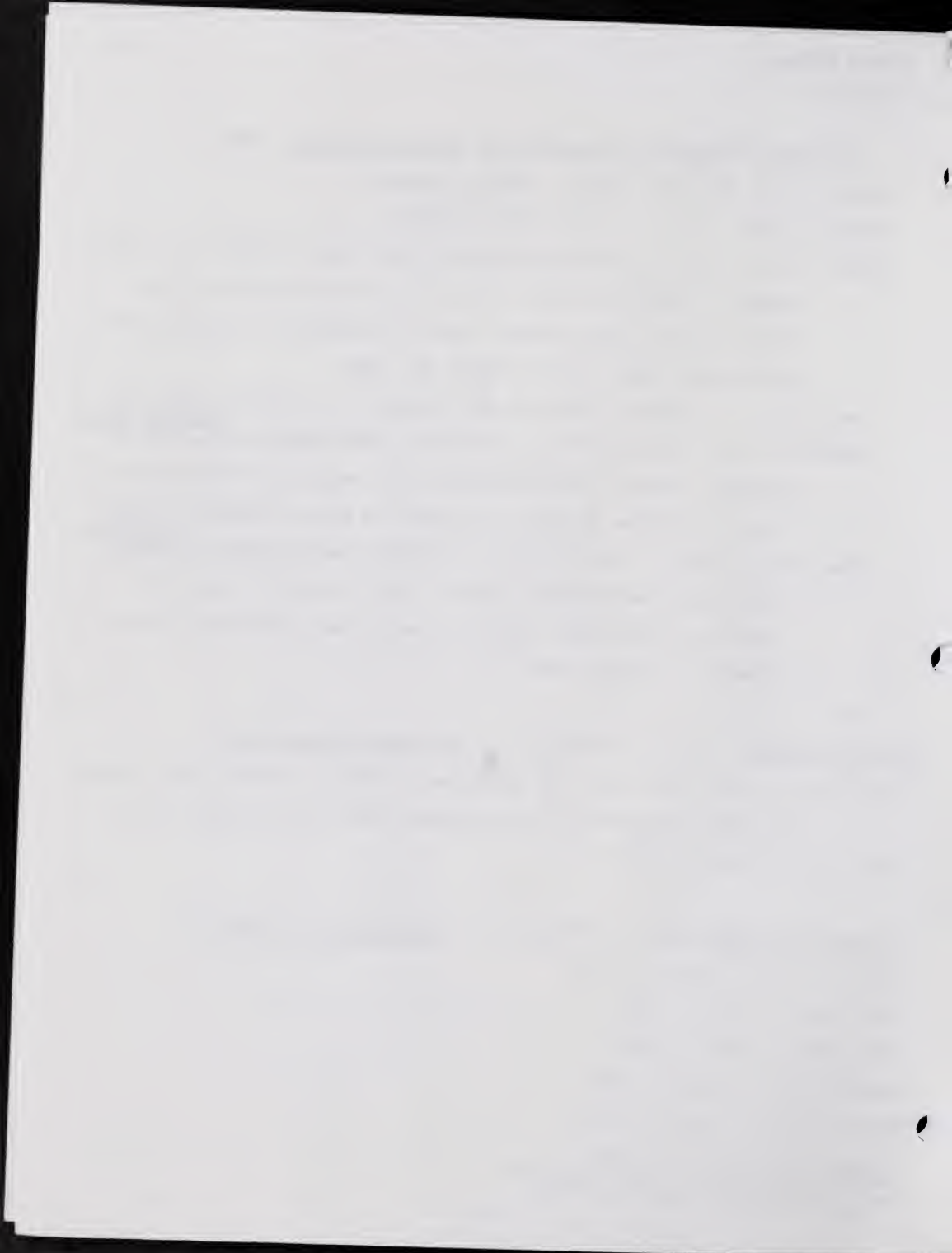
Martha (4), b. June 10, 1748

Richard (4), b. July 30, 1750

Abigail (4), b. May 4, 1752

Dorothy (4), 2nd. b. Aug. 29, 1756

Dolly (4), 3rd, b. Aug. 31, 1758



Andrew (3) Farmer (Edward (2) Edward (1) and Lucy--- ; had:-

Lucy (4), b. Sept. 8, 1736; m. John Whiting

Mary (4), b. Oct. 8, 1738; m. April 21, 1768. Nathe Jaquith of Wilmington

Dorothy (4), b. July 27, 1740; m. Simon Crosby

Andrew (4), b. Aug. 15, 1742

Abigail (4), b. May 1, 1744

John (4), b. April 30, 1746 ; m. Elizabeth--, Aug. 10, 1747; d. May 30, 1773

Joseph (4), b. July 20, 1752

Edward (4), b. Dec. 14, 1755

--- ---  
Oliver (3) Farmer (Oliver (2) Edward (1) and Rachel Shedd, had :-

Rachel (4), b. April 29, 1758; m. Sept. 28, 1779 Nicholas Friend, who d.  
at Merrimac, N.H. July 21, 1823

Oliver (4), b. Jan. 12, 1769

John (4), b. Dec. 1, 1762; m. Jan. 24, 1788 Lydia Richardson. dau. of Josiah  
of Chelmsford; lived there until 1803; ch. born there; 1806 to  
Tydeboro, and Merrimac, 1814. Oldest son, John (5) b. Jan. 12, 1789;  
d. Concord, N.H. Aug. 13, 1838

Hannah (4), b. Sept. 17, 1767; m. Wm. Rogers, her cousin

Rebecca (4), b. Nov. 19, 1708; d. Jan. 8, 1792

Jeremiah (4), b. April 10, 1771

--- ---  
Edward (3) Farmer ( Oliver (2) Edward (1) and Sarah Brown, had :-

Edward (4), b. Dec. 1, 1760

Sarah (4), b. Mch. 6, 1763; d. Jan. 28, 1764

Jonathan (4), b. May 28, 1768

Sarah (4), 2nd. b. Oct. 31, 1767; m. Reuben Baldwin

Jerre (4), b. Oct. 18, 1770; . July 26, 1803 Margaret Frankfort; d. in  
Boston, Feb. 6, 1815; ch.: Margaret (5); Harriet (5); Henry (5);  
Jerre (5); Wm. (5); Geo. W. (5); Catherine (5)







## FARMER FAMILY

of Andover

John (3) Farmer ( Oliver (2) Edward (1) and Hannah Davis, had :-

Hannah (4), b. Sept. 26, 1764; m. Sam'l Hopkins of Wilmington

Reuben (4), b. Dec. 2, 1766; d. May 29, 1788

Abigail (4), b. Dec. 22, 1768 ; m. Reuben French

Polly (4), b. Jan. 14, 1775; m. March 8, 1795 David Rogers of Tewksbury.

John (4), b. Dec. 4, 1776; d. Sept. 1, 1778

Lucy (4), b. Oct. 4, 1780; m. Jeremia Allen

John (4), b. Dec. 11, 1791; m. Susan Gerrish, dau. of Deacon Moses Gerrish,  
of Boscawa, N.H. and lived there; he was Lieut. Col. of N.H. Militia

Hannah (4), bapt. Dec. 7, 1794

---  
 ---  
 ---  
SILAS FARMER of West Andover, had for a 1st wife, Rebecca Griffin, of  
 Tewksbury; his 2nd wife was Annie Blanchard, daughter of Nathe of Brad-  
 ford, N.H. The children, all by the 1st wife, Rebecca, were :-

Naomi, (2) m. Capt. Henry Cochrane of Andover and Tewksbury; his  
 first wife was a Chase, who lived on the George Upton place.

Gilbert (2), ; of Cinninnatti; m. Mary Wright of Westford

Silas (2), ; went South 1840; not heard from

Cordelia (2), ; m. John Harris of Groveland

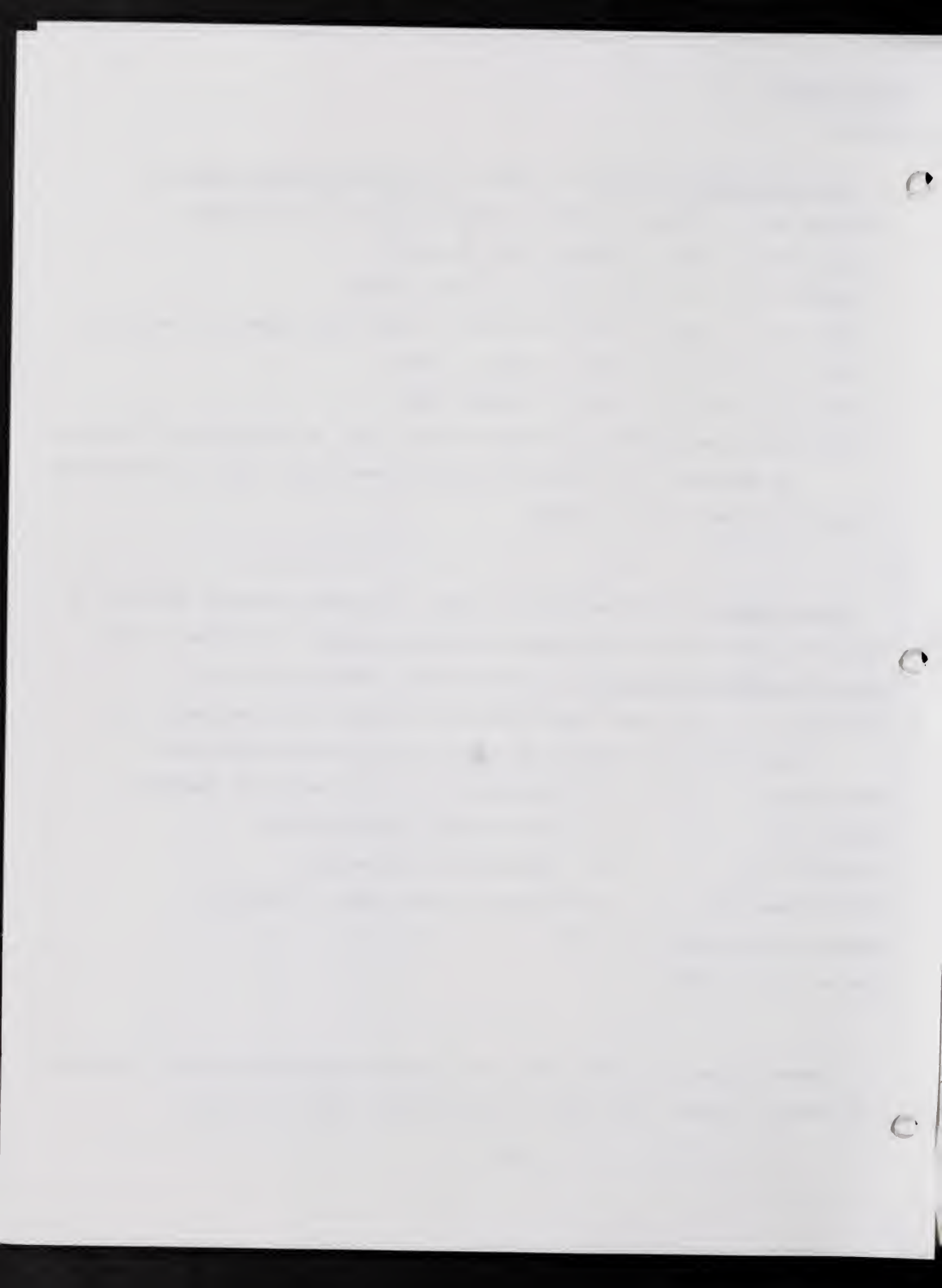
Caleb Strong (2) ; of Missouri; m. Mary Small of Roxbury

Elmore (2), b. 1815; d. 1862

Porter (2), b. 1818

---  
 ---  
 ---  
 Edward Farmer, an adopted son, no relative. He married Hannah, daughter  
 of Moody B. Abbott and lived with her father. Was in the war.

#



EARLY RECORDS  
AND NOTES  
OF  
THE FARNUM FAMILY  
OF ANDOVER

COMPILED BY

CHARLOTTE HELEN ABBOTT



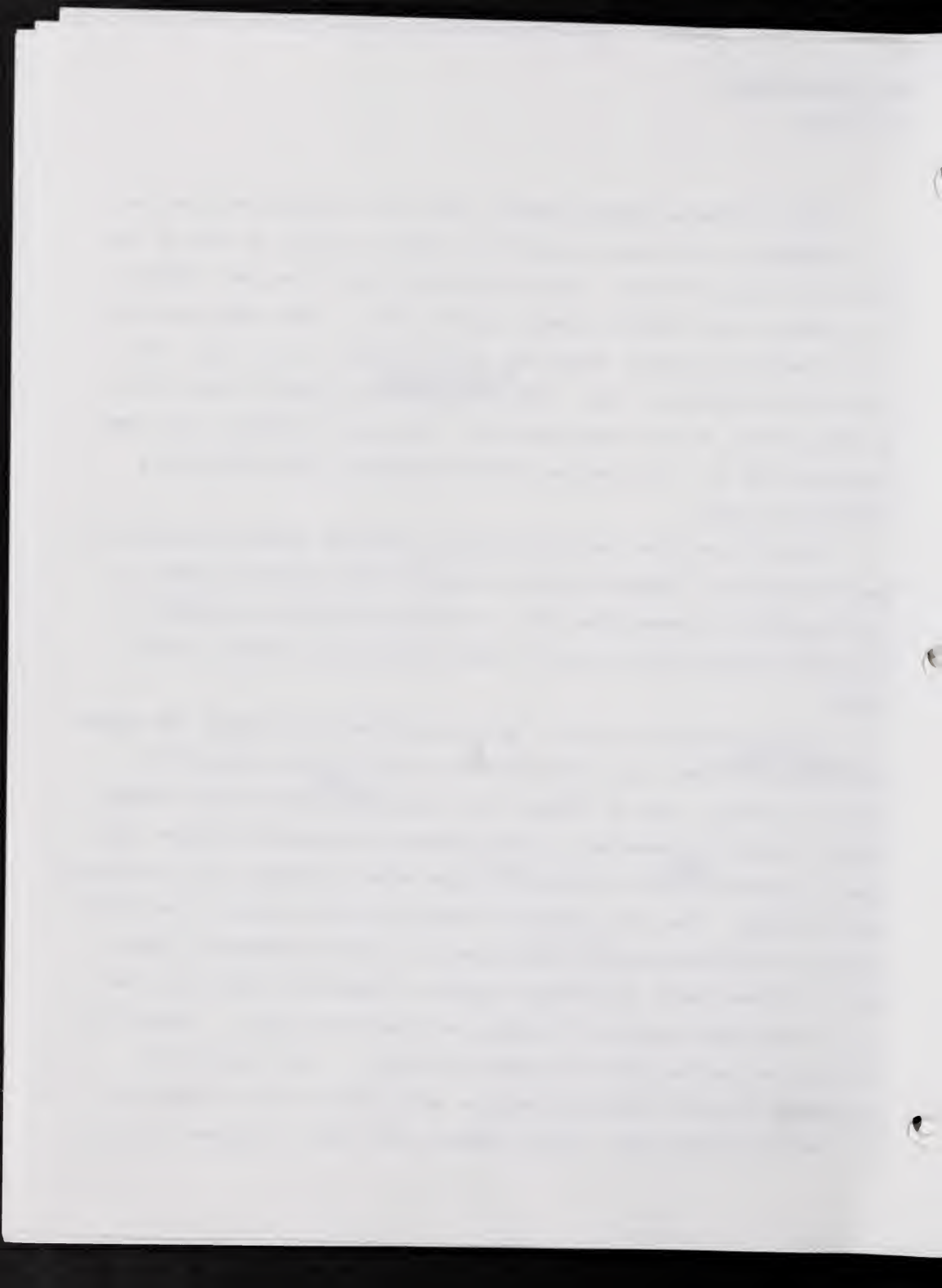
The FARNUM FAMILY  
OF ANDOVER

-/-

Ralph (1) Farnum, barber-surgeon, 1635, in my opinion was the son of the merchant tailor who is recorded as being in London in 1601 at the Sign of the Lute, (an inn) and the son Ralph, born there, was baptized at St. Peter's, the nearest church, Aug. 25, 1601. This Ralph, may have been succeeded by another, Ralph 2nd, born in 1606, as the Ralph who came to the Colonies in July, 1638, in the JAMES, is recorded as being 32 years old, his wife, Alice, 28, and their children, - Mary, age 7; Thomas, age 4 and and Ralph, age 2. They settled first at Ipswich, where Ralph was a proprietor in 1639.

Ralph (1) may have been the surgeon- barber of Boston, described by Edward Johnson in "Wonder-Working-Providence", who lectured people on theology while he shaved them. He, according to the tale, perished in the snow in Roxbury while going to visit a patient who needed a tooth pulled.

Johnson thought the act a special providence to prevent the spread of Presbyterian heresy, as he had a good influence that way. This was about 1642. Alice, the widow, whom he brought over, married, <sup>1649,</sup> as widow Alive VARNUM, Solomon Martin of Gloucester, a young widower, 13 years her junior. They came to Andover, <sup>1654,</sup> to settle with the Farnham heirs of Ralph, when the Ipswich farm was sold. From the proceeds of the sale of the Ipswich farm and the property of Solomon Martin in Gloucester, the couple purchased a farm here in Andover. Mary (2) Farnum, daughter of Ralph and Alice, had, two years before their arrival in Andover, married Daniel Poor. Thomas (2) who had learned the trade as tailor in Boston, had married his employer's daughter, Elizabeth Seborne. After he had sold his share of the Ipswich property left by his father, he too came to Andover, in 1660.



Ralph (2), who came from London at the age of two, made his appearance here in 1658, when, on Oct. 26, he married Elizabeth Holt of Andover, daughter of Nicholas Holt and his wife, Elizabeth Short. Ralph d. on Jan. 8, 1692.

Sarah (2) Farnum, was b. in Ipswich, about 1638; m. April 26, 1658, George Abbott of Andover. The ceremony was performed by Mr. Bradstreet. She m. 2nd., Henry Ingalls, Aug. 1, 1689.

John (2) Farnum, b. in Ipswich about 1640; m. Nov. 12, 1667, Rebecca Kent, dau. of Stephen Kent of Newbury; he d. June 17, 1723.

Alice (2) Farnum, d. in 1728, at 90.

-----  
Ralph (2) Farnum (Ralph (1) and wife, Elizabeth Holt, had:- -----

John (3), b. April 1, 1664; m. Elizabeth Parker, dau. of Nathan Parker and 2nd wife, Mary, -April 10, 1684; she was b. Jan. 20, 1663; d. 1717; John was a wheelwright; he d. 1729.

Mary (3) b. Mar. 24, 1666 at Andover; m. Wm. Lovejoy, Nov. 29, 1680.

Ralph (3), b. 1666; m. Sarah Sterling of Haverhill, Oct. 9, 1685; she was dau. of Wm. Sterling, a ship carpenter, who m. to Lyme, Conn. Sarah d. 1732; Ralph d. 1738.

Ephraim (3), b. Oct. 1, 1676; m. Mar. 20, 1700, Priscilla Holt, dau. of James Holt and w. Hannah Allen; she was b. Aug. 3, 1679; he d. 1744; she m. 2nd., Stephen Johnson of Hampstead, as his 4th w.

more children given on page 4-A

The estate of Ralph (2) Farnum on the grant of 1679, seems to lie in ANDOVER. He held land near Reading and the Gray and Holt lines. Ephraim (3) inherited.

-----  
John (2) Farnum (Ralph (1) and wife, Rebecca Kent, had:- -----

John (3), b. Jan. 20, 1670; d. y.

John (3) 2nd., b. April 13, 1672; m. Mary Tyler; went to Mendon, Mass., 1700; to Uxbridge, 1725; m. 2nd., widow Abigail (Marsh) of Pellingham; he d. 1749.

Stephen (3), b. Oct. 19, 1674; m. Anne (3), b. Dec. 11, 1677; David (3) d. at 6. Jonathan (3), b. April 27, 1684; m. Elizabeth Barker, in Newbury, 1708; she was dau. of Richard (1) and w. Hannah (Kimball) Barker; b. 1689; she d. 1732; he m. 2nd., Mehitable Poor; she d. 1763 at 70; he d. 1761.



Q  
T  
D

Has  
And

\*( 99



Children of John (2) Farnum and Rebecca Kent, ( cont.)

Thomas (3), b. Aug. 11, 1687

David (3), 2nd., b. April 8, 1690; pub. Feb. 21, 1713 to Dorothy Duncan,  
dau. of Peter and Jemima Duncan of Hingham; he d. 1781; she d.  
1771 in Methuen.

Hannah (3), b. 1677; m. Thomas Russe, 1701; she m. 2nd John Johnson, Sept. 9,  
Anna  
1723; as his 3rd w; -he m. 1st, Elinor Ballard, who d. 1707; 2nd.,  
Mary Farnum, who d. 1723, May 17; 3rd, Anna, d. Dec. 31, 1743. --

Ralph (3) Farnum ( Ralph (2) (1) and Sarah Sterling, had:-

Sarah (4), b. May 5, 1686; m. Feb. 14, 1712, at Andover, Henry Lovejoy.

Ralph (4), b. 1689; m. Elizabeth Austin, dau. of Capt. Matthew Austin and  
his wife Mary Littlefield; moved to York, Me.

Barrachias (4), b. 1697; b. in Concord, N.H.; came to Andover with his  
father; later went to Haverhill, where he d. 1768; was a  
wheelwright; m. Hephzibah Harnden of Reading; 2nd. m. Susannah-

Joseph (4), b. Feb. 4, 1701; m. Lydia Howard of Windham, 1728.

In his old age Ralph (3) was very feeble and the sons took turns  
caring for him before they left town ; one went to Maine, one to Windham  
County, Conn.

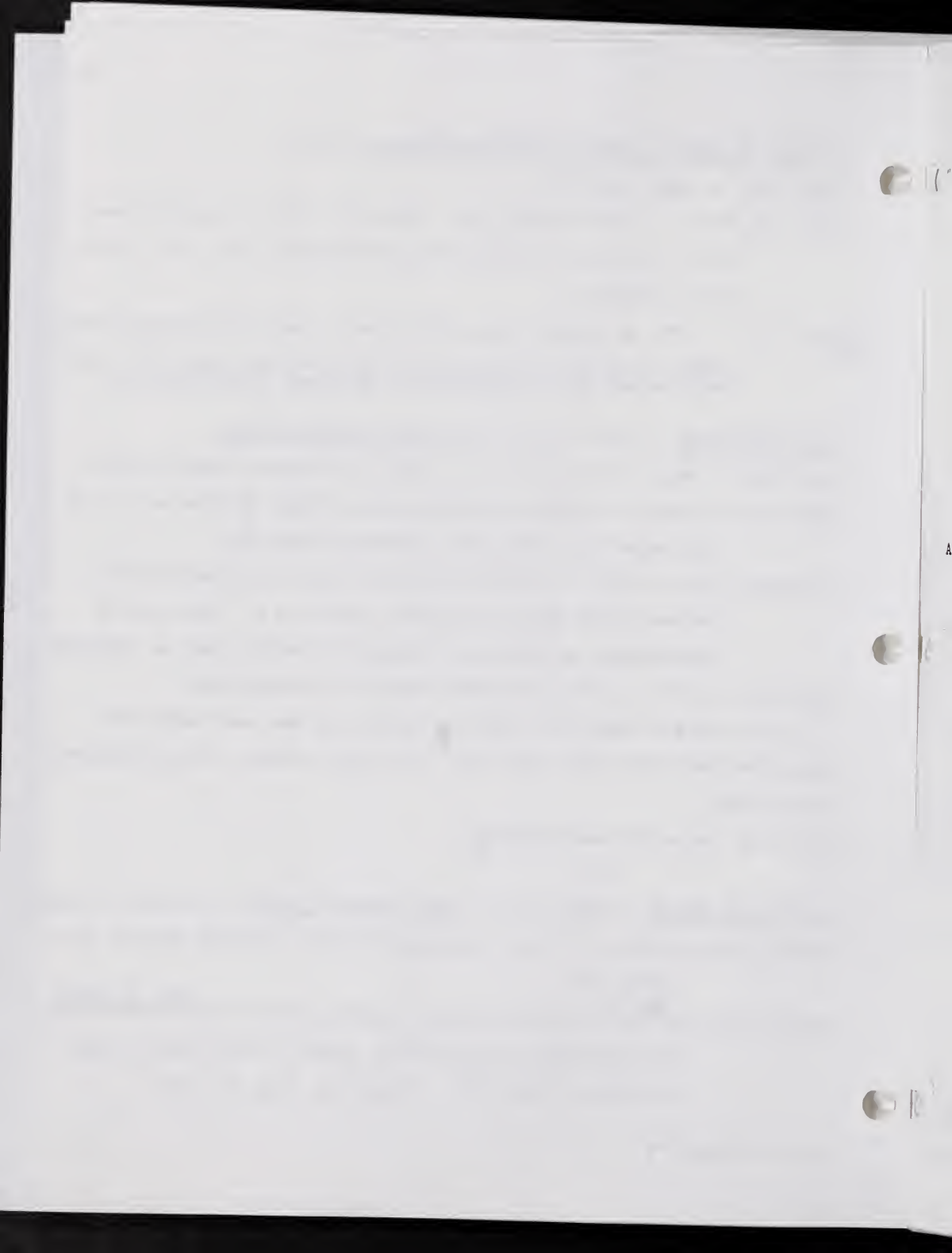
\*( see page 3-A for additional children)

Ephraim (3) Farnum ( Ralph (2) (1) and Priscilla Holt, m. Mar. 20, 1700, had:-

Ephraim (4), b. 1700; d. 1775; m. Mary Ingalls Nov. 12, 1728; went to Con-  
cord, N.H.

Timothy (4), b. <sup>May 4,</sup> 1702; d. 1780; m. Dinah Ingalls, in Andover, <sup>Jan. 18, 1727;</sup> inherited the  
old homestead, from Ephraim, which is still held by des-  
cendants of Capt. Ben; Timothy d. July 25, 1780.

( cont. on page 4\*)



Henry (4), b. Sept. 15, 1687; the weaver; m. Phebe Russell, June 12, 1712, dau. of Thomas (2) Russell and Phebe Johnson; they moved to Windham, Ct., off tax list 1725; ( think he held the farm occupied nearest by Seth Farnum in 1906; Henry (4) sold to Ralph (3) and the estate was sold by Barrachias (4),- part to Jos. Faulkner. Guess it was near Berry place on Middleton line, as Albert Berry's stood on road to Gray's. 1724.

Daniel (4), b. 1691; went to York, Me., before 1713; m. there, Hannah Brigdon for the year,  
think he was here with his father 1735/ and there's some indication  
they both tried Rumford, N.H. and thereabout, for a while.

Abigail (4), b. May 3, 1692; m. James (3) Abbott, Jan. 6, 1714; went to Concord, N.H.; he son of Wm. (2) Abbott and Eliza. Gerry.

William (4), b. 1693; pub. to Anna ( Hannah) Flint of Salem, Apr. 2, 1715;  
dau. Joseph Flint and Abigail Howard of Reading; moved to Wind-  
ham, Ct., Hampton Parish; dau. Anna (5) m. Nehemiah Holt of Windham

Nathaniel (4), b. 1695; m. Hannah Preston, 1719; taxed 1718; moved to Windham, Ct.  
Benjamin (4), b. March 14, 1699; was a trooper in Capt. Kimball's Co. 1725;

do not know what became of him.

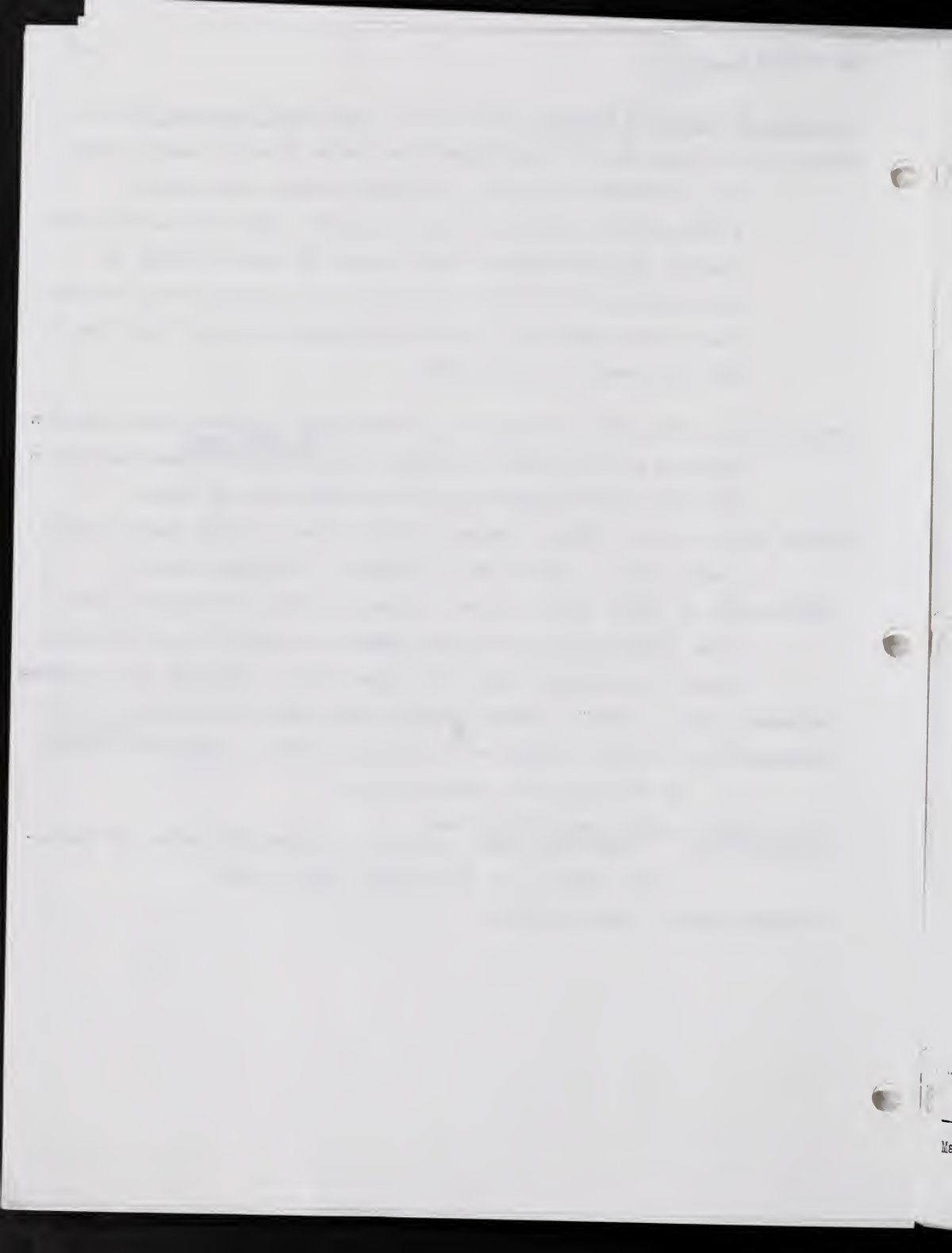
child (4), b. 1703, now recorded as--  
Stephen (4),       taxed here 1724 to 1731; m. Hannah Richardson of Chelms-  
ford, 1726; d. at Lake George, Sept.1,1756.

Zebadiah (4), b. 1705; d. 1707.

— — —

— — —

**□ □ □ □ □**



Children of Ephraim (3) Farnum and Priscilla Holt, ( cont.)

James (4), b. 1705; about 1722 went in the Army; taxed in Andover 1727;  
left later; was in Concord 1730; no more.

Mary (4), b. 1707

Josiah (4), b. 1712; taxed here last, 1738; m. Mary Frye; moved to Concord, N.H.

Priscilla (4), b. probably 1709-10; m. John Russe; went to Concord.

Joseph (4), b. 1715; m. Zerviah Holt; lived in Concord.

Elizabeth (4), b. 1718; m. <sup>1736</sup>James Peters; of Pembroke, N.H.

Zebadiah (4), b. ---before 1721; went to Concord; m. Mary Walker.

--- --- ---  
Thomas Farnum (2) Ralph (1) and Elizabeth Seborne, had :-

Elizabeth (3), b. 1662; m. 1st., Andrew Peters, who was killed by Indians;  
April 26, 1692.  
m. 2nd., James (3) Johnson, b. Feb. 4, 1673, son of Thos. (2)  
Johnson and Mary Holt; he d. Oct. 14, 1748; ( sgt.) She was  
10 years older than James but had valuable property which  
made her eligible.

Mary (3), b. 1666; m. 1708, John Johnson, as his 2nd wife.

Debora (3), b. May 17, 1668; d. 1705.

Thomas (3), b. June 15, 1672; d. 1672.

Mehitabel (3), b. Feb. 21, 1673; m. Peter Johnson, 1693, son of Thos. Johnson  
and Elizabeth Holt; perhaps went to Conn. ---

--- --- ---  
Jonathan (3) Farnum ( John (2) Ralph (1) and Elizabeth Barker, had:-

Rebecca (4), b. in Andover, March 14, 1716; m. Ben Hall of Methuen, in Bradford, Oct. 9, 1735; charged 40 sh. in Essex Ct., for a hasty  
match; she d. in Methuen, Feb 28, 1785; called "wife," so he "alive"

Elizabeth (4), b. Mch. 14, 1716; m. Jas. Howe for a 2nd w. ab. 1759-60.

Twins-Jonathan and a dau. bapt. 1720; both d.y.

Hannah (4), b. 1725; m. John Abbott (3) of Rowley line; went to Maine.

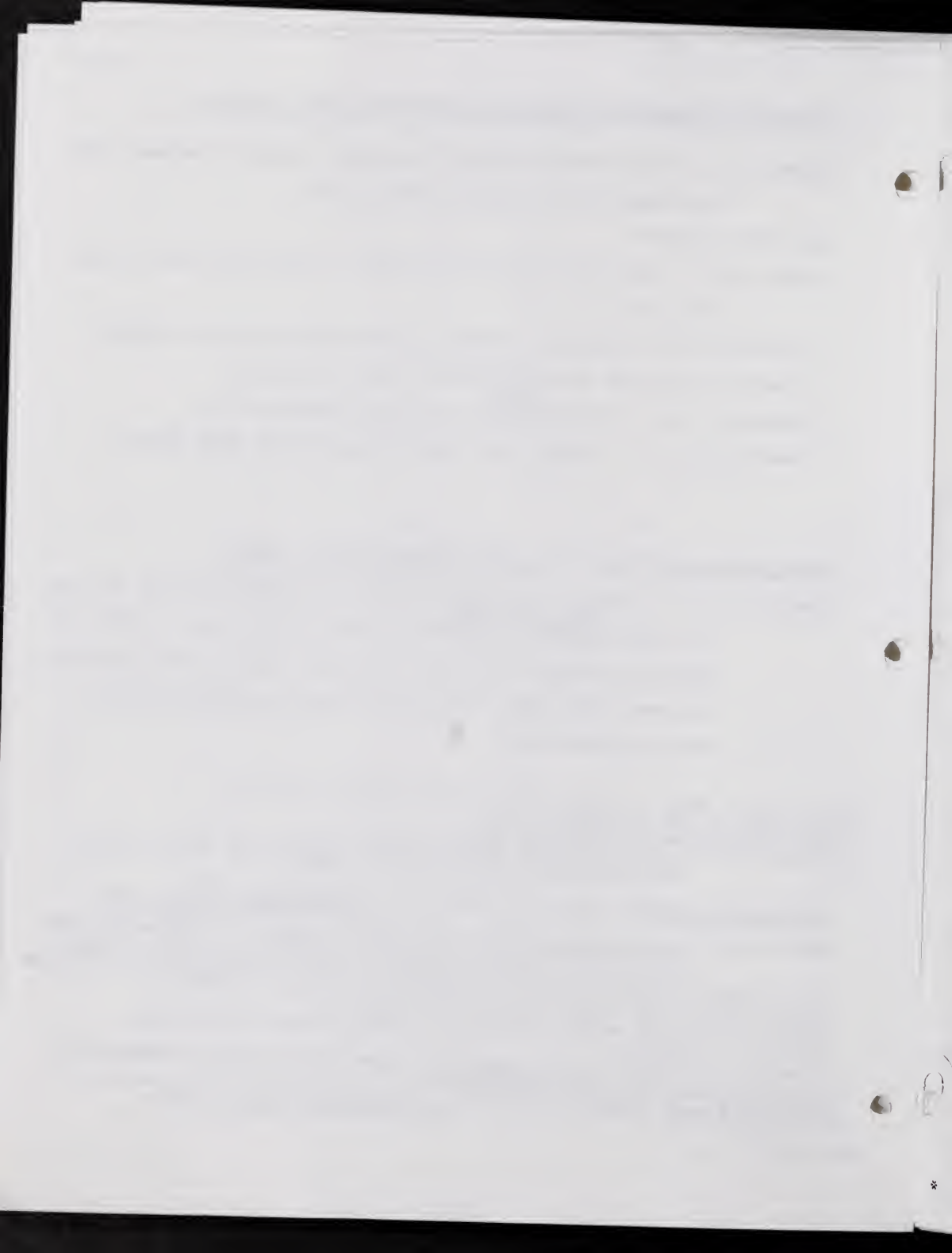
Ann (4), b. 1728; d.y.

--- Anna (4), b. 1729; bap. No. Church; m. Richard Barker, 1749; to Palham, N.H.

THIS LINE DIED OUT IN FARNHAM NAME

Ralph (4) Farnum (Ralph (3) (2) (1) and Elizabeth Austin, had:-

Matthew (5), b.--





## The FARNUM FAMILY

Children of Thomas (2) Farnum ( Ralph (1) and Elizabeth Seborne, (cont.):

Tabitha, (3), b. Oct. 17, 1678; d. May 17, 1755; m. John (3) Frye, Nov. 1, 1694; he was son of Samuel (3) Frye and Mary Aslebe, b. 1682; d. May 9, 1737; both wealthy and had the estate of John (2) Frye who died childless and that of Tom (2) Farnum, who had no son.

Martha (3), b. April 15, 1680; was in Charlestown 1702 and quit claim to John Frye and sister Tabitha, for 19 Ebs. - upland, etc., of Farnum estate; Nathan Dawse, Thos. Lord and John Edmands are witnesses; she d. in Boston, recorded of ANDOVER, Dec. 6, 1706.

Abigail (3), b. Dec. 29, 1682; probably d. y. as not named in will.

Who was Robert Farnham of the tax lists of age 1709? Was he identical with Robert Russell, whose father is not certain and says the Robert Russell who skipped away to Great Island and died there 1689, may be a Farnum, son of Debora, b. 1668. She'd be old enough, and was that why she remained single? Only a surmise, but Robert "Farnum", unless a slip and meant for "RUSSEL" is hard to account for. Lieut. Robert Russell <sup>was</sup> near the age, and <sup>is</sup> generally given as son of Tom (2) Russell and w. Phebe Robinson.

Children of Ralph (2) Farnum and Elizabeth Holt-(con't from page 2):-

Mary (3), b. 1666; m. Wm. Lovejoy, Nov. 29, 1680; she d. 1739; he was son of John Lovejoy and Mary Osgood, b. 1657; d. 1748; they lived on the Sam'l Locke estate which went to Abbotts for lapse of <sup>heirs.</sup>

Sarah (3), b. Jan. 14, 1661; m. Ben (2) Abbott, Apr. 22, 1685, son of Geo. (1) of SOUTHANDOVER and Hannah Chandler; she d. bef. 1726; he 1703.

Samuel (3), b. 1665; d. 1754; m. Hannah Holt, 1698; he a weaver; d. 1747.

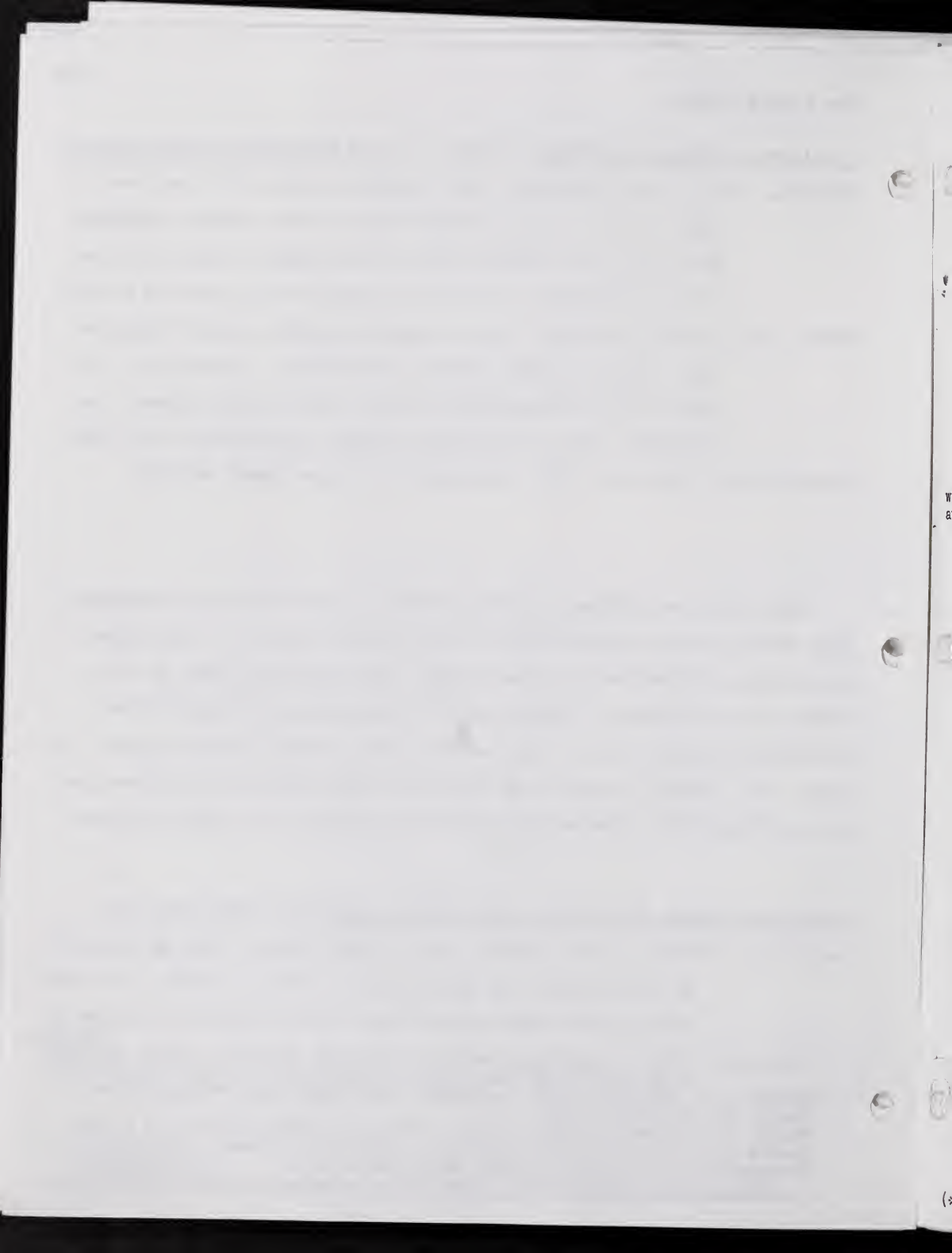
Henry (3), b. 1666; d. 1683

Hannah (3), b. Dec. 7, 1668; m. Sam Holt, Mch. 28, 1693; he d. 1747; she d. 1758.

Thomas (3), b. July 14, 1670; d. 1744; m. 1693, May 14, Hannah Hutchinson, b.

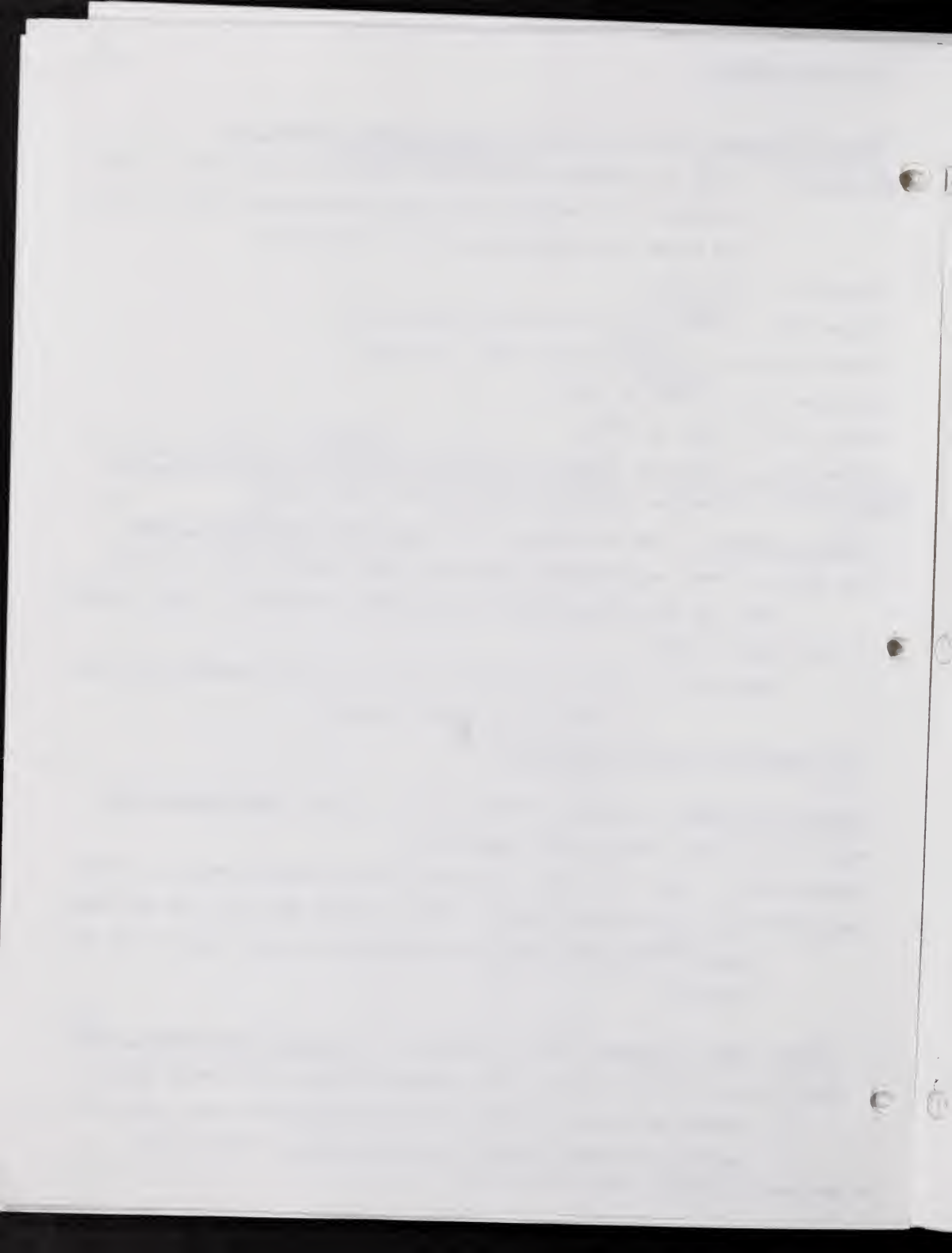
Elizabeth (3), b. 1672(?); m. Geo. Holt, 1698; d. 1714 <sup>1678; d. 1716</sup>

\* Thomas (3), m. 2nd, Dorothy Lacy- alias Lahorse, 1720; she d. 1747 at 71.





(\* see page 5 -A- for other children )



Children of John (3) Farnum (Ralph (2) (1) and Elizabeth Parker, (cont.)

Elizabeth (4), b. 1687, June 7; m. Ebenezer Frye, Dec. 23, 1708.

Hannah (4), b. 1693; m. Ben Stevens, 1717.

Mary (4), b. prob. 1696; think she m. Solomon Wood of Mendon; in deed 1717. eldest daughter; can't exactly place her however and she may have been b. 1685; still a spinster, 1730.

Phebe (4), b. about 1698; m. Joseph Ingalls, 1720.

Sarah (4), b. 1700(?); m. Samuel Barker, 1725; he or she, a tailor, 1725; in a deed to John (4) and James (4) of claims, and got home stuff and farm land.

Anna (4), b. maybe 1703; an Anna d. 1728, dau. John and Elizabeth.

Deborah (4), b. 1702; m. Timothy Faulkner, 1730; she was a tailoress; she gave up claim to "Scotland farm", 1730, and took stuff.

Tabitha (4), b. 1706; m. Israel Adams, 1733; she also a tailor; Israel is son of Hannah Adams- name changed for his uncle, Israel, 1717.

John (3) left homestead to James (4) and told him to pay legacies to Mary (4), Phebe (4), Sarah (4), Debora (4) and Tabitha (4). The two eldest got dowry before 1717. John (4) had already taken his share; John (4) and James (4) sold to widow Priscilla Russell Eaton, widow of James Russell and 2nd husband Eaton, - 20 acres of the Scotland farm for 90 lbs., in 1729. This was near her lots on Bare Hill.

One of these girls, "a daughter of Deacon John (3) Farnum" got 1 lb. 15s. for sweeping the Meeting House, 1726-1728.

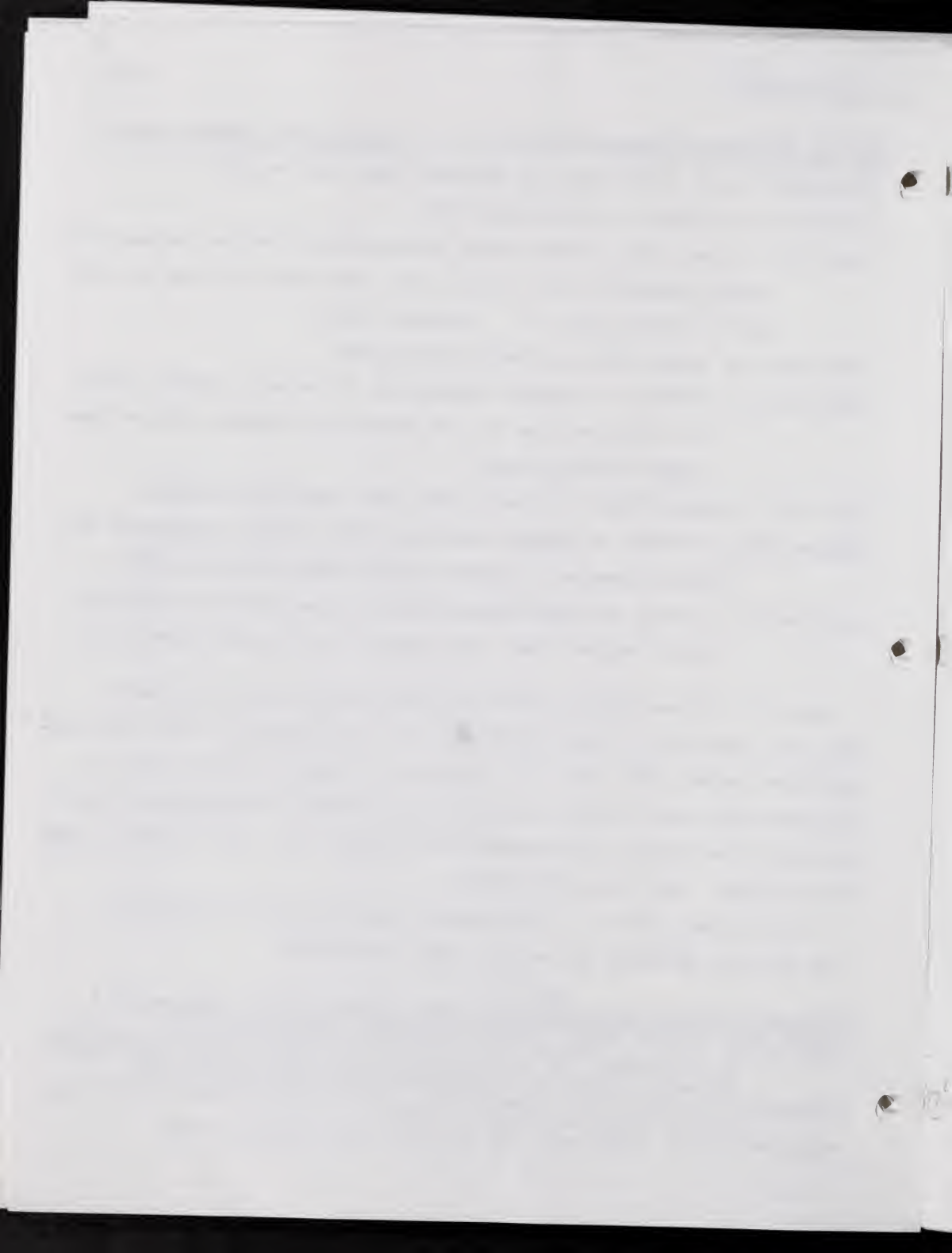
--- <sup>Farnum</sup> ---  
Children of Deacon John (4) Frye and Joanna Barker, (cont. from page 5.)

Joanna (5), b. 1712; maybe one who m. Ebenezer Stevens, Jr., 1741.

Mary (5), b. 1714; m. Stephen Holt of Suncook, N.H., July 12, 1739; d. 1802; he b. in Andover, son of Nich(3) Holt and Mary Manning; moved 1738 to Suncook; returned to ANDOVER, North Parish; d. Apr. 28, 1798.

Elizabeth (5), b. 1717; m. Samuel Barker, Jr., 1741; son of Sam and Sara Gage; she d. 1799; he d. 1796; b. 1714.

Whitabel (5), b. 1720; bapt. No. Church; m. Asa Stevens, 1742.



The FARNUM FAMILY

Sam (3) Farnum ( Ralph (2) (1) and Hannah Holt, had:-

Lydia (4), b. 1699; m. David Foster, 1716.

Samuel (4), b. May 1701; died in King's service at Louisburg, 1745; had by deed 55:222- 1730-- West half of father's house; m. 1730, Mary Howe; the widow Mary was taxed in 1760.

Hannah (4), b. about 1703; m. David Beverly , 1720; David's farm on bds. of David (4) Farnum's, 1766.

Tabitha (4), b. 1706; d. 1741.

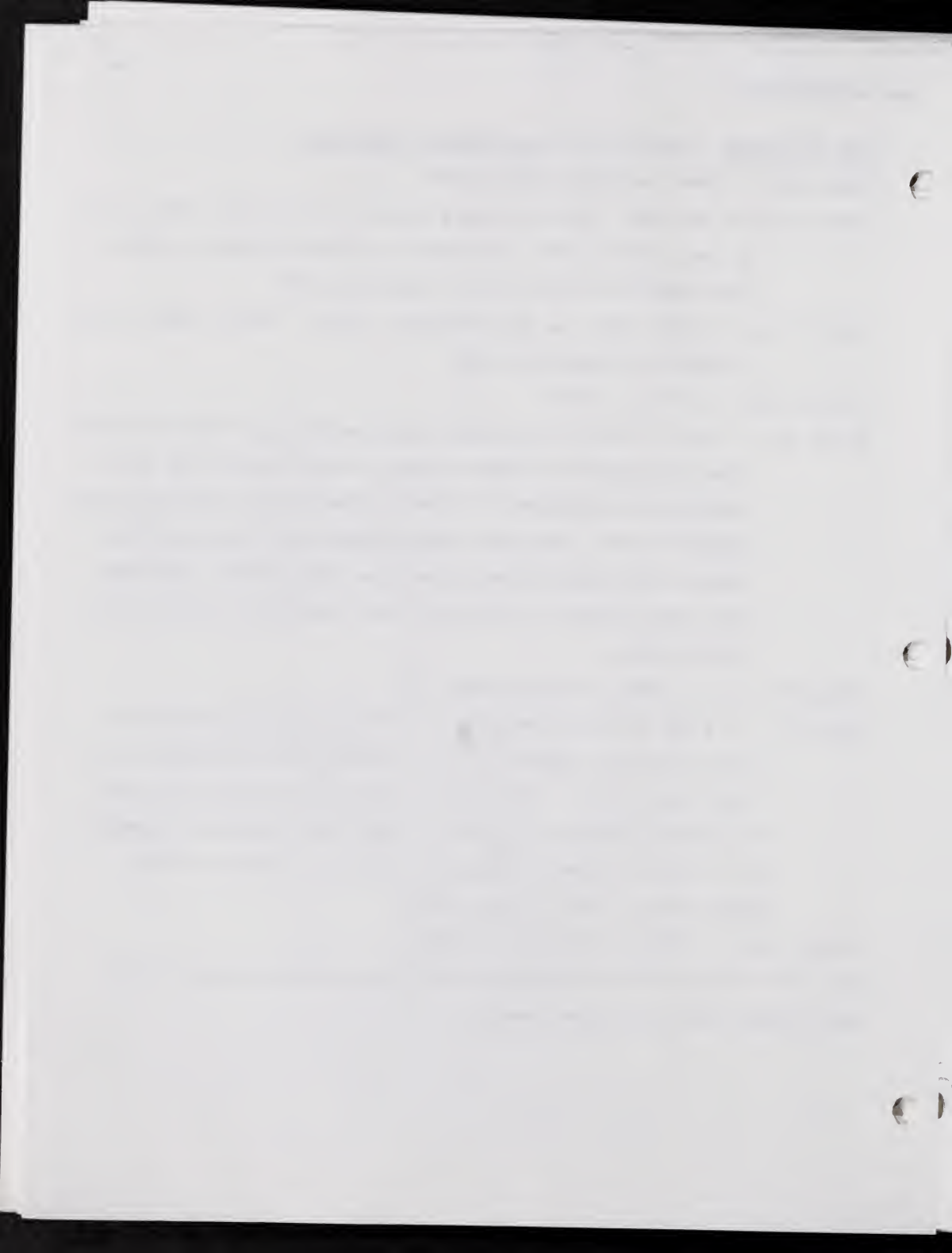
David (4), b. about 1708; 1st tax 1731; home deeded to him 1730-East half- other side given to brother Samuel; seems to have been an old bachelor at settlement of estate, between 1766 -1770; house and sawmill burned ; Ben Berry held mortgage and finally got the estate, which lay on the border line of Middleton. David may have been burned in his home, 1762, according to tale of old Judith Wood.

Elizabeth (4), b. 1710; m. Robert Swan, 1731.

Alice (?) b. 1712; on Church records, 1736-1737; had a dau. Rachel (5) called g-dau. of Samuel (3), who brought her for baptism to No. Church Sept.5,1733. Alice's case came up in Essex Ct. Was this the Rachel Farnum who m. James Burche ( or Berwick) of Ipswich, Oct. 1754, and died in almshouse,-a widow Burche-?-or Rachel Farnum who m. John Holt, Feb. 1757?

Bridget (4), b. 1714; no appearance later.

( Alice and Bridget may have perished with David in the burning of their home. Judith Wood had a poor memory.)





Thomas (3) Farnum ( Ralph (2) (1) and Hannah Hutchinson, had:-

Hannah (4), b. 1695; David Farnum thought she died single, Dec.16,1716; I guess that was her mother who d. 1716; she could have m. David <sup>of Haverhill,</sup> Beverly, Nov. 11, 1720, but she was 25, and Hannah, the dau. of Sam (3), b. about 1706 was younger and more suitable, and the estate seems to show this.

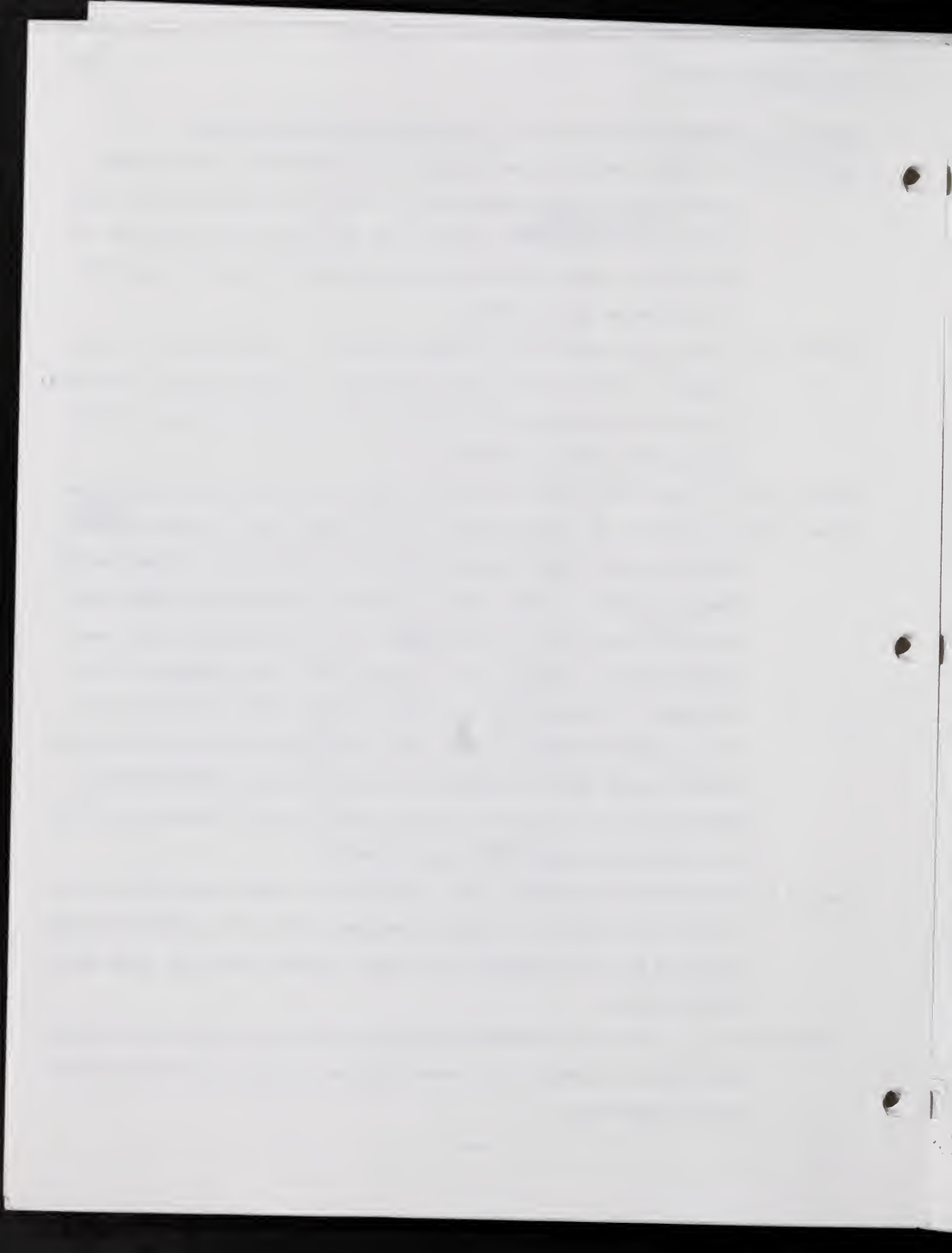
child (4), b. May 1701, dau. of one Hannah Farnum ; a Mehitable of this couple d. Dec. 29,1716, age not given, but that could be Sam(4)<sup>3</sup>; a child b. to a Hannah in 1702 in Feb., could be her,- but the facts never will be settled.

Denah (4), b. 1704; not named in any settlement yet as married, but alive

Rebecca (4), b. 1705; m. Obadiah Holt, Nov.14,1726; she was very <sup>1737.</sup>likely mother of the reputed dau. of Edw. Farrington,Jr., named Mary,b. Jan..31,1723. This family lived in the woods on border line and not <sup>in</sup> a very good environment, and the Hutchinson stock was pretty poor. Obadiah Holt b. Dec.8,1700, was drowned in the Kennebec , Jan.24,1739; the children were born in Andover; he was in Maine seeking a camp and settlement; none of the ch.were named for old Tom and Hannah; Rebecca m. 2nd., Joseph Berry of Middleton,-so it looks as if she lived on the line,June 22,1742 9 children by Obadiah and nine by Berry.

son(4) b. 1709, probably THOMAS; first tax 1731; m. Phebe Towne,1733; she d. 1763; did he die up country somewhere with his children? Family tradition has one Thomas, an old man, falling from his chair into the fireplace.

Ebenezer (4), b. 1711; m. Priscilla Ingalls, 1733; he got homestead here; can't find his death; not proven whether she m. 2nd Stephen Johnson of Hampstead.





John (3) Farnum ( John (2) Ralph (1) and Mary Tyler, had:-

Mary (4), b. March 16, 1694; m. Dec. 5, 1716, Nathan Penniman of ANDOVER,  
in Boston; lived in Mendon.

Anna (4), b. Jan. 18, 1696; d. Apr. 20, 1696.

John (4), b. Dec. 26, 1697; m. Nov. 8, 1722, Mary Wood of Mendon.

Anna (4), 2nd., b. in Mendon, June 3, 1701; m. Wm. Penniman of Mendon.

Moses (4), b. in Mendon, Sept. 8, 1705; m. Nov. 10, 1726, Abigail Sanford of  
Mendon.

---  
Henry (4) Farnum ( Ralph(3)(2)(1) and Phebe Russell, had:-

Phebe (5), bapt. July 4, 1713

Henry (5) # April 8, 1715

Manarrech (5), Bapt. Feb. 15, 1717

Gemama (5), bapt. Mch. (May ?) 22, 1719; So. Ch.

Ephraim (5), " Mch. 26, 1721

James (5), 1722

Joshua (5), bapt. Mch. 29, 1723

Eliphalet (5), bapt. Mch. 23, 1725

Elijah (5), b. in Conn ; m. 1758 in Norwich, Ct., Abigail Kilham.

---  
Elijah (5) Farnum ( Henry (4) Ralph (3) (2) (1) and Abigail Kilham, had:-

Phebe (6) b. Sept. 10, 1756; m. a Parks.

Joshua (6), b. Aug. 31, 1758.

Abigail (6), b. Sept. 2, 1760; m. 1st J. Owen; m. 2nd. Abiel Frye of ANDOVER ,  
soldier of Revolution and on Washington's staff.

Nancy (6)-or Martha- uncertain - b. Aug. 29, 1762.

Russell (6), b. Dec. 19, 1764

Mercy (6), b. Nov. 4, 1766

Sarah (6), b. June 13, 1769; m. a McClure.

George Litchfield (6), b. Oct. 17, 1772.

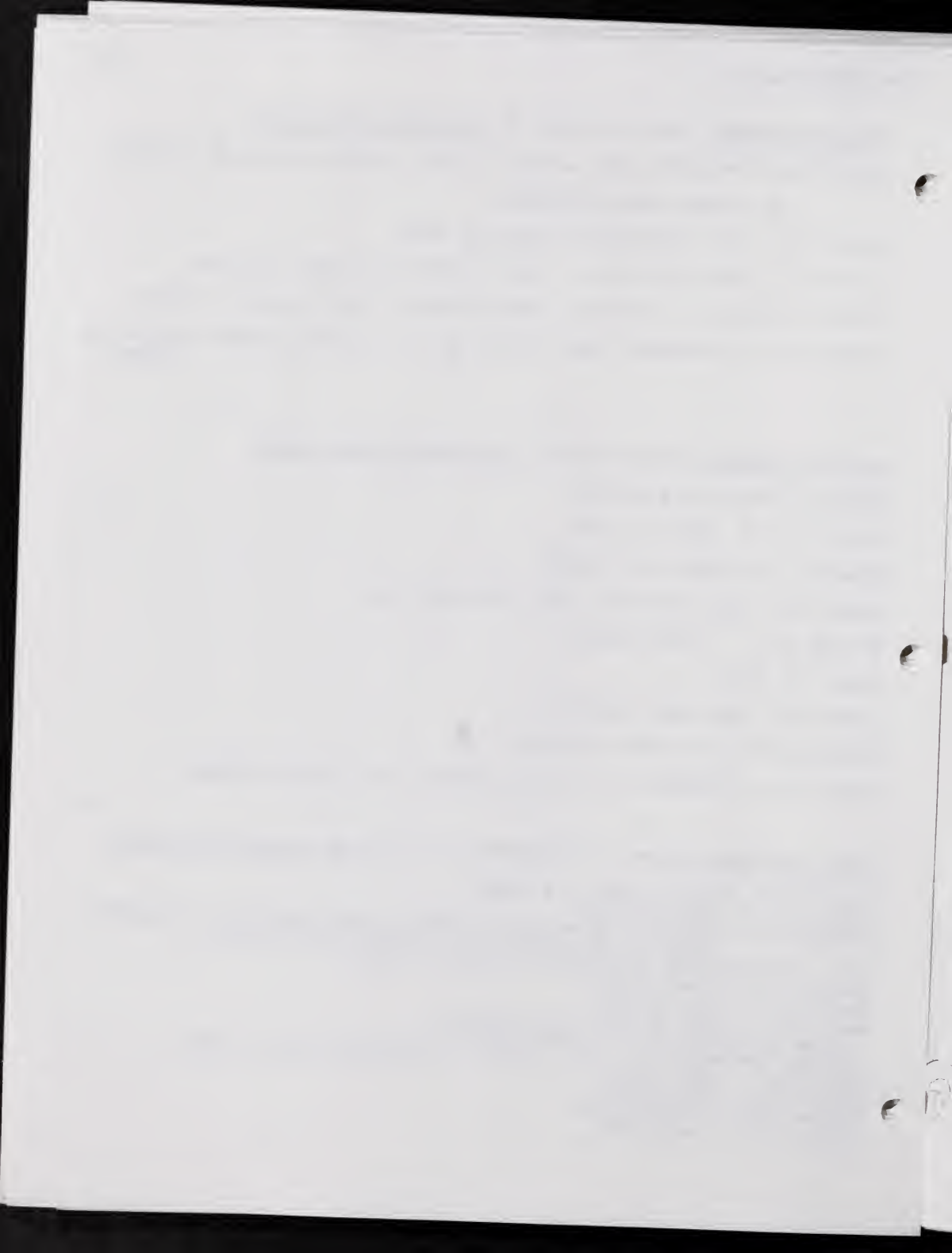
Jeffrey Amherst (6), b. Nov. 4, 1766- a twin with Mercy-or Merry.

Elijah (6), b. Aug. 4, 1775

Ephraim (6), b. Nov. 9, 1777

Stephen (6), b. Oct. 19, 1779

Joshua (6), b. Dec. 8, 1781



William (4) Farnum (Ralph (3) (2) (1) and Anne Flint, had:-

Anna (5), — ; m. Nehemiah Holt of Middleton.

---  
Nathaniel (4) Farnum ( Ralph (3) (2) (1) and Hannah Preston, had:-

Nathaniel (5) b. apt. So. Ch. May 15, 1720; called "Neille"; moved to Conn.  
 Hannah (5), b. 1722; m. Jehut Robbins of Hampton, Ct. / with parents.

Jeremiah (5), b. in Windham; m. Lucy Durkee, dau. Henry Durkee; lived in  
 Windham;-

Aaron (6); b. in Windham County, m. Sarah Abbott, dau.

Henry Abbott and Sarah Greenslip; lived in Conn.

William Holt (7), 1810; m. Orilla Nettleton of Mil-  
 ford, Ct; lived in Ct.

(8) (Mrs. Crocker) Julia A. Farnham.

---  
Barachias (4) Farnum ( Ralph (3) (2) (1) and 1st w. Hephziba Harnden, had:-

Hephziba (5), b. 1723; m. Ebenezer Hall of Concord.

Sarah (5), b. 1725; d. 1736.

Rachel (5), b. 1726; m. Samuel Ayer of Haverhill, July 23, 1747.

Barachias (5), b. 1729; d. 1729.

Susannah (5), b. 1730; m. Jonathan Dustan of Haverhill; called Jr., -Feb.  
 17, 1747; she d. Aug. 22, 1757.

Jesse (6), b. Sept. 30, 1747

Jonathan (6), b. Jan. 28, 1749; d. Feb. 7, 1749

Mehitabel (6), b. Feb. 28, 1750

Susanne (6), b. Jan. 4, 1753

Jonathan (2), b. Feb. 21, 1753

child -- b. Nov. 9, 1750.

Mary (5), b. 1732; d. 1732

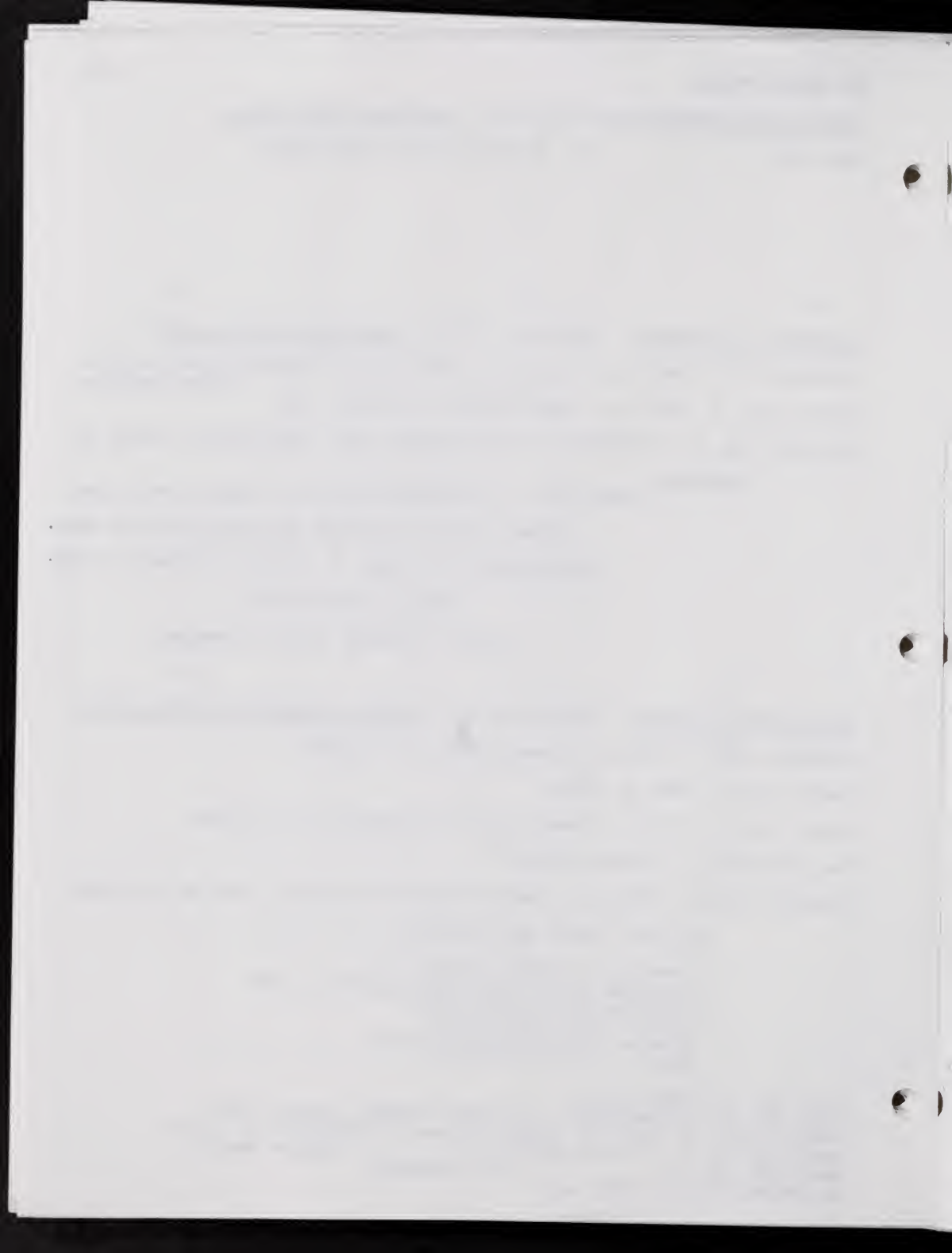
John (5), b. in Haverhill; m. Hannah Eastman, before 1762.

Abigail (5), b. 1734; m. Josiah Folsom of Haverhill, ab. 1754.

Sarah (5), b. Apr. 16, 1738; m. Ephraim Marble.

Mehitable (5), b. ; m. Shepherd.

Barachias (5), b. 1736; d. y.



The FARNUM FAMILY

STEPHEN (4) FARNUM (Ralph (3) (2) (1) and Hannah Richardson, had:-

Hannah (5), b. June 17, 1729; prob. m. Nath'l Austin of Methuen, 1748; she  
d. 1804, May 5; he d. June 1755, <sup>at 30/;</sup> see Antiquarian Aug. 1900.

daughter (5), b. Jan. 22, 1731

Stephen (5), b. in Dracut, Jan. 19, 1735;

Mary (5), b. Feb. 12, 1737; d. Oct. 7, 1766.

Phebe (5), b. Jan. 27, 1740

Abigail (5), b. Dec. 22, 1741; pub. to Daniel Clough, Jr., Sept. 12, 1761.

Ben (5), b. Mch. 24, 1743; d. April 19, 1768.

Rachel (5), b. Mch. 4, 1747; said to d. Apr. 9, 1826; did she m. John  
Stickney of Andover?

William (5), b. April 23, 1748; m. Hannah <sup>Morse, Oct. 19, 1772;/</sup> ~~7~~; sold land in Haverhill or  
Methuen near Haverhill line, or Pelham; was a miller in  
Methuen; 1750; sells, for 300 Lbs. to John Wilson, near  
Samuel Palmer and Nath'l Pettengill, 9 acres of meadow on  
Ayer farm near Moses Morse; 25 acres- etc. 300 Lbs. 1789

Eunice (5), b. Oct. 1, 1750; d. Dec. 27, 1759.

--

Who was the Hannah Farnum of Newbury who m. Rev. John Hubbard Church  
of Pelham, N.H., pub. May 7, 1807? Was it the widow Hannah, of Wm. above?  
She was a Pettengill originally.

--

James (4) Farnum (John (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Joanna Grainger, had:-

James (5), b. 1722; d. 1749; m. Lydia Kimball, 1748.

Martha (5), b. 1724; d. 1747

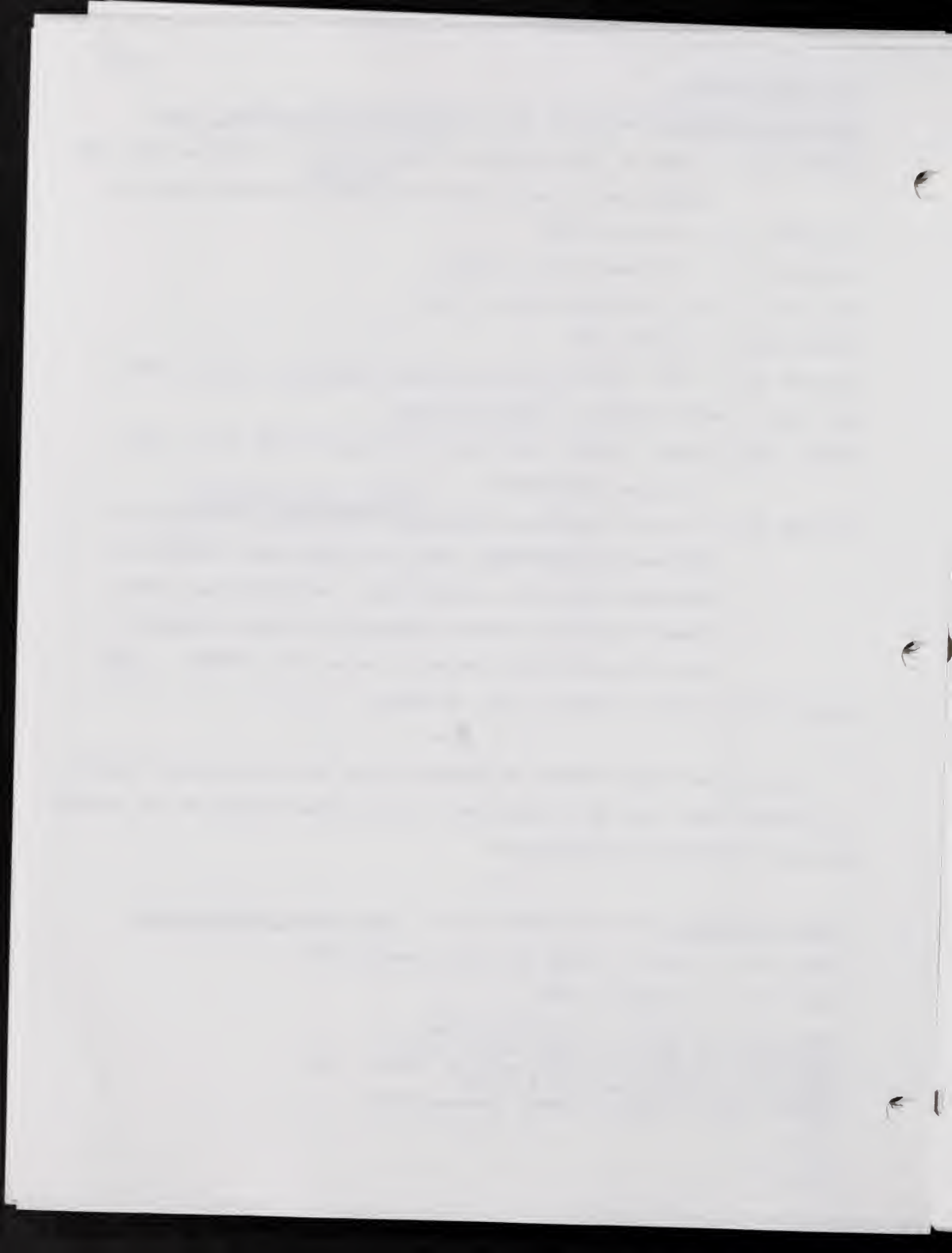
Joanna (5), b. 1725; m. John Flint, 1744.

Elizabeth (5), bapt. No. Ch., 1727; d. 1727.

Elizabeth (5), 2nd., b. 1728; bapt. No. Ch.; d. 1746.

Debora (5), b. 1729; said to d. 1748

Tabitha (5), b. 1730; m. Jacob Stevens, 1748.





John (5) Farnum( Barachias(4) Ralph(3-2-1) and Hannah Eastman, had:-

Barachias (6), b. Jan.5,1762  
 Lydia (6), b. Apr. 29,1764  
 Jonathan (6), b. May 27,1768  
 John (6), b. Dec.8,1770  
 Hannah(6), b. June 24,1773  
 Barachias (6), b. Dec. 23,1775

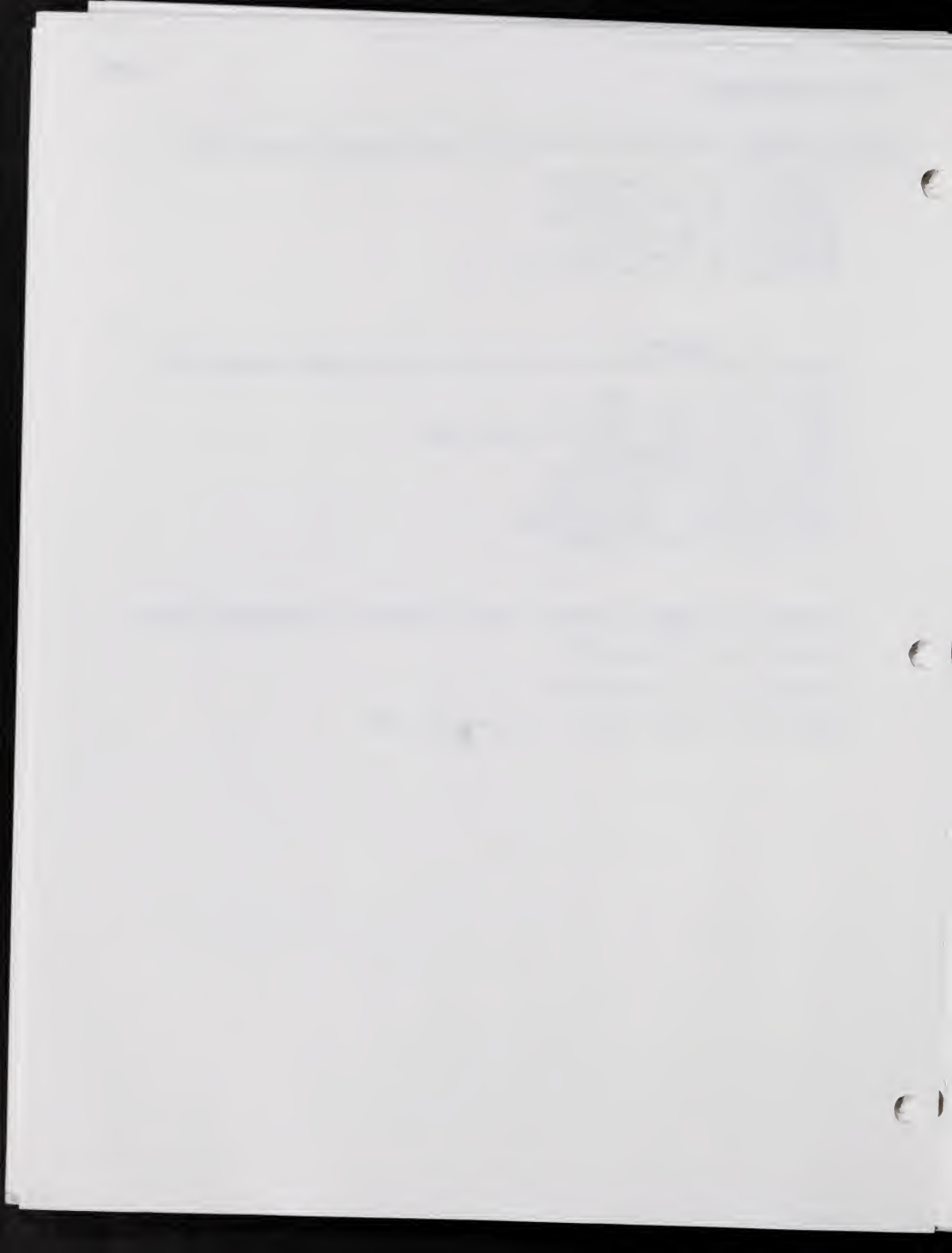
--- Farnum / ---  
Abigail (5)(Barachias (4) Ralph (3-2-1) and Josiah Folsom, had:-

Mary (6), b. Oct.3,1755  
 Susanne (6), b.Oct. 23,1756  
 Dolly (6), b. Feb.6,1758; d. Apr.5.1758  
 Ruth (6), b. Mar.22,1759  
 Josiah (6),b.Jan.8,1761;d.y.  
 Dolly(6)2nd., b. Oct.9,1762  
 Josiah (6),2nd., b.May 4,1764  
 Dolly (6) 3rd., b.Sept.11,1766  
 Nellie(6), b. Jan. 10,1768.

--- William (5) Farnum( James(4) John(3) Ralph(2-1) and Hannah, had:-

Eunice (5), b. Feb.15,1773  
 William (5), b. Jan.11,1776  
 Polly (5), b.March 7,1778 ; d. Aug. 24,1783  
 --- ---





Samuel (4) Farnum ( Sam (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Mary Howe, had:-

Mary (5), b. 1731; one Mary d. 1752; under foot stone; one Mary pub. to Joshua Foster, June 1752; he d. before marriage; maybe she d. also; one Mary m. Joseph Wood of Boxford, and seems by deed to be the one; -son- probably George (5), b. 1733- or it may have been John, called son of Sam and Mary, who d. 1740.

( A George Farnum was taxed on So. side Ipswich River 1763-67; owned a well; worked for Joshua Shackford, 1773.

Jeremiah (5), b. 1735; not on tax lists

Martha (5) — ( could be one who m. a Lacy, and moved away.)

--- --- -- --  
Thomas (4) Farnum ( Tom(3) Ralph (2) (1) and Phebe Towne, had:-

Thomas (5), b. 1734; taxed here 1763; bapt. Sept. 12, 1736; m. Lydia Abbott, 1756; he d. in Greenfield, N.H. with grandchildren; he was the one who fell into fire- not his father.

Asa (5), b. Sept. 12, 1736; taxed 1760; m. Susanne Towne of Topsfield, Mch. 16, 1758; did he go to Mansfield, Conn., and m. 2nd w. there?

Phebe (5), -

Joseph (5)

--- --- ---  
Ebenezer (4) Farnum (Tom (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Priscilla Ingalls, had:-

Hannah (5), b. 1733; did she m. Daniel Farrington, 1753?

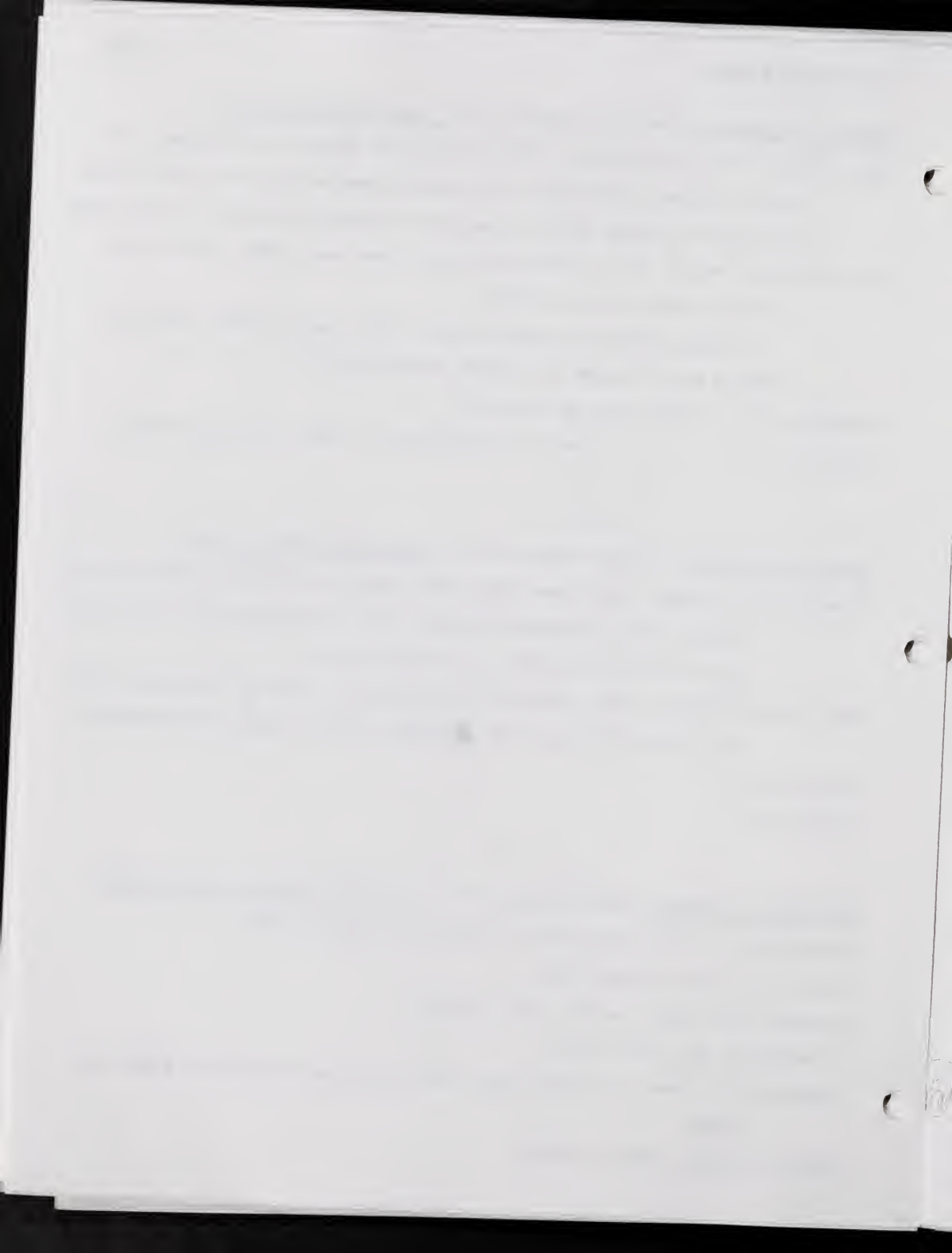
Susan (5), bapt. No. Ch. 1735

Ebenezer (5), bapt. No. Ch. 1737; d. 1741

Priscilla (5) ab. 1739 ; d. y.

Priscilla (5), 2nd., b. 1741; pub. to Dr. Jonathan Ballard of Middleton, 1760.

Sarah (5) bapt. 1742; d. 1760,



Children of Ebenezer (4) Farnum and Priscilla Ingalls, (cont.)

Dorothy (5), b. 1745; m. John Fowler of Ipswich, 1774.

Abiel or Abiah, (5), b. 1746; m. 1769 John Ayer.

Phebe (5), b. 1750; m. David Hovey, 1784.

--- ---  
Timothy (4) Farnum (Ephraim (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Dinah Ingalls, had:-

Abiah (5), b. 1729; d. 1736

Phebe (5), bapt. No. Ch. 1731; m. Joshua Holt, who was b. 1731, son of  
Nicholas (3) Holt; he d. Jan. 1806 at 75.

Timothy (5), b. Feb. 8, 1734; d. 1735

Timothy (5), 2nd., b. 1736; d. 1738

Ben (5), b. Sept. 16, 1738; bapt. No. Ch., d. 1746.

Peter (5), bapt. 1740; not named in father's will, 1765, not on tax list.

Abiah (5), 2nd., 1744; d. 1746.

Ben (5), 2nd., b. Dec. 16, 1746; deacon; Captain; m. Doll y Holt,  
Nov. 26, 1767; she was of Wilton, N.H. according to Holt Book; of  
ANDOVER in marriage record; she d. July 25, 1815, at 68; he d.  
Dec. 4, 1833; in will a statement regarding pension.

--- ---  
Josiah (4) Farnum (Ephraim (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Mary Frye, had:-

Mary (5), 1735 --- ; she may have been the one who was en-  
gaged to Joshua Foster, who d. 1753; D.D.F. said she was an  
old maid and went with her father to Concord, N.H. She was 18  
in 1753.

Josiah (5), bapt. Nov. 28, 1736; d. 1738.

Josiah (5), 2nd., b. 1739; bapt. No. Church; m. Mehitabel Kimball; D.D.F.  
said he m. 2nd., Sarah Sawyer of Concord and that he had a  
descendant, Josiah, who moved to Vermont- and a Geo. M. Far-  
num of Chicago- not clear.

The first of these is the fact that the  
evidence is not sufficient to establish  
the existence of a single, uniform  
type of culture in the region.

The second is the fact that the  
evidence is not sufficient to establish  
the existence of a single, uniform  
type of culture in the region.

The third is the fact that the  
evidence is not sufficient to establish  
the existence of a single, uniform  
type of culture in the region.

The fourth is the fact that the  
evidence is not sufficient to establish  
the existence of a single, uniform  
type of culture in the region.

The fifth is the fact that the  
evidence is not sufficient to establish  
the existence of a single, uniform  
type of culture in the region.

The sixth is the fact that the  
evidence is not sufficient to establish  
the existence of a single, uniform  
type of culture in the region.

Children of Josiah (4) Farnum and Mary Frye ( cont.):-

Theodore (5), bapt. No. Church, 1742; d. 1746

Ephraim (5), b. 1744; d/ 1746.

Elizabeth (5), b. 1746.

Theodore (5) 2nd., 1749.

Ephraim (5), 2nd., 1751.

Sam (5), b. 1752.

Joanna (5), b. 1751.

---  
 John (5) Farnum ( John (4) (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Sarah Frye, had:-

Nathan (6), bapt. No. Ch. 1739; d. at Fort Edward, 1758; unm.

John (6), bapt. 1740; d. Nov. 25, 1822; m. Mary Frye, 1785; stone in No. Yd.;  
 she d. 1835, Aug. 31, at 77.; "

Daniel (6), b. 1741; to Denmark, Me., pub. 1768 to Lydia Porter of Box-  
 ford; she d. 1786; he went to Me. 1780.

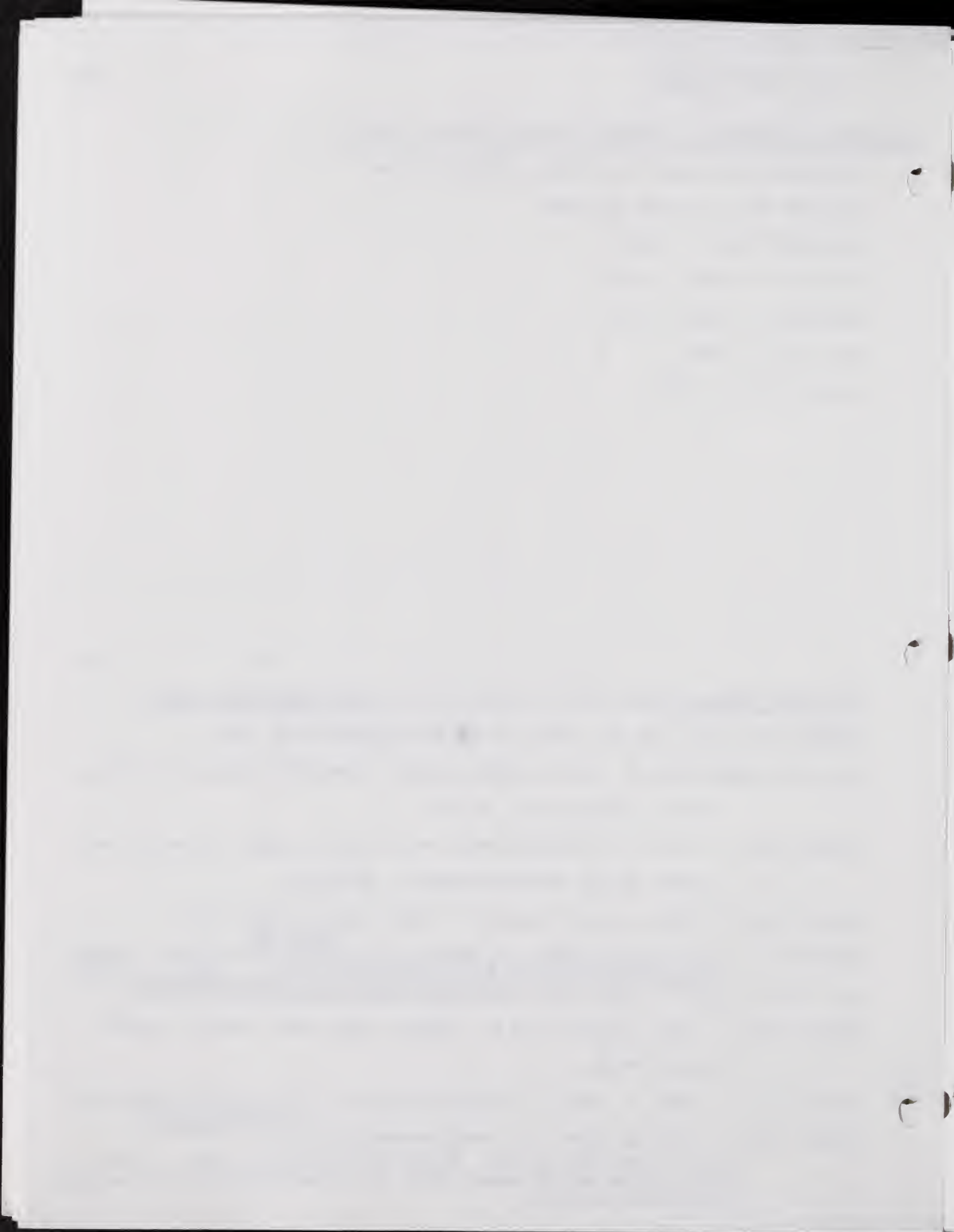
Isaac (6), b. 1742; m. Mary Osgood; d. 1823; she d. 1820 at 66.

Jedidia (6), b. 1745; d. 1819; m. Rebecca Poor, <sup>Dec. 26,</sup> 1771; she called " Becca"  
 dau. Tim (4) Poor and Mary Stevens; b. 1748; she d. at 72.  
 son (6), b. 1746; d. same day. Her father kept tavern on Merrimac.

Samuel (6), b. 1747; called Jr.; m. Dorcas Bragg, dau. Deputy Sheriff  
 Thomas Bragg.

James (6), b. 1750; d. 1814; m. Rebecca Ingalls, b. July 4, 1754; lived in  
 Peter (6), b. 1752; d. 1828; m. Sarah Dascomb, 1783. Merrimac, N.H.

she d. 1788; he m. 2nd., Chloe Wilson, who d. 1809; in 1789  
 they sold a lot to Samuel Phillips, where old Capt. John's house  
 once stood-150:227.





Children of John (5) Farnum and Sarah Frye ( cont.)

Sarah (6), b. 1754; m. Briggs Emery of Hallowell, Me., 1795; ( not proved - see other candidates younger than she was).

Simon (6), b. 1756; went to Gorham, Me., m. Elizabeth Johnson, 1787; d.

1824; had a son Henry B. Farnum, b. April 1, 1795. Simon d. in Bangor, Me.; was a Major.

Nath'l, (6), b. 1761; d. 1763.

Enoch (6), b. 1766; d. 1815; m. Mary Osgood, 1806; she d. 1836, at 61.

--- --- ---  
Simon (6) Farnum ( John (5)(4)(3) Ralph(2)(1) and Elizabeth Johnson, had:-

Simon (7)

John (7), b. March 5, 1790; of Boston; a Capt.; m. Feb. 24, 1826, Anna March, dau. James S. March and w. Sally Jose of Scarborough, Me.; he d. June 25, 1868.

Elizabeth (7)

Roxana (7)

Charles (7)

Henry B. (7), b. in Gorham, Me., April 1, 1798.

Frederick (7)

Edward (7)

--- -- -- p--1  
David (4) Farnum (David (3) John (2) Ralph (1) and Sarah Williston, had:-  
b. 1735;

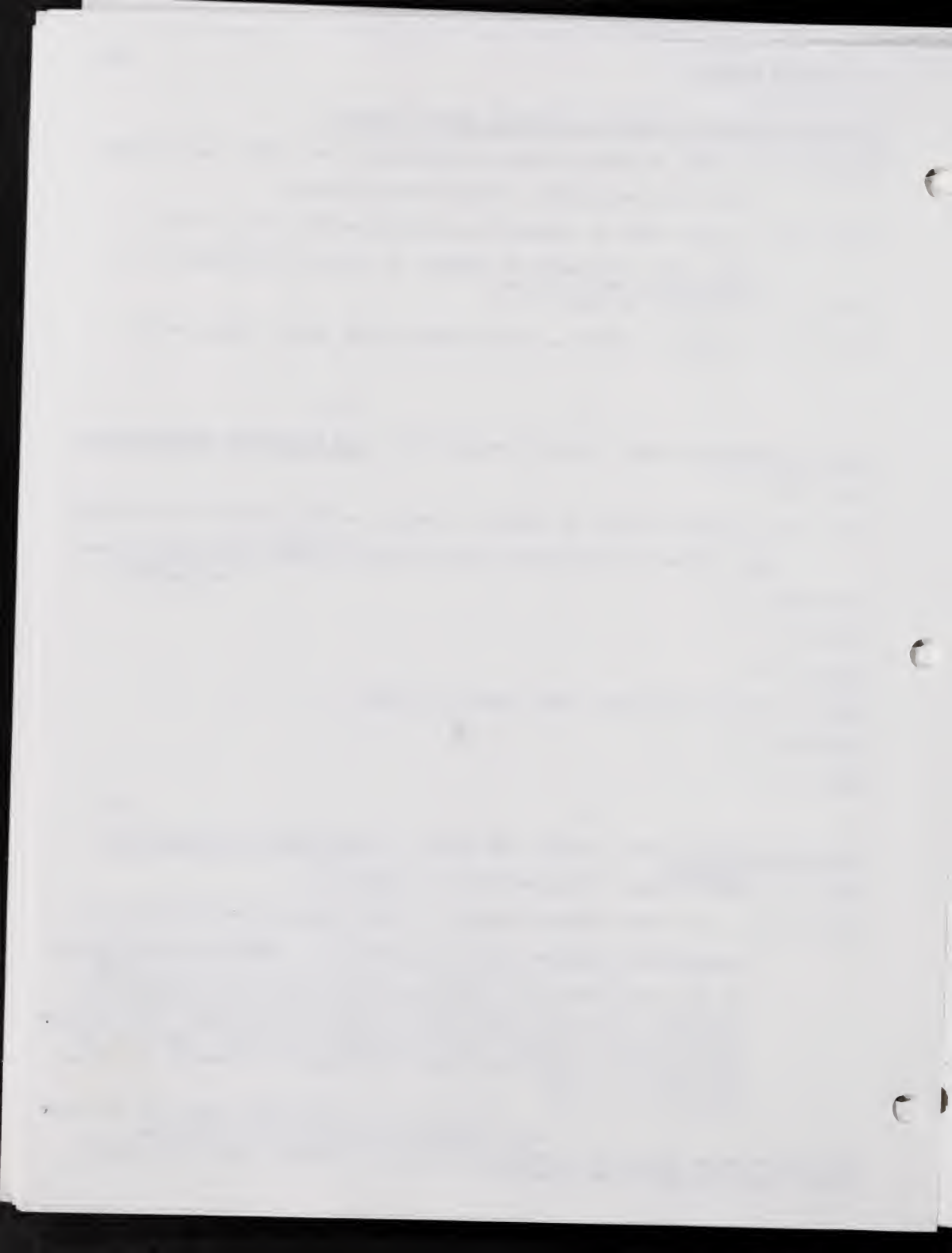
Sarah (5), / who m. Jacob Grainger, 1751 ; d. aged 71.

David (5), b. ab. 1740; maybe in Boston ; very likely brought up here on grandfather's estate; prob. m. Damaris ~~for~~ Faulkner, 1762; she d. 1767.

he was taxed here 1766; left tax list before 1770 and was in Pembroke, N.H.; came back 1770; m. Mary Poor. His grandmother, Dorothy, d. 1771 and the place was let to strangers and g-father David, lived in Methuen with a daughter and Capt. David (4) is mentioned as of Methuen. David and Damaris had two ch. b. here:-  
Peter (6), b. 1763  
Sarah (6), b. 1767

the rest b. at Pembroke; Mary Poor d. there Oct. 15, 1818; his death not yet found.

Who was Rebecca Farnum who was b. 1743; d. at Jonathan Griffin's; kept a tavern here; buried in So. Yard ?



The FARNUM FAMILY

Thomas (5) Farnum ( Thos.(4)(3) Ralph (2) (1) and Lydia Abbott, had:-  
in Amherst.

Lydia (6), b. 1756; d. 1816; m. Thomas (5) Holt, 1774; son of Thos.(4)

Holt and 2nd w. Dorcas; b. Oct. 27, 1744; she m. 2nd., a

Pratt, of No. Reading.

Israel (6), b. 1758; m. Phebe Sheldon, Oct. 29, 1786; she was of Reading;

they went to Greenfield, N.H. - named sp. VARNUM.

Timothy (6), b. 1760; a Captain; d. 1811; m. Susanna Berry, 1786; she b.

Apr. 27, 1767; d. July 16, 1854; Poor called on her but she

was not very well then; had been a widow 42 years; lived near

Jacob Berry in Middleton.

Phebe (6), b. 1762; m. a — Savage.

Sarah (6), b. 1764; m. Enos Abbott of Andover, Me.

Dorcas (6), b. 1766; m. Nathan Jones of Andover, 1788.

Mary (6) b. ; d. unm. 1809.

---  
Asa (5) Farnum ( Tom(4)(3) Ralph (2) (1) and Susanne Towne, had:-

Susanne (6), b. 1758

Asa (6), b. 1760; m. Lucinda Abbott, 1784; stayed in Andover.

did Asa (5) go to Mansfield, Ct., and have?:-

Solomon (6), b. Jan. 17, 1762

John (6), b. Apr. 8, 1763.

(Asa (5)  
 did he have a 2nd w. there named Lydia, and have more ch.?

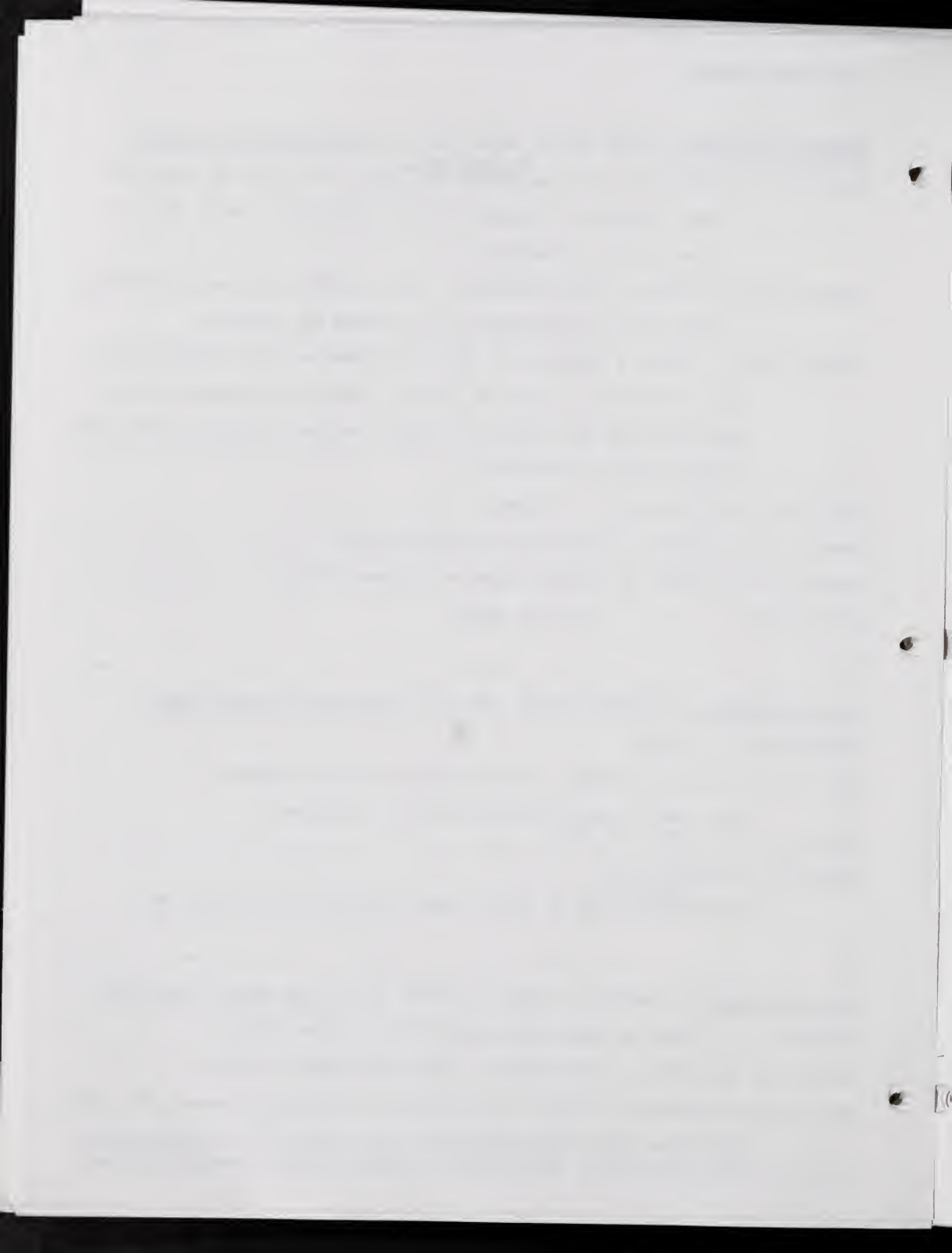
---  
Ben (5) Farnum ( Timothy (4) Eph.(3) Ralph (2)(1) and Dolly Holt, had:-

Dolly (6), b. 1768; m. Moody Spofford, 1788; a widow 1834.

Abiah (6), b. 1770; m. Asa Johnson , 1792; not named in will.

Ben (6) jr., m. March 1, 1772; d. Feb. 6, 1864; m. Ruth Saltmarsh, May 15,

1794; dau. Seth Saltmarch and Ruth Bowman, b. in Bedford, Nov.  
 29, 1774; she d. Oct. 10, 1839; buried on Berry Farm, with Ben.



Children of Ben (5) Farnum and Dolly Holt ( cont. ) :

Jacob (6), b. Oct. 14, 1774; drowned/1801; m. Elizabeth Foster Lovejoy,

Dec. 20, 1798, dau. of Nath'l Lovejoy and Elizabeth Brandon;

she m. 2nd., Dr. Deane Robinson, 1811.

Phebe (6), b. 1776; d. 1778.

Phebe (6), 2nd., b. 1779; m. Osgood Worcester of Chelmsford, 1798; d. 1818.

Molly (6), b. 1780; m. Amod Towne, 1806; moved to Norway, Me.

daughter (6), b. Dec.3,1782; d. same day.

Chloe (6), b. 1783; m. John Carleton, Jr., 1807.

Rhoda (6), b. 1787; d. 1788.

Hannah (6), b. 1789; m. Uriah Holt of Albany, Me., 1808.

David (5) Farnum ( David (4) (3) John (2) Ralph (1) and Damaris Faulkner:-

Peter (6), b. 1763; m. Feb. 24, 1790 Hannah Kimball; see Book; James sd.

he went to Revolution and settled in Franklin, N.H.; a tanner.

Sarah (6), b. 1767; d.y.

by 2nd wife, Mary Poor:-

David (6), b. Oct. 21, 1771; of Bow, N.H.; m. Betsy Prescott, Jan. 1, 1795;

d. in ANDOVER with son Timothy(7), a widower, Dec. 5, 1848; he

called a farmer; she d. before 1836.

Timothy (6), b. Jan.13,1775; prpbably d.y.

Lydia Poor (6), b. July 4, 1779; m. Aug. 8, 1799 Solomon Hutchinson;

Mrs. Sawyer (7) lived in Lawrence, 1890.

John (6), b. May 6, 1782; m. Hannah Morse.

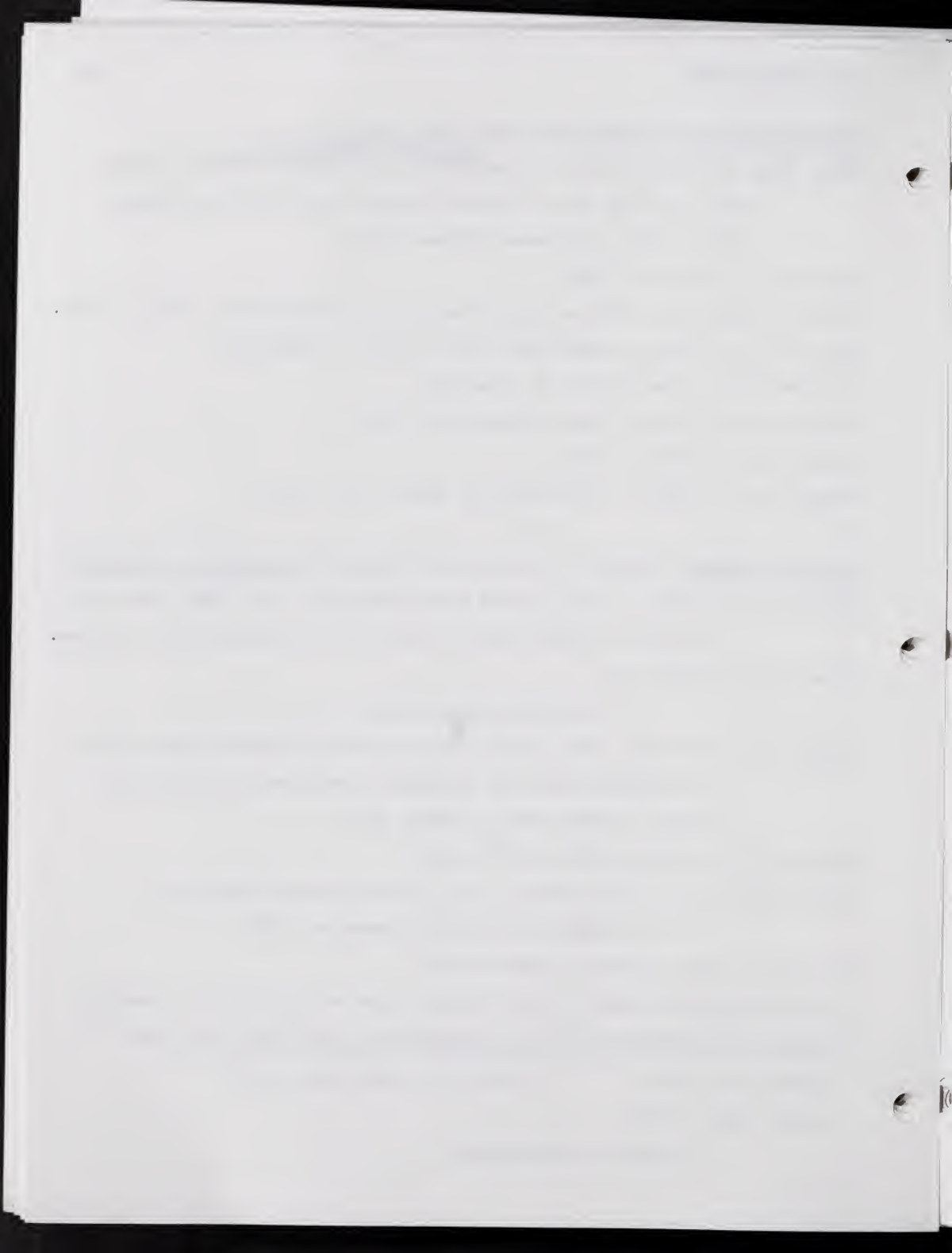
(old David's (8) death not yet found; said to have moved to Canada).

---Daniel (6) Farnum(John(5)(4)(3) Ralph(2)(1) and Lydia Porter, had:

Daniel (7), 1770 ; did he m. Dorcas Holt, 1796?

Nathan (8), b.1772.

( others in Denmark, Me. )





John (6) Farnum (John (5) (4) (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Mary Frye, had:-

Mary (7), b. 1785; m. Christopher Carleton, 1806; he d. 1822; she d. 1835.

Charlotte, (7), b. 1786.

Betsey (7), b. 1787

Sally (7), b. 1787

John (7), b. 1796; d. 1840; did he m. Almira Ames, 1827?

Wm. Frye (7), b. 1798; d. Dec. 7, 1864; called laborer; perhaps single.

---

---

---

Isaac (6) Farnum (John (5)(4)(3) Ralph (2) (1) and Mary Osgood, had:-

Sarah (7), b. 1771; m. Timothy Osgood, Jr., 1788.

Isaac Jr., (7), b. 1773; d. 1839; m. Persis Stevens, 1798; she b. in Am-

herst, N.H.; d. July 20, 1853; He made a home with sisters, Mary  
and Martha,

Mary (7), b. 1779; d. 1827; left estate to Martha.

Martha (7), b. " twin to Mary; d. Apr. 11, 1869; had 1/2 house and pew.

John Osgood (7), b. 1781; d. near Montreal, 1813; was in War of 1812

under Armstrong; not named in probate.

Susanna (7), b. 1784; m. Dr. David Berry of Andover; think she lived in  
Salem.

Charles (7), b. 1787; d. 1822.

Charlotte (7), b. 1793; m. Harry P. Oxnard of Boston or Brookline, Mass.;  
a merchant.

---

---

---

---

Jededia (6) Farnum (John (5) (4) (3) Ralph (2) (1) and "Becca" Poor, had:-

Jededia (7) b. 1772; a farmer; d. Dec. 23, 1853; m. Susanne Johnson, 1797;

dau. Wm. Johnson and Mary Marble; he was Capt. 1811; Major, 1816;

lived with Havinia in old age; Susanne d. Dec. 2, 1861.

John (7), b. 1773; d. 1805.

Rebecca (7), b. 1776; m. Phineas Stevens, 1799.

William (7), b. 1778; d. 1822; m. Elizabeth Swan, 1801; she d. 1836 at 55.



The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is essential for the proper management of the organization's finances and for ensuring that all activities are properly documented and audited.

The second part of the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It describes the different types of data that are collected, such as financial data, operational data, and customer data, and explains how this data is used to make informed decisions about the organization's future.

The third part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is essential for the proper management of the organization's finances and for ensuring that all activities are properly documented and audited.

The fourth part of the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It describes the different types of data that are collected, such as financial data, operational data, and customer data, and explains how this data is used to make informed decisions about the organization's future.

The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is essential for the proper management of the organization's finances and for ensuring that all activities are properly documented and audited.

The sixth part of the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It describes the different types of data that are collected, such as financial data, operational data, and customer data, and explains how this data is used to make informed decisions about the organization's future.

The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is essential for the proper management of the organization's finances and for ensuring that all activities are properly documented and audited.

The eighth part of the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It describes the different types of data that are collected, such as financial data, operational data, and customer data, and explains how this data is used to make informed decisions about the organization's future.

The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that this is essential for the proper management of the organization's finances and for ensuring that all activities are properly documented and audited.

The tenth part of the document outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data. It describes the different types of data that are collected, such as financial data, operational data, and customer data, and explains how this data is used to make informed decisions about the organization's future.

Children of Jedediah (6) Farnum and " Becca " Poor, ( cont.)

Lydia (7), b. 1780; m. Samuel Holt, Jr., 1803.

Simon (7), b. 1783; d. 1812.

Timothy (7), b. 1784.

Enoch (7), b. 1789; m. Debora (7) Chandler of Winthrop, Me., dau. of Joel Chandler and Debora Jennings; moved to Albion, Me; 1838; a lawyer and connected with Academy.

-- -- --  
Samuel (6) Farnum (John (5) (4) (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Dorcas Bragg, had:-

Samuel (7), b. 1776, Sept. 25; d. unm. in Monroe; buried in Penobscot, Me.

Dorcas (7), b. 1778, March, 14; d. in Boston; buried Mt. Auburn Cemetery.

Joseph Frye (7), b. Jan. 3, 1781; m. Betsy Binney of Castine.

Nathe (7), b. 1783; ; m. Betsy Littlefield,

Susanne (7), b. March 13, 1785; m. an Osmer; lived in Alabama and owned  
 Pamila (7) - private record; d. April, 1840, in Penobscot, Me. unm. / slaves.

Hannah (7), b. ; d. in Boston; buried at Mt. Auburn.

Borothy (7), b. ; d. in Boston, 1873; " " "

-- -- --  
 Samuel (6) was a potash maker; school teacher; farmer; selectman; Methodist; moved to Blue Hill, Me., 1790; 2 years later to Penobscot, where he d. 1830 at 85. Two of his brothers settled in Maine.

-- -- --  
Israel (6) <sup>Farnum /</sup> ~~Tom~~ (5) (4) (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Phebe Sheldon, had:-

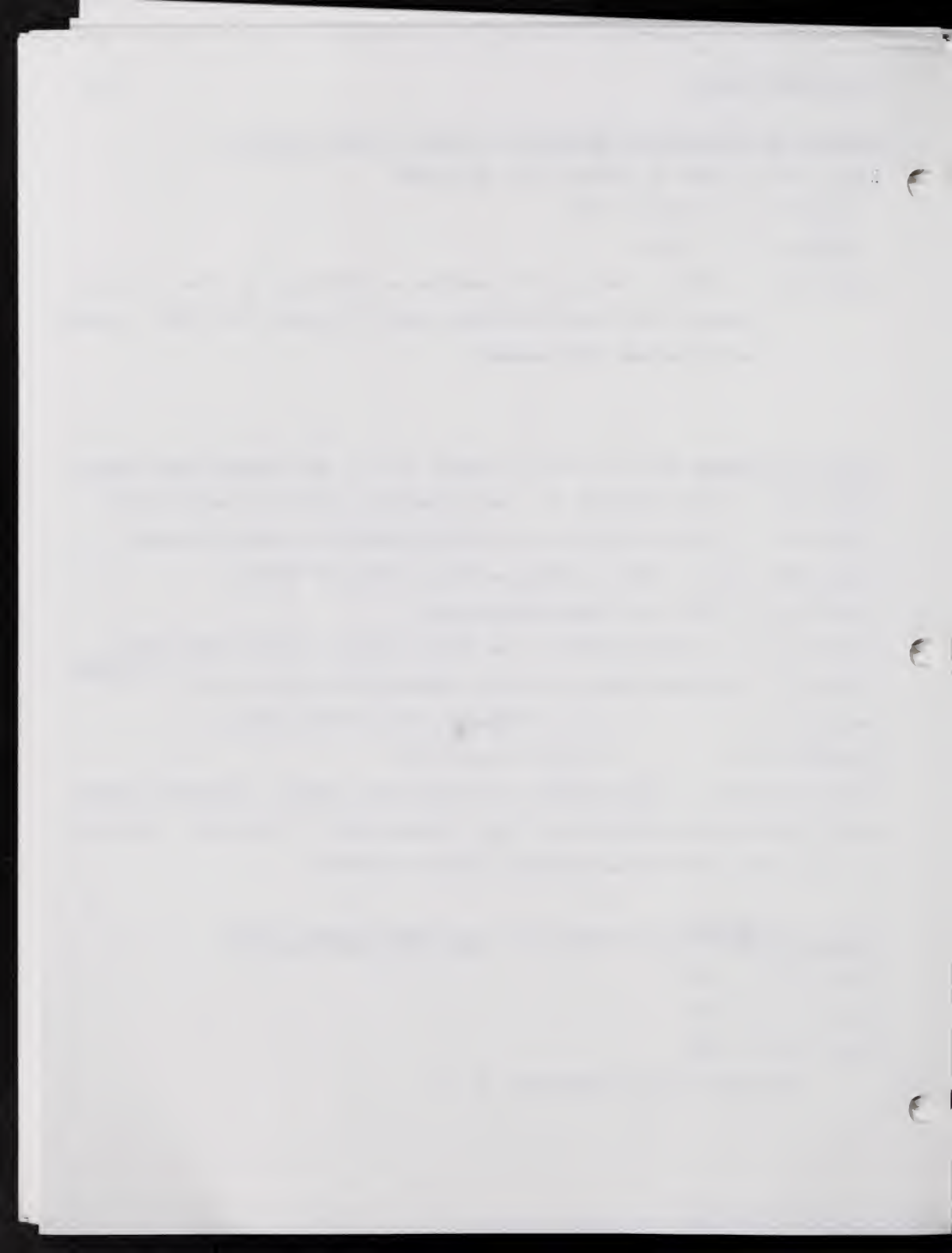
Israel (7), b. 1790

Amos (7), b. 1792

Phebe (7), b. 1788

The rest born in Greenfield, N. H.

-- -- --



James (6) Farnum (John (5) (4) (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Rebecca Ingalls, had:-

Rebecca (7), b. 1774; m. Jededia Frye of Dracut, 1798.

Hannah (7), b. 1777; m. Amos Carleton, Jr., 1801.

James (7), b. 1779

Fred (7), b. 1781

Frye (7), b. 1783

Ira (7), b. 1790

Sarah Frye (7), b. 1795

( 2 children between 1790-95 born in Salem; not on records.

Was Charles, who d. 1822 age 35, -b. 1787- who m. Alice Taylor, 1821,  
one of these not traced yet? )

---                      ---                      ---  
Peter (6) Farnum (John (5) (4) (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Sarah Dascomb, had:-

Sarah (7), b. 1784

Peter (7), b. 1785; ( have a Hannah Farnum connected with a Hannah Towne,  
originally called daughter of Peter and Rebecca , b. 1793,  
d. at Fairfax Ct. House, Va. Feb. 24, 1875; brought to No. And-  
over to be buried; was she a widow of some defunct Farnum  
who lived that way with her children?/

by 2nd. wife Chloe Wilson:-

Sarah Dascomb (7), b. 1790; d. Feb. 11, 1875; unm.

Chloe (7), b. 1792; did she m. late, Edward Morse of Haverhill, pub. Feb.  
14, 1845, or was it her niece Chloe (8)?

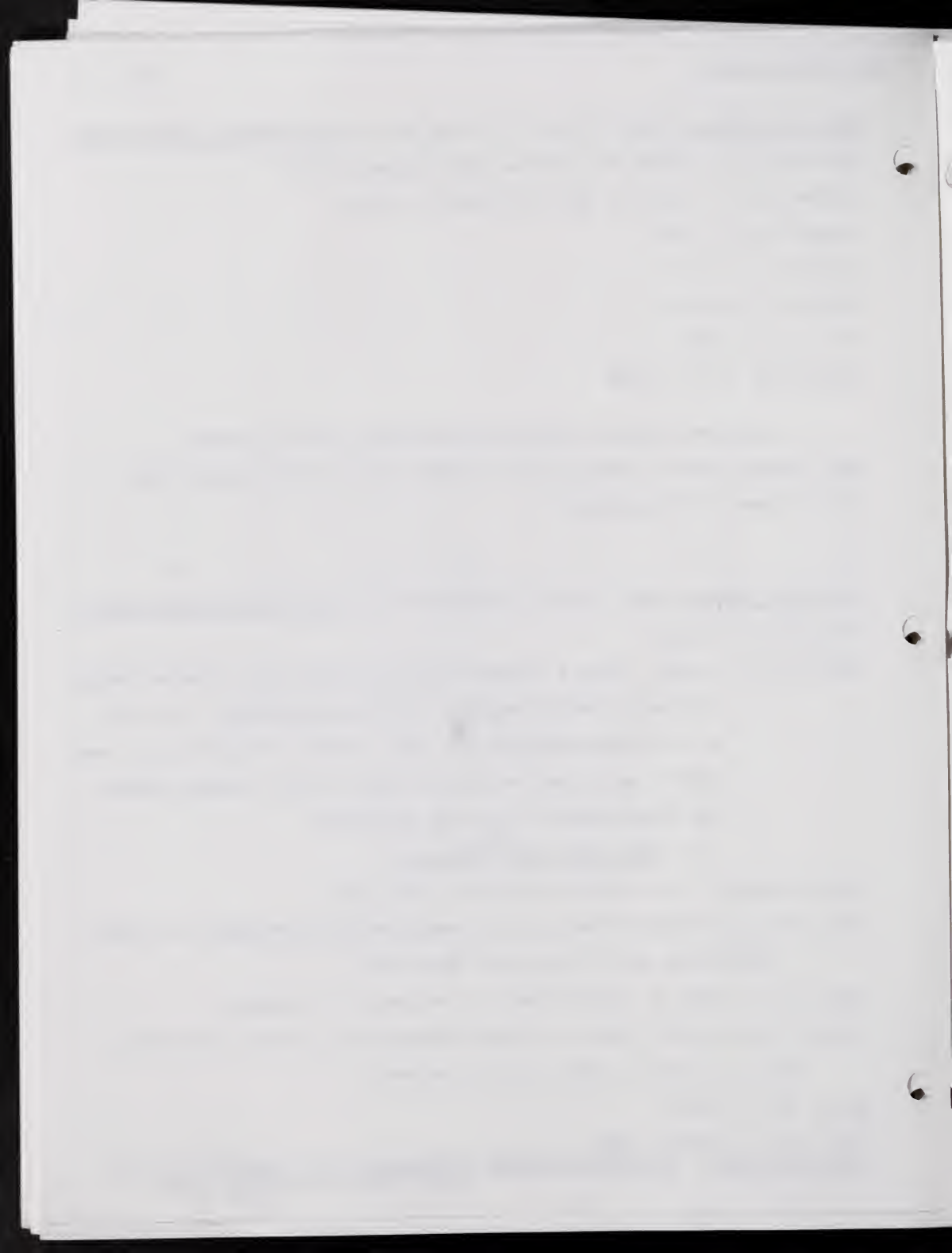
John (7), b. 1794; d. Sept. 27, 1881; no evidence of a family.

Joseph (7), b. 1797; prob. m. Maria Carleton; dau. of Dean and Debora;  
1827, b. 1801; d. 1879; No. Ch. records.

Enoch (7), b. 1799

Frye (7), b. 1801; d. 1801

James (7) 1802 ; Augustus (7), 1805; Elizabeth (7), b. 1806; did she m.  
Nath'l Moses of Malden, 1828?



Enoch (6) Farnum (John (5) (4) (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Mary Osgood, had:-

' Sarah Frye (8) b. 1806; d. 1823-

Mary Anne (7), b. 1808,

I got no more. Abijah Fuller and Ben Kimball were guardians. Father was 40 when he married and died in 6 years ; mother lived to 1836.

--- --  
Timothy (6) Farnum / Tim. (5) (4) (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Susanna Berry, had:-

Joseph (7), b. ; Poore said he went to Greenfield; was he the Joseph Holt Farnum who d. in Coventry, Kentucky, 1835?

Levi (7), b. Oct. 26, 1787; carpenter; m. Betsy Lacy; he d. April 27, 1870; N<sup>o</sup> Andover.

Lucy (7), b. March. 21, 1789; m. Joseph V. Allen, 1812; he d. May 18, 1857;

parents of Walter Allen.

Nancy (7), b. March 13, 1791; m. Deacon David Stiles, 1812; g-mother of Mrs. Averill of Middleton.

Jesse (7), b. Feb. 4, 1793; sd. to have m. Elizabeth Clark; ( Poore sd. she was dau. of Asa Angier of Carlisle and Abigail Chase of Woburn; maybe she was a widow; she d. Sept. 10, 1892 at 92.

Lydia (7), b. Feb. 28, 1795; d. unm. 1816.

Jeremiah (7), b. March 17, 1797; d. May 11, 1848; m. Sarah Wardwell, 1824; she m. 2nd., <sup>Ebenezer</sup> Lovejoy, March 18, 1857; he was son of Ebenezer and 2nd w. Phebe Russell.

Sukey (7), b. Jan. 14, 1799; m. Hezekiah Jones; moved to Wild, Me.

Phebe (7), b. Nov. 21, 1800; m. Oliver Parker of Reading, 1823; m. 2nd., Jacob Brown, her brother-in-law.

Ruby (7), b. March 20, 1806; m. Jacob Brown, 1824; she d. 1851; he m. 2nd., her sister Phebe, widow of Oliver Parker.

Hannah (7), b. Sept. 31, 1804; m. Richard Lewis of Lynn and Malden, 1825.

Mary (7), b. Aug. 3, 1807; m. George Nichols of Malden; d. 1895; had blind son.

Fanny (7), b. May 31, 1800; m. Ben Parker Grant; lived in Methuen and Ballardvale with a daughter.

Jesse (7)



The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps that must be followed to ensure that all transactions are properly documented and that the records are consistent and reliable.

The third part of the document discusses the role of the auditor in verifying the accuracy of the records. It explains that the auditor must carefully review the records to ensure that they are complete and correct, and that any discrepancies are identified and resolved.

The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the confidentiality of the records. It states that the records contain sensitive information and must be protected from unauthorized access and disclosure.

The fifth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the integrity of the records. It explains that the records must be kept in a secure and accessible location, and that they must be protected from tampering and destruction.

The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the accuracy of the records. It states that the records must be kept up-to-date and that any changes must be properly documented and justified.

The seventh part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the consistency of the records. It explains that the records must be kept in a consistent format and that any changes to the format must be properly documented and justified.

The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the reliability of the records. It states that the records must be kept in a reliable and secure location, and that they must be protected from unauthorized access and disclosure.

The ninth part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining the integrity of the records. It explains that the records must be kept in a secure and accessible location, and that they must be protected from tampering and destruction.



Asa (6) Farnum ( Asa (5) ~~Tim~~ (4)(3) Ralph (2) (1) and Lucinda Abbott, had:-  
Lucy (7), b. 1786; died in almshouse, 1822.

Asa (7), b. 1788

Susanne (7), b. 1790

Samuel (7), b. 1792

Ben (7), b. Aug. 21, 1794; d. March 14, 1880; a widower.

--- --  
Ben (6) Farnum ( Ben (5) Tim(4) Eph. (3) Ralph (2) (1) and Ruth Saltmarsh, had:

Polly Saltmarsh (7), b. 1795; m. W. Jenkins, 1818; had 7 ch.

Abiah (7), b. 1796; d. 1800.

Dolly (7) 1799; d. 1800.

Ben (7), b. 1801; m. Nancy-- ; d. 1846; no ch.

Jacob (7), b. May 31, 1803; m. Rebecca Foster, dau. of Nathan Foster and  
Susan Barker, Apr. 27, 1826; she d. Oct. 21, 1895 at 91; had 6 ch.

lived in home of Ben (6); she was b. in old red house opp. Orin  
Foster's in Kimball District.

Seth (7), b. 1805; m. Sarah Tucker, May 14, 1835; lived on the new site where  
he expected a coach station to be, but the r.r. came in and blocked  
his schemes; d. May 3, 1845, leaving wife and four small children;  
buried under large oak tree on farm-(b. Sept. 15, 1805.)

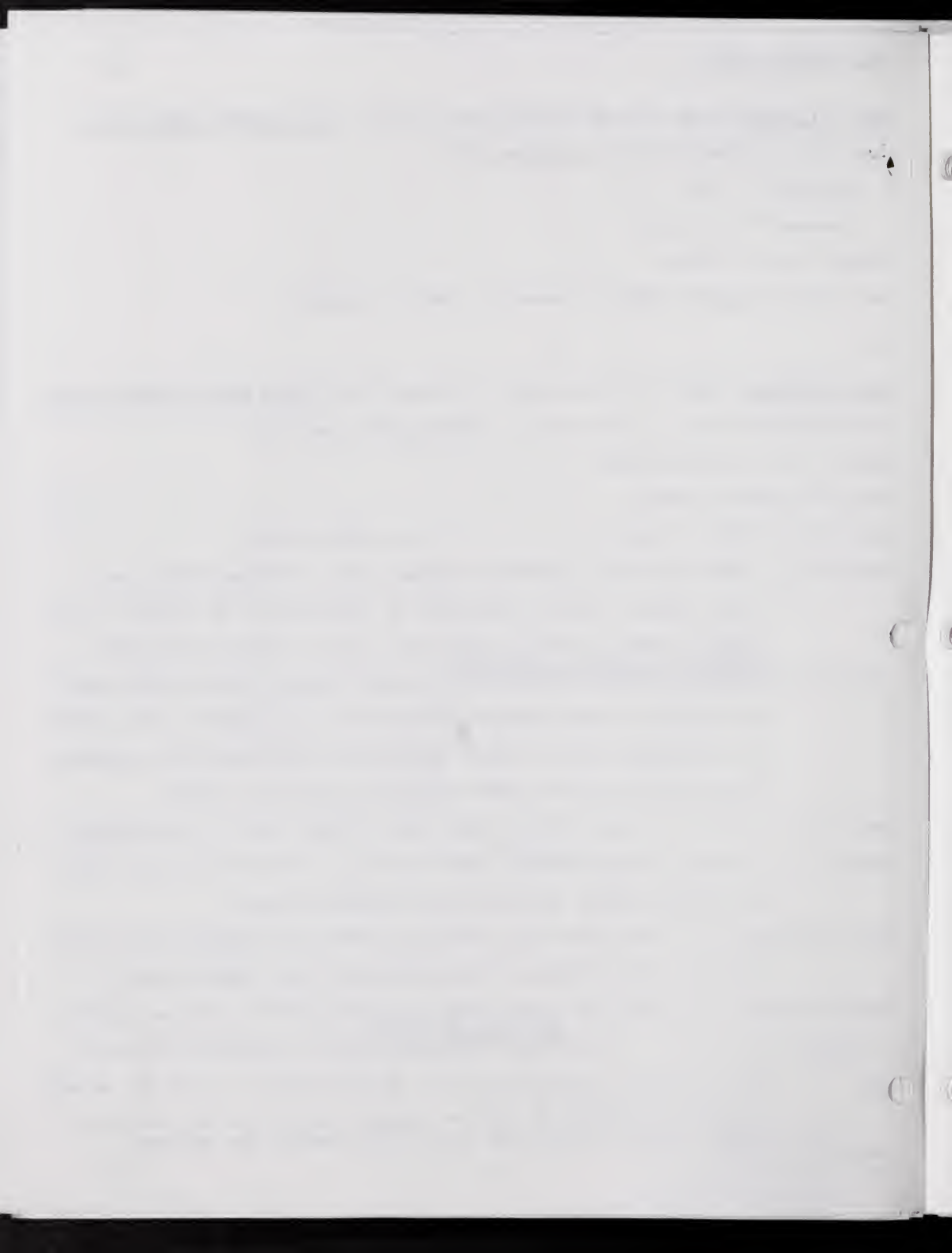
Dolly (7) ,b. 1807; m. Isaac Abbott, 1828; she d. 1840; 5 or 6 ch. sd. to d.y.

Susan (7), b. 1812; m. Samuel Abbott, 1848; ch. d.y.; feel sure some ch. lived  
and were old maids and owned the Jim Smart place.

John Coolidge (7), b. 1815; did he m. Dorcas S. Abbott, b. 1813, pub. Mch. 15, 1837  
his 2nd., Sarah Tufts of Charlestown, N.H. pub. April 7, 1845.

Charles Hazen (7), b. 1817; m. Sarah Green of Chelsea, 1855(?) pub. May 28, 1842.  
pub. Sept. 29, 1845/

Eliza B. (7), b. — ; m. Henry Cummings; lived in Haverhill; he was a  
school teacher; conducted the 1st spelling-match I attended; he was  
of Westford, brother of Charles Cummings of Andover and son of old  
Deacon Joseph, who lived up on the road towards No. Andover.  
child (7)- d.y.



Jacob (7) Farnum and wife Rebecca Foster, had seven children. Of the next generation there have been 29 grandchildren and of the next generation there are 11 great grandchildren. The most of these three generations are living.

These 11 great grandchildren are as follows: four in B. Frank Smith's family; two in Orrin Rea's family of North Andover; two in Benj. Warren Farnum's family; one in Allan Farnum Abbott's family, Andover.

The youngest grandchild is Marion Bodwell Abbott, born in Andover, Aug. 23, 1894, daughter of Allan Farnum Abbott. The oldest of the great-grandchildren is Peter Smith, born in Andover, Oct. 1875, son of Mrs. Ella Stuart (Jenkins) Smith.

From FARM and NEIGHBORHOOD CEMETRIES, compiled by Leonora White McQuesten (See page 21) In the Berry Cemetery, located on the old Berry farm on of these notes)  
Berry Street, just off the Salem Turnpike in the Farnham District of No. Andover, a number of Farnums are buried. Stones standing mark the graves of :-

- (6)  
Benjamin Farnum, who died Feb. 7, 1844, age 72  
Ruth, wife of Benjamin, died Oct. 10, 1839, age 67  
Jesse Farnum, died July 30, 1835, age 42

Seth Farnum, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Saltmarsh) Farnum, who asked to be buried under a large oak tree on the farm not far from the house, lies under a stone bearing the inscription:-

Mr. Seth Farnham  
died  
May 3, 1845

age 39 years

" Beneath this stone, 'til Christ shall  
bid him rise  
A husband dear, and much loved  
father lies,  
Yet cease to weep--'tis God- be  
calm and still  
And bow in sweet submission to His  
will."

[The page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side. The text is organized into several paragraphs, with some lines appearing as bold or indented. The right edge of the page shows three binder holes.]

The FARNUM FAMILY

Jacob (6) Farnum (Ben(5)Tim(4) Eph(3) Ralph(2)(1) and Eliz. Foster Lovejoy:-

Elizabeth Brandon (7), b. April 3, 1800; m. a Storer, by will of Grandsir  
Ben Brandon or Ben Farnum, 1834.

Jacob (7), b. Jan. 8, bapt. Aug. 19, 1802 after father was drowned; named in  
1834 in Capt. Ben's will; went to West Newbury; said to d. unm.

---  
---  
---  
David (6) Farnum ( David (5) (4) (3) John (2) Ralph(1) and Betsy Prescott:-

Timothy (7), b. in Bow, N.H. ab. 1796; d. here Apr. 12, 1864; m. Nancy Chandler, 1820; a laborer in Color Works; d. widower.

Samuel (7), b. 1809; d. 1857 in Andover.

Mary (7), b. in Pembroke, 1800; pub. to Oliver T. Kimball of Lowell, Dec. 13,  
1834; d. in Concord, 1839; he was of Dunbarton, b. 1798.

---  
---  
---  
John (7) Farnum ((6)(5)(4)(3) Ralph(2)(1) and Almira Ames:-(not proven)

W. Wallace (8), b. 1828

Sarah Elizabeth (8), b. 1829

John Henry (8), b. 1832

Hiram Putnam (8), b. 1838

Mary A. (8), b. 1835

---  
---  
---  
Isaac (7) Farnum (John (6-5-4-3 ) Ralph (2-1) and Persis Stevens, had:-

Persis (8), b. 1799; m. Nathan Clark, before 1839; of Ballardvale; pub. Oct.  
9, 1832; she is recorded as of Derry, N.H.

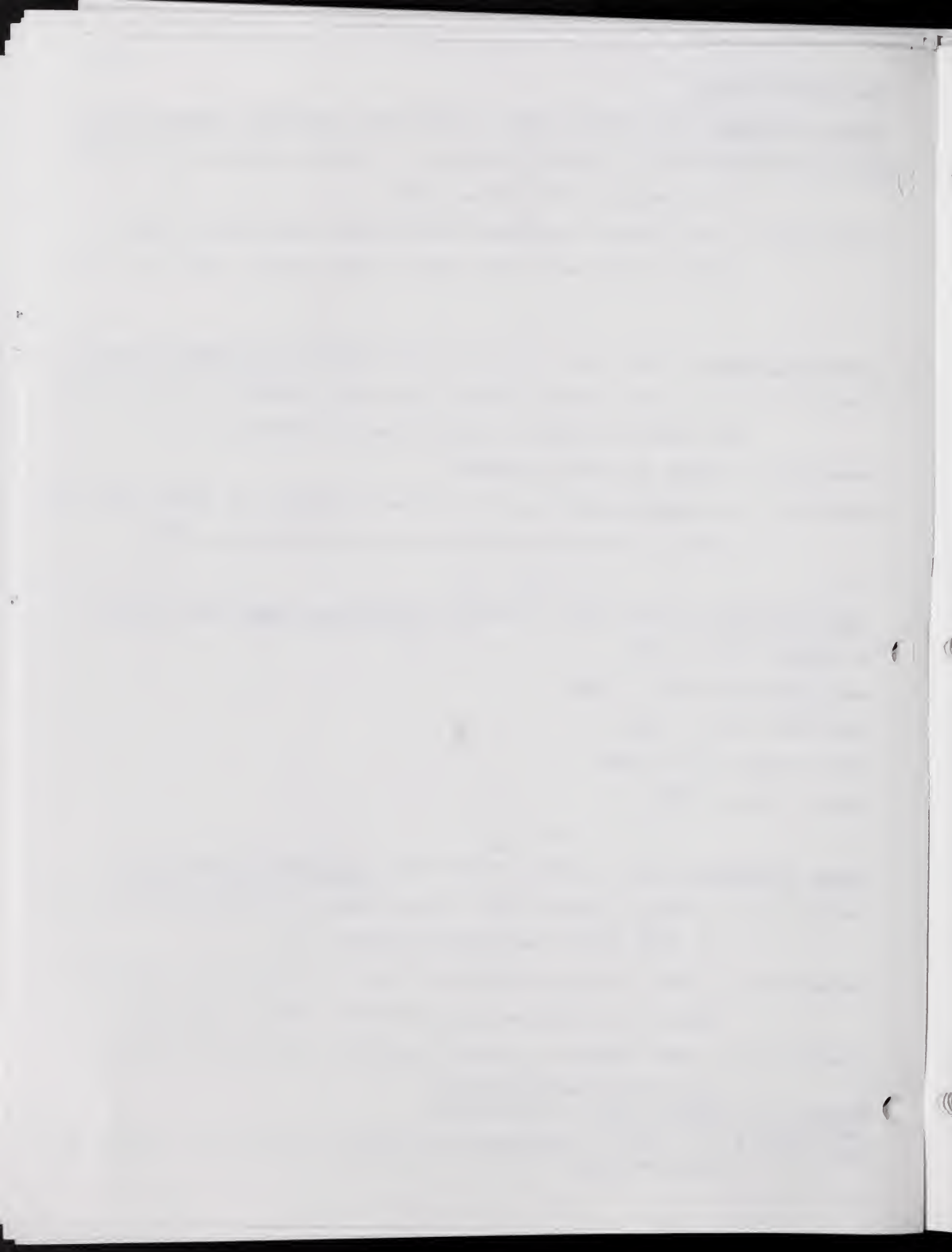
Leonard (8), b. 1802; d. Aug. 15, 1852; m. Sarah M. Palmer, dau. of Daniel  
Palmer and Judith Morse, of Bradford ; she d. Jan. 4, 1852.

Isaac (8), b. 1804; Captain; m. Sarah Chickering, 1834; sd. in father's  
will to have "misfortune."

Martha (8), b. 1809; m. Thos. B. Brown, 1832

Mary (8), b. 1812; d.y.

Mary (8) 2nd., b. 1814; m. 1859, March 24, Gayton P. Osgood; he a lawyer in  
Salem, age 61.





Jedediah (7) Farnum (Jed(6) John(5)(4)(3) Ralph(2)(1) and Susanna Johnson:-

Isanne Johnson(8), b. Oct.30,1798; m. Henry Smith of Gloucester, June 27,1827.

Edwin (8), b.1800; m. 1826,Hanna Herrick ( some say Susannah);she d. in  
Worcester,1829 at 26; he m. 2nd.,Susan B. Webber; d. 1841,

Mary Marble (8), b. 1803; d. 1866; m. Capt. John H. Davis,1834; he d.1844;no

Lavinia (8), b. 1806; d. unm. 1895; left estate to her nephew,George <sup>/ ch.</sup> Gilbert  
of Winchester.

Rebecca Poor(8), b. 1808; m. Calvin Curwin Damon of Framingham,1832; he was  
b. 1803 in Amherst,N.H.; he d.1856; she <sup>died</sup> in Concord,Mass. <sup>1882.</sup>

Ben Armstrong, (8), b. Apr. 29,1811; built the castle on the hill/ we <sup>In No. And.</sup>

called "Farnum's Folly"; he was of Philadelphia; m. Lydia L.

Harper of Philadelphia, 1837; was a dry goods merchant; after  
his heirs died the castle was sold to Sutton.

Fhebe Johnson(8), b. 1816; d. 1841; m. George H. Gilbert;(Henry sd. he d.

1849 in Ware, Mass.;her son is heir of aunt Lavinia.

John Edward (8), b. 1819; d. 1820

-- The Damon who married Rebecca, was manufacturer of Dormutt flannells

William (7) Farnum(Jed(6)John (5-4-3) Ralph(2-1) and Elizabeth Swan,had:-

Elizabeth (8), b. 1801; d. 1829

William (8), b. 1803

Clifford (8), b. 1805; d. 1839

Jededia (8), b. 1807;

Jededia (8) 2nd., d. Oct. 19,1846 at 30.

Hannah (8), b. 1809; d. 1819

Susan (8), b. 1812

Ruby Foster (8), b. 1814; m. Henry Studley,1832.

Sarah (8), b. 1816 ; m. Jesse Bickford,1836.

Maria (8), b. 1818; m. Geo. W. Harris,Oct. 29,1844.



The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results obtained. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

The second part of the report deals with the financial aspects of the work. It gives a detailed account of the income and expenditure of the organization and shows how the work has been financed. It also gives a statement of the assets and liabilities of the organization.

The third part of the report deals with the personnel of the organization. It gives a list of the staff and their duties and shows how the work has been organized. It also gives a statement of the salaries and other benefits of the staff.

The fourth part of the report deals with the results of the work. It gives a detailed account of the various projects and the results obtained. It also gives a statement of the progress of the work and the prospects for the future.

The fifth part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work. It is followed by a detailed account of the various projects and the results obtained. The report concludes with a summary of the work done and the prospects for the future.

Joseph (7) Farnum (Peter(6) John(5-4-3( Ralph(2-1) and Maria Carleton, had:-

Sarah Maria (8), b. 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1858.

Debora (8), b. Aug. 28, 1830.

Caroline (8), b. 1833; m. Apr. 28, 1853, Ben M. Hodges, 21, a trader, son  
of George and Betsy Hodges,

Mary Frances (8), b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. June 16, 1873.

Martha (8) Ann, b. " " " twin

Hannah P. (8), b. 1831; m. June 9, 1854, Moses O. Ayers, 27, steward at State  
Reform School; b. in New Braintree; res. Westboro; son of John.

John Ingalls (8), b. Sept. 10, 1837.

--

--

--

Who was Chloe-who m. Edward Morse of Haverhill. Feb. 14, 1845? Could belong  
here.

Who was Orrin Lewis, -b. 1840, d. in War-p. 34; vol. 5-death record?

--

--

--

--

Jesse (7) Farnum (Tim(6) Tom(5-4-3-) Ralph(2-1) and Betsy Angier, had:-

Amlet Augusta (8), b. 1835; m. Oct. 20, 1859 Moses Towne, 29, son of John  
and Martha; he lived in North Andover; on the homestead; Jesse

--- was blind 10 years and lived with the Townes until death, 1845.

-----  
Harriet, (8), b. Aug. 7, 1838 ; was written Jesse and Sarah but must be  
meant for Jeremiah and Sarah.)

-----

-----

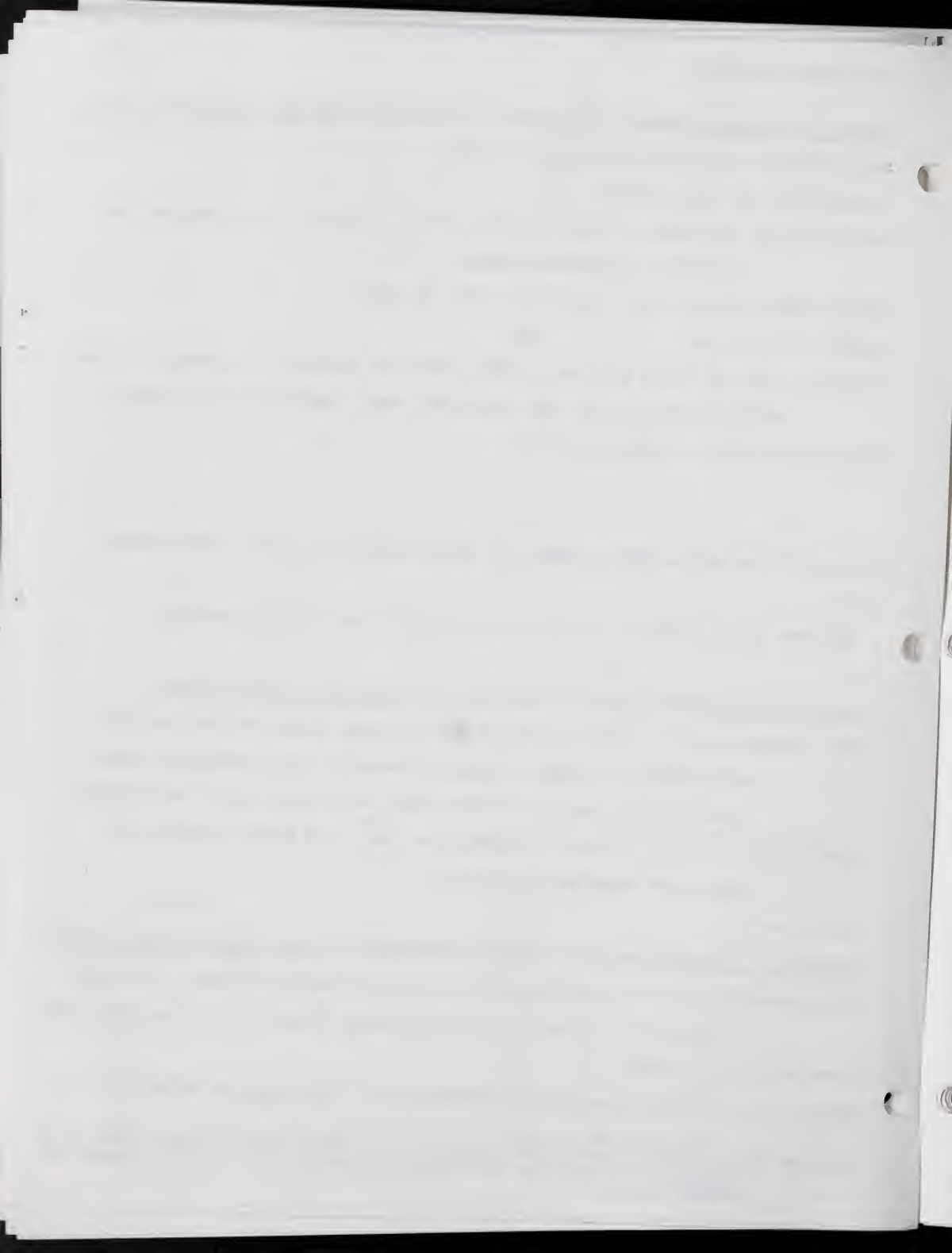
-----

Jeremiah (7) Farnum (Timothy(6) Tom(5-4-3-) Ralph(2-1) and Sarah Wardwell, had:-

Sarah Jane (8), b. in No. Andover, 1827; m. David Jameson, butcher, for his  
2nd., wife; lived on Dane Road, West Parish on old Ben Dane site,  
Jeremiah (8), b. 1828.

Lydia (8), b. 1830 or 31; m. William Peabody of W. Cambridge, a butcher ; she  
d. 1852; he m. 2nd.

Charles (8), b. 1829; a machinist; m. Emeline H. Mason. Nov. 27, 1862; lived Frye  
Village and Lawrence; she d. Feb. 22, 1894 at 68- dau. Dan Mason and  
Martha Gunn.



Children of Jeremiah (7) Farnum and Sarah Wardwell, ( cont.):-

Susan Berry (8), b.1832 ; d. July 12, 1853,

Orrin Lewis (8), b. 1835, June 24; d. June 17, 1864 of wounds near Petersburg, Va., buried in West Yard.

Harriet (8), b. 1838; m. <sup>Nov. 18, 1858,</sup> <sup>25,</sup> George Russell, /son of Oliver Russell of Belmont, sd. to be of the Andover line; he worked in File Shop in Vale; was of W. Cambridge, a farmer.

--

--

--

Jacob (7) Farnum (Ben(6)(5)Tim(4)Eph(3) Ralph(2)(1) and Rebecca Foster, had:  
 Rebecca (8), b. 1827; m. in No. Parish, May 22, 1849, W. Stewart Jenkins of Andover; carpenter; son of Ben Jenkins and Betsy Flint ; died- --.  
 Jacob L. (8), b. Sept. 15, 1832; lived on old place in new home; m. <sup>2nd.</sup> June 18, 1860 , Julia A. Kimball of Bradford, age 30; he m. 1st-Jane- who d. of consumption, March 7, 1858 age 17.

Susan F. (8), b. 1835 m. Feb. 21, 1856 in No. Parish, George C. Abbott of Andover, age 25, son of Orlando and Lydia.

Ben Holt (8), b. 1836; on old place in old house ; m. June 12, 1862, Nancy G. Hamden, 21, dau. Jesse Hamden and Dorothy Willey.

Eliza A. (8), b. 1841; m. July 27, 1865, Leonard A. Burnham of Gloucester, 27, a trader, son of Leonard and Rhoda.

---  
Seth (7) Farnum (Ben(6-5)Tim(4)Eph(3) Ralph(2-1) and Sarah Tucker, had:- ---

Seth Tucker(8), b. May 6, 1838 ; called Seth P. ; m. Jan. 13, 1867, Eliz.

Spavin of No. Chelsea; dau. Robert and Elizabeth; a farmer; prob. no ch.

Sarah M.(8), b. 1840

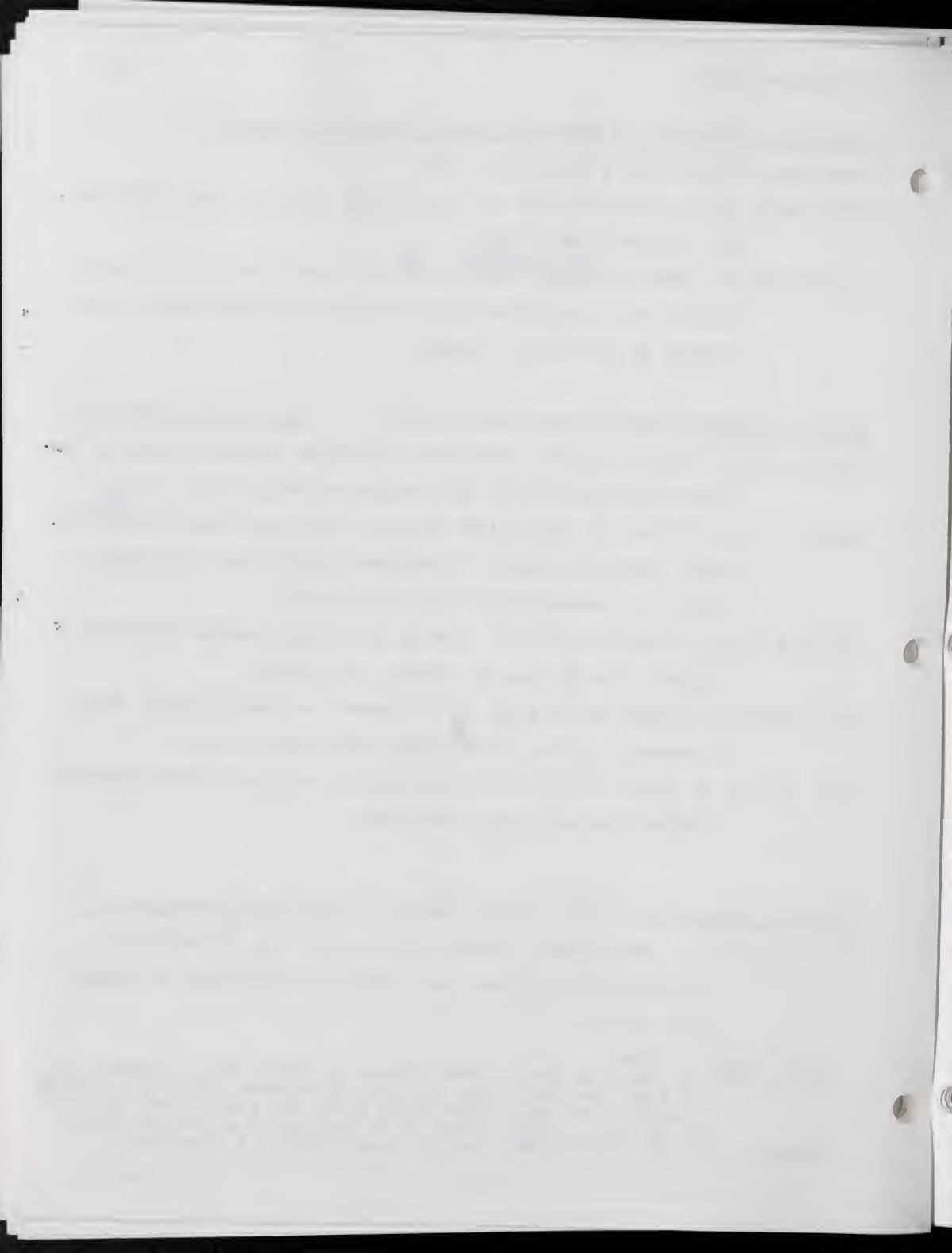
Mary L. (8), b. 1843; m. Feb. 1, 1866, George F. Mason, 26, a farmer, son of Fred and Mary; Mary L. was a black-eyed girl with straight eyebrows and the Indian squaw type; old schoolmate; she d.; he m. 2nd., a Miss Gould; he is dead and 2 girls are left.

Joseph H. (8), b. Jan. 14, 1845; unm; d. June 24, 1873; a machinist.

---

---

---



John Coolidge(7) Farnum( Ben(6)(5)Tim(4)Eph(3)Ralph(2)(1) and Dorcas Abbott:-

Abbott Ames (8), b. 1838.

Sarah Maria (8), b. 1839.

-- -- -- --  
Timothy (7)Farnum (David (6-5-4-3-) John(2) Ralph(1) and Nancy Chandler, had:-

John P.(8), b. 1820; d. 1821.

John B. (8), b. 1822; a mason; m. Nov. 14, 1844, Abbie M. Chich, age 22, dau.

Samuel and Huldah, of Wells, Me., she d. Aug. 20, 1853, age 32; he m. 2nd., Martha M. Abbott, age 28, on Oct. 9, 1856; she dau. of Gardiner Abbott and w. Rachel Hart, of No. Andover; after he d. /1860 she m. 2nd., W.S. Cowdenry, Nov. 28, 1866, of No. Andover, age 47; a machinist, of Chester, N.H.

Julia Ann (8), b. 1825; m. Darius Richardson, age 25; she d. and he lived with only daughter, Nell, who m. Isaac Garruth, and m. 2nd., a Mr. Allen, a druggist here.

Abigail J. (8), b. 1827; m. Nov. 10, 1853, Lewis T. Hayward, 26, a weaver of Boston; res. Holyoke; son of Charles and Eunice.

Eliza (8), b. -- unm.

--- (7) ---  
Samuel Prescott Farnum (David 6-5-4-3-) John(2) Ralph(1) and Olive T. Kimball, had:-

Samuel Prescott (8), b. May 25, 1837; d. June 12, 1866 of wounds and disease, at home; buried in So. Cemetery; one of my school-mates. He m. June 24, 1860, Lizzie A. Mears, 21, dau. Warren Mears and w.

Annie; he was a soldier 1862-3; mason by trade.

Olive L. (8), b. July 10, 1839; d. 1840.

David L. (8), b. Apr. 25, 1835; soldier 1862-3; m. June 9, 1864, Jennie M. Reed, 22, of Albany, N.Y., dau. John and Jane M.; he fell from a coach in Boston and d. Aug. 25, 1868; she d. in Boston, Feb. 26, 1869.

----- (1st wife Olive Kimball, d. 1840; Sam<sup>(7)</sup> m. 2nd Sara Maynard.



[The following text is extremely faint and illegible due to the quality of the scan. It appears to be a multi-paragraph document, possibly a letter or a report, with several lines of text visible across the page.]



Samuel Prescott (7) Farnum and his 2nd w. Sara B. Maynard, m. 1840, had:-

Adeline F. (8), b. Aug. 14, 1852; d. unm. in Somerville, July 11, 1871.

Emeline A. (8), b. 1853; d. in Malden, unm. Apr. 20, 1877.

Albert Warren (8), b. Feb. 20, 1845; d.y.

Olive (8), b. Sept. 16, 1849; prob. d.y.

Leonard (8) Farnum (Isaac (7-6) John (5-4-3-) Ralph (2-1) and Sarah Palmer, had:-

Sarah P. (9), b. 1831.

Isaac (8) Farnum (Isaac (7-6) John (5-4-3-) Ralph (2-1) and Sarah Chickering, had:-

John Osgood (9), b. 1835,

Sarah Maria (9), b. 1842.

Edwin (8) Farnum (Jed (7-6) John (5-4-3-) Ralph (2-1) and Laura Herrick, had:-

John Edwin (9), b. 1826; m. March 21, 1854,  
Martha Jane Clements or Clemmons, of Tyngsboro,

dau. Robert M. Clemmons and Olive (6); g-dau. of John and Priscilla; moved to Phila., and he d. there; was clerk and book-keeper in Bivale Mills; Robert Clemmons lived in Vale a while; came from Brentwood, N.H. to keep station when the road was on old track- and had a boarding-house called the

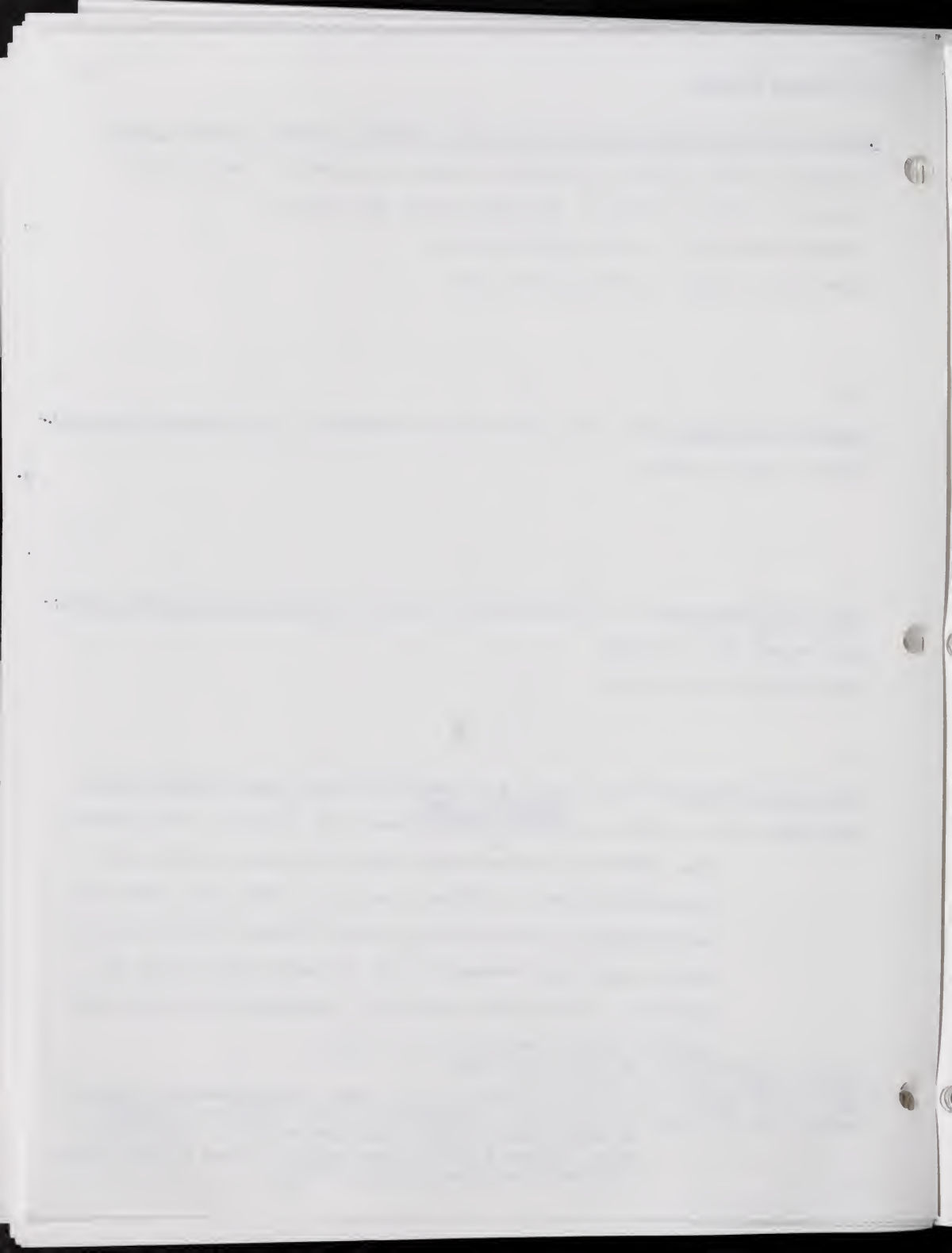
White Boarding House, from its color.

Harriet Lavinia (9), b. 1828; d. 1832.

Harvey Sidney (9), b. 1833; d.y.

Ben (9), b. 1835; d. Apr. 2, 1916 Old Men's Home, Springfield St., Boston.

George Hartwell (9), b. 1840; d. at Roanoke Is. No. Carolina; hospital steward; Apr. 13, 1862; res. Exeter, N.H.; old school-mate; mother a fine clever woman; friend of the Uptons for years and died there, I think.



Jacob (8) Farnum(Jacob(8)Ben(6-5)Tim(4)Eph(3)Ralph(2-1) and Julia Kimball:-

Jennie (9), b. June 9, 1861; d. June 13, 1861.

Alice R. (9), b. Jan. 2, 1862.

Byram K. (9) b. Sept. 18, 1864.

-- --  
Ben Holt (7) Farnum(Ben(6-5)Tim(4)Eph(3)Ralph(2-1) and Nancy G. Hamden, had:-

Eunice (9), b. 1875; d. Dec. 24, 1879.

Ben Warren (9), b. Oct. 7, 1863; m. May 24, 1890, Carrie L. Stott, 24, a teacher  
dau. of Joshua H. and Adeline(Mason) Stott.

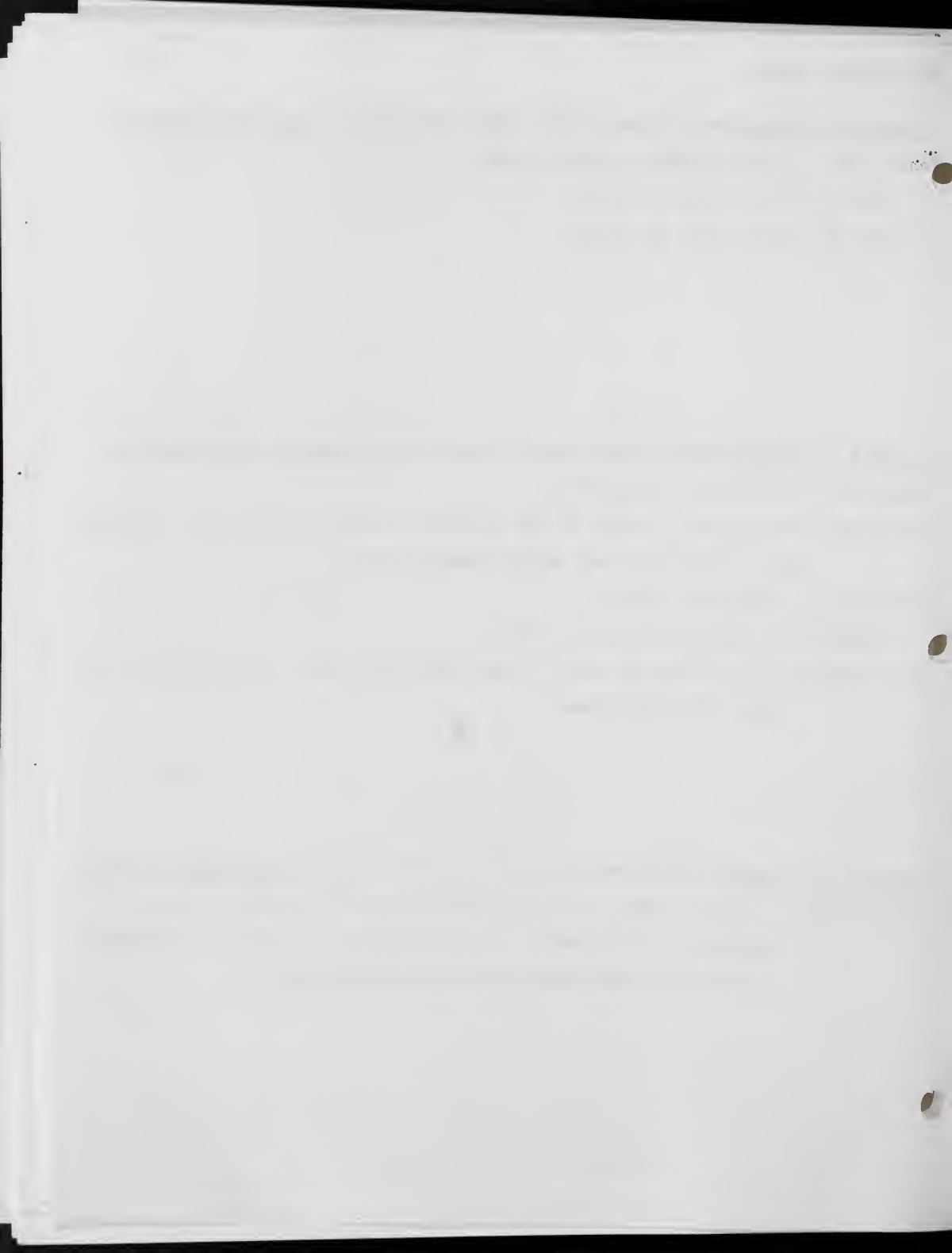
Jennie (9), b. Sept. 16, 1866.

Ralph (9), b. 1867; d. Aug. 31, 1885.

Laura Fulton (9), b. 1873; m. June 1, 1899 Fred Berry Goffe, son of Henry Goffe  
and Martha Pettigrew.

--- ---  
Samuel P. (8) Farnum <sup>Sam</sup>(Tim(7)David(6-5-4-3-) Jn.(2) Ralph(1) and Lizzie A. Mears:

Olive L. (9), b. Feb. 11, 1860 ; m. May 25, 1878, Jackson F. Goodwin, res. of  
Haverhill; a blacksmith, b. in Brunswick, Me., son of Jeremiah;-  
a cousin of Moses Farnum and our Goodwin here.



7-6

John Edwin (9) Farnum(Edwin(9))(Jed(6-5)John(5-4-3)Ralph(2-1) and Martha J. Clemmons, had:-  
 Mary Gertrude (10) b. May 7, 1858; in B'vale; d. Oct. 14, 1865.

Martha Frances (10) b. Jan. 29, 1855; called Fanny; handsome but not very  
 Susan Lavinia (10), b. Dec. 9, 1856; m. in Phila.; beauty of the family. / strong.  
 Nellie Davis (10), b. May 15, 1862.

--- --  
 The lines returned here are of Ralph(1) Ralph(2) Ralph(3) Ralph(4) Paul(5)  
 Paul(6) Moses (7) Ezra (8). Ezra (8) a stone mason; built cellars ; m.

Hannah A. Furbush, b. in Burwick, Me., dau. of Joshua and Susan (Stevens)  
 Furbush, who d. Dec. 21, 1889 at 67; Ezra d. Nov. 25, 1893, at 71; b. in  
 Wakefield.

--- --  
Ralph (4) Farnum(Ralph(3-2-1) and Elizabeth Austin, had:-

Betty (5), b. 1732; m. Ben Jaques, son of Richard.

Paul (5), b. 1730; d. in Acton, Me., 1820; m. Elizabeth Dove; m. to Lebanon-  
 then to Acton.

Jonathan (5), b. 1726; m. Deborah Dunning, ab. 1756; lived in York, Me.  
~~xxx~~David (6), b. 1749; d. 1814; of Lebanon and York ; m. 1st, Ann Wingate;

2nd., Abigail ( Donald ) Smith, b. 1754; d. 1846.

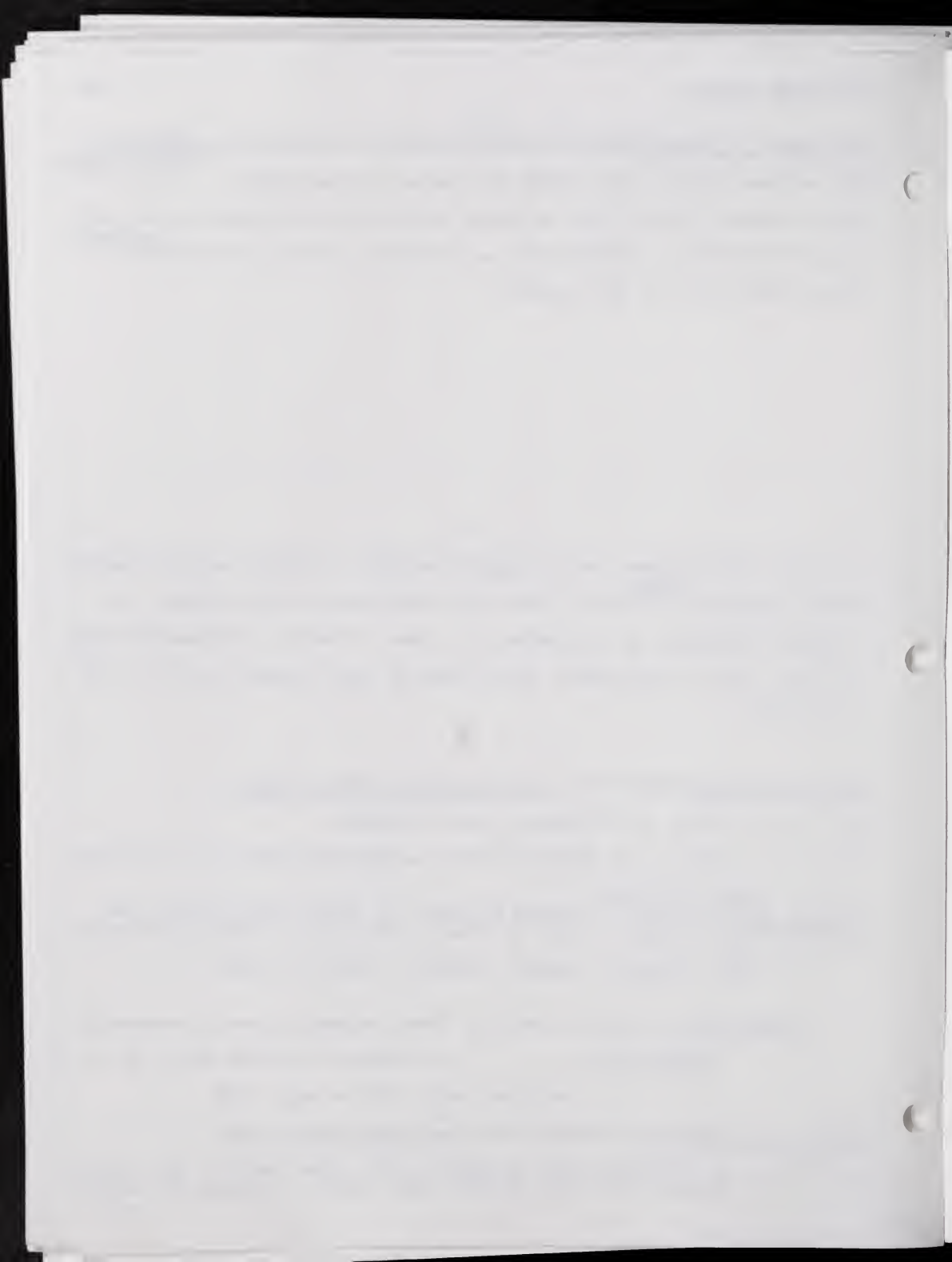
David (7), b. 1790; d. 1824; m. Betsy Burrows; lived in Lebanon, Me.

David (8), b. — ; of Lebanon and Great Falls, N.Y.; m.

Sarah Ann Ladd, July or Aug. 1840.

--- --  
Benjamin (5) Farnum(Eph(4)Ralph(3-2-1) and Anna Merritt, had:

Mary (6), b. in Concord; d. Nov. 22, 1816; m. Dr. Abiel Hall, b. May 31, 1716,  
 in Concord; he d. Oct. 13, 1829; they lived in Alfred, Me., 1780.  
 --- --





Moses (7) Farnum(Paul(6-5) Ralph(4-3-2-1-) and Susan Roberts, had:-

George (8), b. Feb. 2, 1788 in Acton Me., d. in Brockton, Mass., July 1880;  
 wife Fally; --had:-  
 Charlotte (9)  
 Thomas (9)  
 Leander(9)

Susan d. in Acton, Me., he m. 2nd., Anna Buzwell, of Acton,  
 1819,  
 Me., daughter of James Buzwell and Tabitha Allen of the York Allens;

Anna d. Sept. 22, 1872; b. 1776; Moses (7), b. Feb. 22, 1788, in Acton.

by 2nd wife, Anna Buzwell:-

Susanne (8), b. June 2, 1820; m. David Goodwin of Acton, Me., <sup>November,</sup> 1843; d. in And.

Ezra (8), b. Jan. 3, 1822 ; m. Hannah Furbush; d. Nov. 1893; she d. Dec. 1889.

Olive Ann (8), b. Sept. 17, 1823; d. in New York state; unm. went to Warwick,  
 N.Y. with Rev. David Litchfield, once a Baptist preacher of  
 Andover; she was a nurse in Andover; came here 1840.

Mary (8), b. Sept. 15, 1825; m. Stephen Frye of Willington, Me.; she visited  
 in Andover and worked here, in Marland Mills; boarded with  
 Lucy Chandler and with Mrs. Cogswell.

Moses (8), b. about 1827; d. in 3 mo.; b. in Wakefield, N.H.

-- -- --  
Susan Farnum (8)(Moses (7) Paul(6-5) Ralph(4-3-2-1) and David Goodwin, had:-

Sylvester(9), b. 1844; d. in Andover.

Mary (9), b. Nov. 2, 1845; m. a Fenlason of Springvale, Me.

Moses (9), b. perhaps in Lawrence; m. in Andover, went in Regular Army;  
 m. 1st a widow Norris.

George (9), b. --- ; unm.; worked for Gleason.

Albert Gordan (9), b. --- ; went away on whaling voyage.

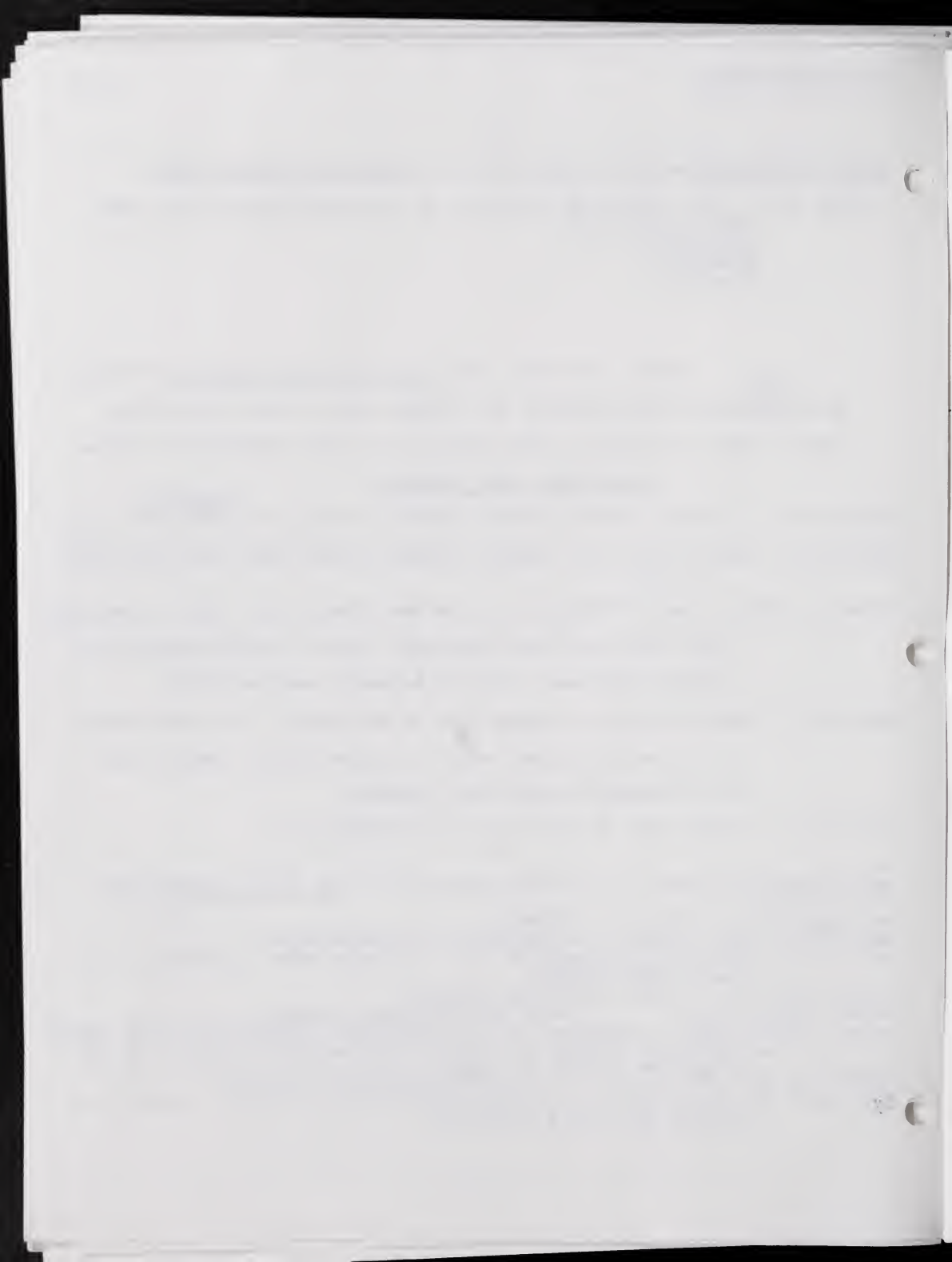
Amanda (9), b. 1854; in Lawrence; m. in Providence; separated from 1st husband  
 m. 2nd., John McCarty in Lowell; lived awhile in Crystal Palace.

Frank(9), b. in Andover; worked for Gleason.

twins - boy and girl, d. in infancy - David and Margaret.

Sylvester (9), b. in Andover, lived in Tait's house; m. Maria-- relative of  
 Bradshaw; has 5 or 6 children.





The FARNUM FAMILY

Moses(7)Paul(6)(5)Ralph(4-3-2-1)(see page 29.)  
Ezra (8) Farnum( of the York line that returned to Andover) and Hannah Furbush:

Moses L. (9), b.1848,Dec. 20., in Acton, Me., went to school to Olive Gold-  
 smith; worked for Solomon Holt; enlisted 1862 at 16; m. <sup>Apr.7,1870</sup> Laura E.  
 Goodell, 21, dau. Calvin E. Goodell and w. Harriet Lovejoy- adopted  
 by her aunt.

Frank R. (9), b. in Andover, Oct. 23,1858; d. Aug. 20, 1859.

Sarah Jane (9), b. " " , Sept.27, 1860; m. Nov. 20,1880, James Daley,  
 butcher, b. in Boston, son of James and Ellen Daley.

Ida (9) b. Aug. 10, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1864.

Anna (9, b. in Wellington, Me., Oct. 4, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1891, Harry P. Wright,  
 22, a plumber, b. in Salem, July 27,1847- or maybe 1867- as she is  
 oldest-- son of Nath'l Hersey Wright and Sarah Rice.

W. Joshua (9) lived here a while ; m. a widow of Henry French.

James H. (9), m. Louisa ( Wright) Chase, a widow of Lynn; dead.

--- --  
Moses (9) Farnum ( above) and <sup>Laura?</sup> Susan Goodell,had:-

Harriet Elizabeth (10), b. April 16,1871; d. Sept. 10,1885.

Albert Goodell(10), b. Oct. 6,1873

Laura Susan, (10), b. Oct. 3,1877

Ida Louise ( 10), b. Aug. 25, - ( I skipped date;all not home)

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the integrity of the financial system and for the ability to detect and prevent fraud.

2. The second part of the document outlines the specific procedures for recording transactions. It details the steps involved in the accounting cycle, from identifying the transaction to posting it to the appropriate ledger account.

3. The third part of the document discusses the role of the auditor in verifying the accuracy of the records. It explains how the auditor uses various techniques, such as sampling and vouching, to ensure that the financial statements are true and fair.

4. The fourth part of the document discusses the importance of internal controls in preventing errors and fraud. It describes the various types of internal controls, such as segregation of duties and authorization, and explains how they are implemented in an organization.

5. The fifth part of the document discusses the role of the management in ensuring the accuracy of the financial statements. It explains how management is responsible for the overall integrity of the financial system and for the accuracy of the financial statements.

6. The sixth part of the document discusses the importance of transparency in financial reporting. It explains how transparency helps to build trust in the financial system and how it allows investors and other stakeholders to make informed decisions.

7. The seventh part of the document discusses the role of the regulatory bodies in ensuring the accuracy of the financial statements. It explains how these bodies monitor the financial system and how they enforce the rules and regulations that govern financial reporting.

8. The eighth part of the document discusses the importance of ethical behavior in financial reporting. It explains how ethical behavior is essential for the integrity of the financial system and how it helps to prevent fraud and other unethical practices.

9. The ninth part of the document discusses the role of the public in ensuring the accuracy of the financial statements. It explains how the public can use its power as consumers and investors to demand transparency and accuracy in financial reporting.

10. The tenth part of the document discusses the importance of continuous improvement in financial reporting. It explains how organizations should regularly review and update their financial reporting processes to ensure that they are always up-to-date and effective.

## Notes-

## IN COLONIAL WARS:-

- 95:473 - David Farnum of Andover; Roll sworn to in Boston, March 18, 1758; Capt. Richard Saltonstall. Drummer of Andover, Mar. 15, 1757; served to Oct. 23, 1757- 31 wks., 6 d.; at capitulation of Ft. William Henry, Aug. 9, 1757. Lived with Peter Osgood or was his servant; 19 days travel allowed.  
-- --
- 97:337- Sgt. David Farnum of Haverhill; Capt. Edward Moore's-Col. Jonathan Bagley's, Rgt., Haverhill; April 8 to Nov. 11, 1759; 7 wks. 16 d.; travel; Discharged Oct. 26.  
-- --
- 94:103- David Farnum on Crown Point Expedition, Sept. 15, 1755-Dec. 13, 1755; 10 da.  
/subistence before marching- 12 d. travel from Albany to Southbury. Corp.  
-- --
- 95:474- Timothy Farnum of Andover; Capt. Richard Saltonstall; March 21, 1757- Oct. 23, 1757- 31 wks. Fort Wm. Henry, Aug. 9, 1757; 19 d. travel.  
-- --
- 95:189- Wm. Farnum of Haverhill with Ensign Jos. Badger; Col. Jn. Osgood; impressed Aug. 15, 1758; to Fort Wm. Henry; as far as Worcester, Aug. 16; 8 days - from 1st Foot Co. of Haverhill.  
-- --
- 96:206- David Farnum on Return from Army 1759- on acct. of Jn. White of Worcester for victuals for soldiers. Capt. Caleb Williard; Col. Preble.  
-- --
- 99:88- David Farnum ranked Lt. Col. 2nd Reg. Essex Militia, July 24, 1769; Col. Jonathan Bagley's Rgt.  
-- --
- 99: 404- Seems to be the same man with men from Newburyport, Salisbury and Almsbury.

## THE HISTORY OF

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES M. SMITH, ESQ. VOL. I. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. ALLEN, 1840.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES M. SMITH, ESQ. VOL. I. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. ALLEN, 1840.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES M. SMITH, ESQ. VOL. I. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. ALLEN, 1840.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES M. SMITH, ESQ. VOL. I. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. ALLEN, 1840.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES M. SMITH, ESQ. VOL. I. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. ALLEN, 1840.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES M. SMITH, ESQ. VOL. I. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. ALLEN, 1840.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES M. SMITH, ESQ. VOL. I. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. ALLEN, 1840.

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENTS TO THE PRESENT TIME. BY JAMES M. SMITH, ESQ. VOL. I. NEW-YORK: PUBLISHED BY J. B. ALLEN, 1840.

98: 256- Daniel Farnum- Capt. Joseph Smith- of Andover; March 29, 1761- Dec. 3- 35 wks. 5 d. ; son of John Farnum; 180 miles travel.

pp-

96:258- David Farnum , - on list of Ezekiel How, innholder of Sudbury, of men victualized in the Return from Canada Expedition, 1758. Capt. Willard; Col. Preble. 1 meal.

98:256- also with Capt. Smith, and attributed to Haverhill, Feb. 29, 1761- Dec. 12- 41 wks., 1 d.; reported dead.

98:256- Josiah Farnum; March 29, 1761 to Dec. 3, - 35 wks. 5 d.; Capt. Jos. Smith of Andover; 150 miles travel.

96:60- Asa Farnum; - Capt. Richard Saltonstall; - of Andover; Sgt.; Mar. 19 to Dec. 6- 37 wks. 4 d. not included in capitulation of Ft. Wm. Henry till drafted Nov. 18, 1759; discharged Nov. 17; service allowed Dec. 6; son of T. Farnum; 19 days travel.

95:284- Asa Farnum, Jr., 3rd Co., Andover; Lt. Jn. Farnum; attested at Andover, Apr. 29, 1757 by Thos. Farrington, clerk of Co. Jn. Osgood, Lt. Col. Reg. of Militia. (probably belonged to Train Band.)

96:392- David Farnum ; 1 meal, Jan. 1, 1759, Concord, on road from Ft. Wm. Henry and Lake George- <sup>innholder,</sup> Seth Rose / bill for soldiers' meals on march to Westward and return from Lake George, 1758. Capt. Saltonstall; Col. Joseph Frye.

96:266- David Farnum in Henry Baldwin's bill at Shrewsbury, Mar. 9, 1759; with Col. Bagley; Capt. Morse.

96:291- David Farnum on Jan. 4, 1759- account of Bizaleel Eagers, of Westboro, innholder, victuals to men from Lake George. Capt. Spring- Col. Wm. Williams. 1 meal- 6d. (pence)

97:116- David Farnum of Andover, impressed Apr. 12, 1759 in Lieut. Col. Jn. Osgood's Co., - 44 yrs. old; res. Haverhill; enlisted Mar. 28; served in 1758 at Lake George.



...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

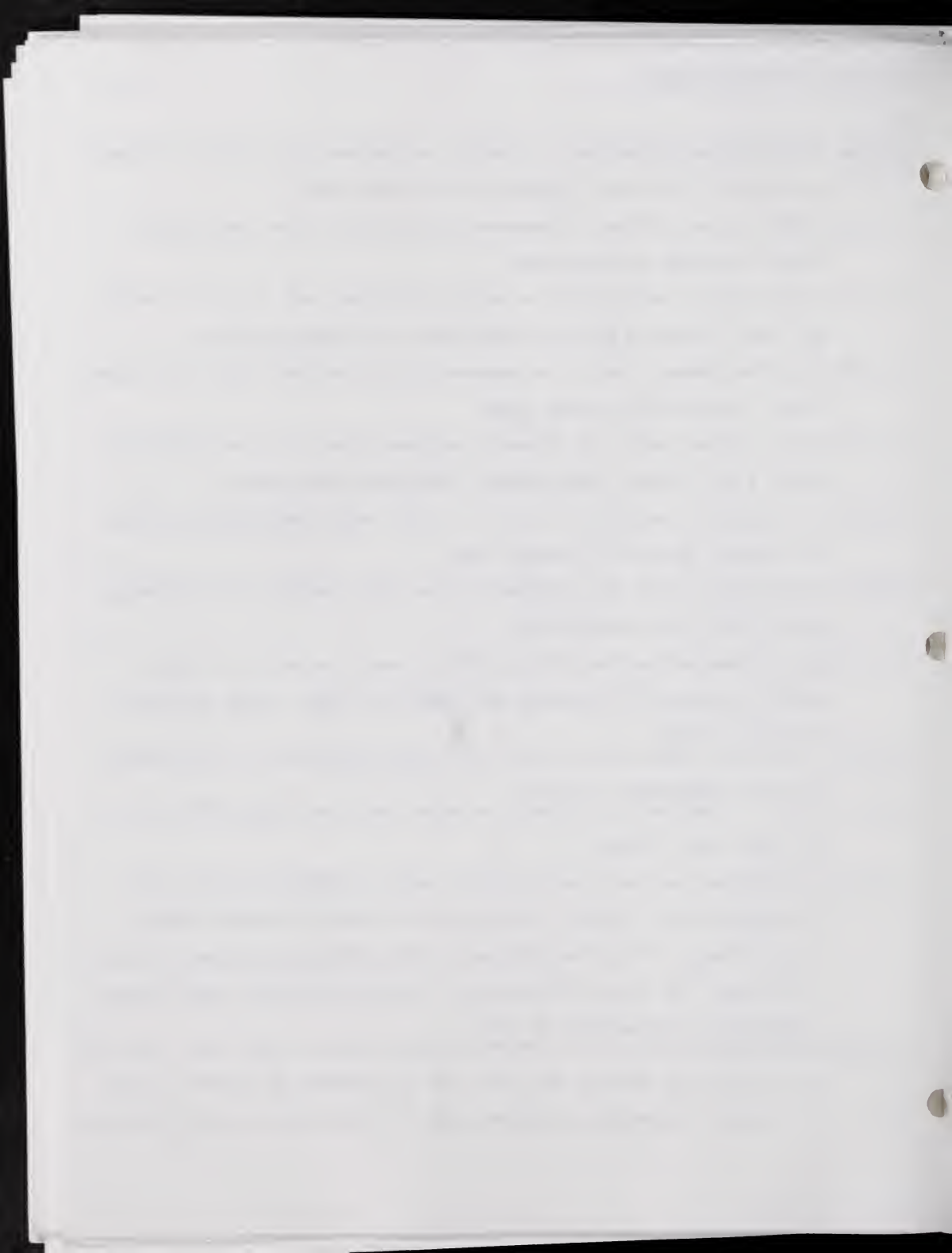
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...



-3-

- ~~95:118~~- David Farnum of Andover, in 1st Co. of Andover, Lt. Col. Jn. Osgood;  
95:281 Apr.18,1757; Wm. Frye ,clerk; part of train band.  
--
- 95:288- David Farnum, 3rd Co. of Andover; Apr.29,1757; Thos. Farrington,  
clerk; belonged to Alarm List.  
--
- 99:316- David Farnum, Sept.6,1765 to Sept.13,1765-~~in~~ 1 wk. 1 d.- for Castle  
William; raised by Richard Saltonstall and Francis Wilton.  
--
- 95:284- Ebenezer Farnum; 3rd Co. of Andover,( p.318;vol.99) Thos. Farrington,  
clerk ; Apr.29,1757; train band.  
--
- 98:377- Isaac Farnum; Capt. Ben Edwards; Andover; June 27 to Dec.8,1761;23  
wks., 4 d.; father, John Farnum; 180 miles travel home.  
--
- 95:287- Jn. Farnum of Haverhill; 1st Co. Lt. Ben Gale; Sam Appleton,clerk;  
Jn. Osgood, Lieut. Col.;Train Band.  
--
- 98:482- John Farnum; Capt. Jos. Marshall's Co.; Col. Bagley; at Louisburg,  
Jan.1,1760; dis. Dec.16,1760.  
--
- 96:197- John Farnum of Andover, Mar.12,1759- 2 meals on acct. of Henry  
Abbott, innholder; billeting men, ~~Mar~~ Oct. 1758 ; Caleb Williard's  
Co.;Col. Preble.  
--
- 96:288- also on a list of men under Capt. Caleb Willard; Col. Partridge;  
billeted somewhere, -1 meal.  
--
- 96:35- also at Worcester; victuals on march for Lake George,1758; Capt.  
Williard; Col. Preble.  
--
- 95:504- John Farnum; Andover, Mar. 15,1759; Capt. Jn.Farmer'sCo.;Lt. Col.  
Jn. Osgood's Rgt.; march on alarm for relief of Fort Wm. Henry,  
Aug.1757-Aug. 1759; from Andover to Springfield,105 miles,17 days;  
allowance for horses,8d.-1sh.4d. ( return not given; said Farnum  
attested to correctness of roll.)  
--
- 95:284- John Farnum in 3rd Co. of Andover; Lieut. Apr.29,1759; Thos. Farring  
ton, clerk; Jn. Osgood, Lt. Col.; of all between 16 and 60- a list  
in a return, belonging to Alarm Lists of train bands in the Militia.  
--



-4-

- 95:223- John Farnum, Jr., sworn at Worcester, Mar. 28, 1757; 2nd Foot Militia  
 - of Uxbridge; Capt. John Taft; train band; reported a Quaker.
- 91:142- Joseph Farnum; muster roll; Capt. Richard Kimball; trooper, Jan. 24  
 to July 23, 1725; 4 wks., 2 d.
- 95:285- Josiah Farnum, 3rd Co. of Andover; Lieut. Jn. Farmer; Apr. 29, 1757;  
 Thos. Farrington, clerk; Lt. Col. Jn. Osgood; Alarm Lists.
- 95:282- Nathan Farnum, <sup>Capt.;</sup> 1st Co. of Andover; Jn. Osgood, Lt. Col.; Wm. Frye,  
 clerk; Train Band, April 18, 1757.
- 96:426- Nathan Farnum, Andover, Capt. Israel Herrick's Co., Col. Jedediah  
 Preble's Rgt.; Apr. 8, 1758 to Sept. 28, -6 mo, 15 days' travel; died or  
 (discharged,) Sept. 28, 1758; father, John Farnum.
- 97:175- Stephen Farnum; Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's Co., Fort Edward, July  
 26, 1756; his bandman; born in Andover; res. Dracut; joined from  
 \*\*Capt. Richardson's Co., Col. Tyng's Reg., - also out in  
 1759, Apr. 2- 30, Capt. Jonathan Butterfield; Brig. Gen. Ruggles'  
 Rgt.; billeted at Worcester, 4 sh. 6 d.
- 94:185- Stephen Farnum; certified in Middlesex Co., May 7, 1756; mustered by  
 Wm. Lawrence; commissar.
- 95:84- Stephen Farnum; March 18, 1756-Apr. 22; Sept. 1- 19 wks., Col.  
 Gridley's Rgt.; Crown Point; Capt. Jonathan Butterfield's Co.; from  
 Draket; reported dead.
- 97:365- Stephen Farnum, Apr. 2- Dec. 19, 1760; with same capt. as above; from  
 Dracut; 36 wks., (1 one born 1735, -son of 1st man)
- 95:285- Thomas Farnum of Andover, 3rd Co.; Lt. John Farmer of Andover; Apr.  
 29, 1757. Alarm List- Thos. Farrington, clerk.
- 95:285- Timothy Farnum; 3rd Co. of Andover
- 95:284- Thomas Farnum; " " " "
- 91:142- John Farnum, Capt.; Richard Kimball, trumpeter, 1725; Jan. 24 - July 23,  
 - 4 wks. 2 d.; Troop of Horse.
- 98:326- Wm. Farnum of Haverhill; Capt. Henri Young Brown, Feb 29-Dec. 8, 1760.  
 40 wks. 4 d. - 120 miles.



## Notes.

Jo. Smith had a cutting from a paper in regard to the reminiscences of one Jones, of the Revere House guests. He said that old RALPH FARNUM and the Prince of Wales were in Boston together at the anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill. That may not be so, however, but the Prince of Wales on his way Eastward, took the Eastern R.R. along the shore and the manager of that road was bragging to the rival line of the B. & M. R.R., who lost the chance to convey the distinguished guest.

"Well" , says our old Andover superintendant, " We carried on OUR line the old gentleman who helped lick your patron's grandfather."

--

Judith Wood, who was 94 in 1854, said that her folks lived on the Boxford line and that she had an uncle, David Farnum, who lived, about 1762, on the road to the North Meeting House in North Andover- not far from the church.

The relatives all attended meeting in No. A., and during the cold weather , used to use foot stones in the church, which they left in a closet in David's house, from Sunday to Sunday. He heated them before they arrived en route to the church. One Sunday night David's home burned down and David and his two sisters perished in the flames, which are supposed to have been caused by the hot stones in the closet.

--

Essex Court, 1682; Case of Elizabeth Gold vs. Ralph(2) Farnum. Deposition of Andrew Foster, master of said Elizabeth, who is with child, by person unknown- presumably Farnum. Eliz. Allen; Deacon Ffrie, Joseph Barrett of Chelmsford, Bridget Chandler, Susanne Osgood, Dudley Bradstreet Faith Allen and old Ann Foster all testify. Essex Ct. Docketse- vol.38, page 91- Trial of Ralph Farnum.

81







The FARNUM FAMILY

Old papers-)

Ipswich Records, Mar. 7, 1652. : Solomon Martin of Andover and his wife, Alice, for 16 lbs. paid in cattle and bills, by Thomas Lovell of Ipswich, currier, sell all the house and lot where Geo. Palmer now dwell in Ipswich; John Hassell on N.West, Jn. Wyatt on S.West, T. Lovell's land on S.E., street on N.E.; also 4 acres on town hill, with Ezra Rosson, N.W., joins Ed. Brown, Rich Betts, Phil Fowler on N.E.; 6 acre near Muddy River, Jn. Anniball, N.W., highway, S.W. Jn. Warren, S.E., near Ready Marsh, N.E.

Mar. 16, 1662. -- Thomas Farnum of Andover, taylor, sells to James How, Sr., of Ipswich, weaver, for 52 sh. 6 d., mead 6 acres lying in middle of Mrs. Baker's pond, where the highway bridge comes; common land lying N and W. Francis Dane and Sam Ingalls, witnesses.

Jan. 8, 1692:- (2) Old Ralph Farnum had gone, leaving land, meadow, house, valued at 167 lbs., cattle, 37 lbs., sheep, 3 lbs., swine, 3 lbs., Hay, 2 lbs., ploughs chains, 17 lbs., wool, 8 sh., lumber, 30 sh., grain, 53 sh., flax, 16 sh. armor, clothes, house goods, implements; <sup>total</sup> 233 lbs., 17 sh. Debts, 14 lbs. Ralph (3) administrator. Henry Ingalls, John farmer, Henry Houlit, computers, 1686. (~~old Ralph Farnum had gone, leaving land, meadow, house, valued at 167 lbs., cattle, 37 lbs., sheep, 3 lbs., swine, 3 lbs., Hay, 2 lbs., ploughs chains, 17 lbs., wool, 8 sh., lumber, 30 sh., grain, 53 sh., flax, 16 sh. armor, clothes, house goods, implements; 233 lbs., 17 sh. Debts, 14 lbs. Ralph (3) administrator. Henry Ingalls, John farmer, Henry Houlit, computers, 1686.~~)

30:139- 1673:- Thomas Farnum and wife Elizabeth (Sibbons) for 40 lbs., sell to Sam Martin house and lot and 4 acres in Andover, E bounds on John Stevens; W on Sam's land; south on Jn. Stevens, one bd. on road. Francis Dane and John Bradstreet, witnesses.

Vol. 13:75- 1698:- Eliz. Farnum to Ephraim Stevens, for 3 lbs. (to Eph., wheelwright) 1/2 acre upland, so. end Stevens' lot in Andover, S.E. cor. a great <sup>fast</sup>/rock- s.w. a walnut bush; no. by E. Stevens. Both mark. Thos. Chandler; Sam Martin, witnesses. ( same page) Sam Martin and Abigail, for 35 lbs. sel 16 acres to Eph. Stevens. Dudley Bradstreet, -for money-transfers lands.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's economic development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's economic development.

The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's social development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's social development.

The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's political development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's political development.

The fifth part of the report deals with the cultural situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's cultural development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's cultural development.

deeds-2-

1686.

Thomas (2) Farnum, who died Jan. 11, 1685, leaves will, probated 1686:-  
 I, of sound mind, infirm of body- leave to eldest daughter Elizabeth, my  
 oxen, for her dutiful and tender care in my hours of sickness, <sup>her choice</sup> / <sup>division</sup>  
 of home stuff- 1/3 the homestead and lands; Mary and Debora the rest that  
 I will give them not expecting their share to be inventoried; to "ehitabā"  
 Tabitha and Martha, my great division of upland, 4 score acres; cows and  
 stock to be divided among my six children . Brothers John and Ralph Far-  
 num to be overseers. House valued at 120 £bs.; property 267 £bs. debts  
 due, 11 £bs.

1689.- Sam (3) Farnum, weaver, son of Ralph (2), sells to brother John, 9  
 acres given him by his father Ralph (2), Hanna, <sup>(Holt)</sup> the wife, signs.

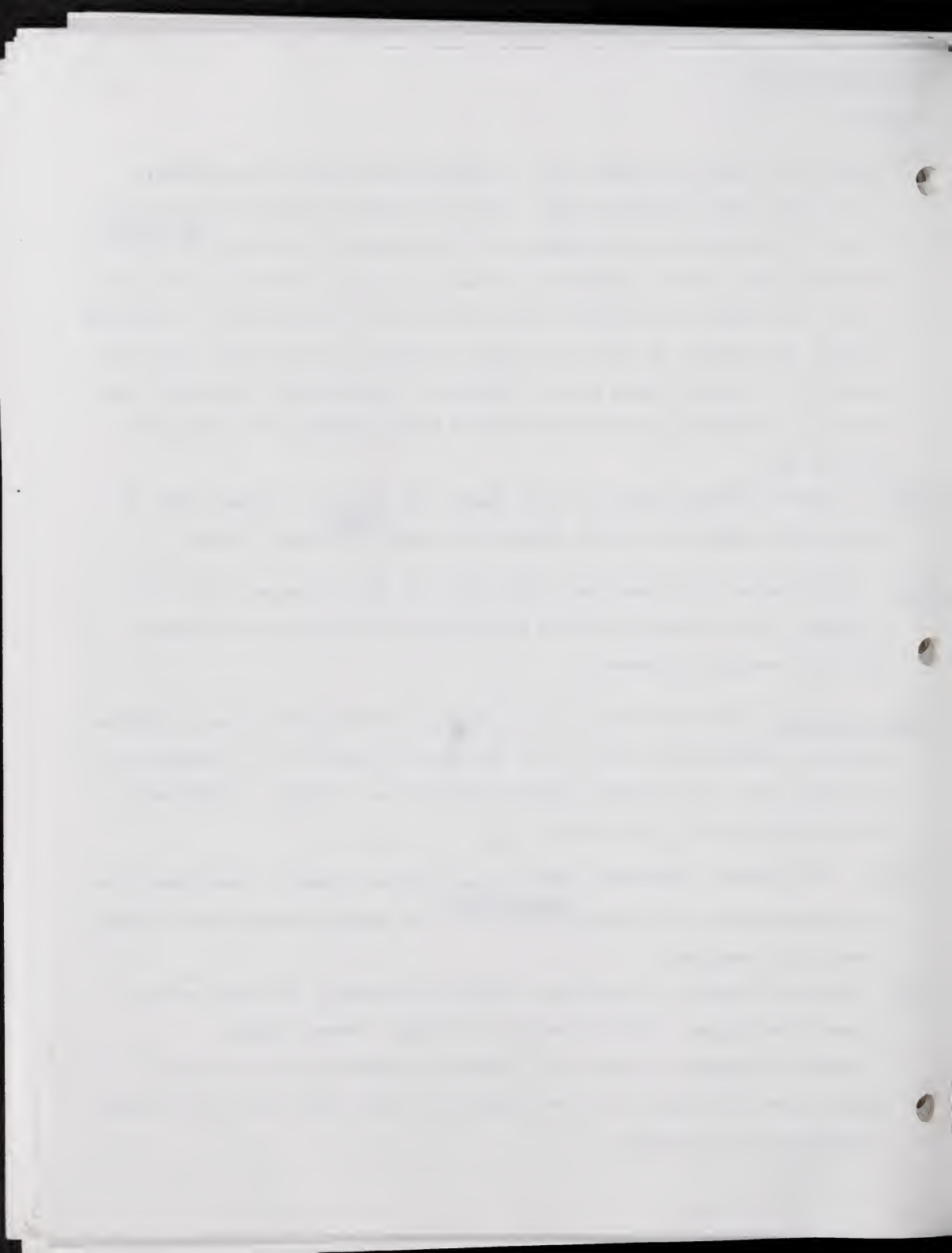
1709:- John Farnum to Edward Gray for 9 lbs. 15 sh.- 2 parcels of  
 meadow, laid on Nicholas Holt's division; joins Gray's land. Thomas  
 and John Barnard, witnesses.

Dec. 11, 1716:- John (2) Farnum to son David, of Boston, 24 acres in Andover  
 north of Cochichewick River, E. of Ben Barker , west of Jn. Grainger, so.  
 of Road. Thos, and Theodore Barnard, witnesses. ( David, b. 1690 and  
 Dorothy Duncan, who lived here.)

1713:- Ben Stevens, gentleman, adm. on the estate of Dudley Bradstreet, for  
 26 £bs. from John (3) Farnum, <sup>wheelwright,</sup> / <sup>sells</sup> 10 acres meadow, east of Salem  
 Road, on a causeway.

1712: Ralph (3) Farnum, to eldest son, Henry (4), weaver, 20 acres near my  
 house. Sara signs. Richard Downing and Nathe Farmer, wits.

Ralph (3) Farnum, to John (3) ( brother), wheelwright, for 3 £bs.,  
 quitclaims all rights to father Ralph(2)'s land, laid out 1715- his part  
 being double the others.



deeds-3-)

1714:- ; - John Farnum, Sr., husbandman, to Joseph Parker, Sr., tavern keeper, 15 acres upland and swamp, joins Jn. Johnson's, Jr.; Moses Ingalls and Jn. Barnard, witnesses.

1717:- John (3) Farnum to son John (4), Deacon,, the homestead where he now dwells, so. by Ensign Ephraim Stevens, near to Geo. Abbott's land on ( somewhere near the present Kittredge estate) N.W.; 1/2 the land called Scotland land; 1/2 his father, Ralph's (2) land in common, except 1st division granted by proprietors of Andover, after they were drawn off from the town into a proprietors' district by themselves; 1 1/2 acres of Nathan Parker, dec'd.

1717:- George Holt, brother-in-law to John (3) Farnum, quits to John his rights in common land of Ralph (2).

vol.45:233. 1724:- Barachias (4) Farnum ( Ralph (3)) and Hephziba Harnden on the home farm, sell to Capt. Peter Osgood of Salem, <sup>2 acres</sup> land laid out to Ralph (2) in latter part of 3rd division of common lands- east by Osgood's farm; SW cor was a rock with stones on it- also the NW. Ralph and Henry Farnum, wits.

1725, Barachias (4) Farnum and Henry (4), for 90 lbs. sell to Peter and Joseph Russell, 60 acres upland on Suttons Plain- Beaver Dam meadow near, oak tree on west side- frog pond from that, etc. (Ralph and Mary sign, wits.

1725:- Barachias (4) Farnum to Jo Faulkner, for 223 lbs. , 2 lots in So. Parish, part of land I bought of Henry Farnum- one, 17 acres begins at swamp beside the road from my house to the Salem Road ( Great Road) S.W. cor. no.-then East to Ralph (3) Farnum ( his father) land, NE bds.; then along Salem Road ; 11 acres was south of the short road, with buildings on it. ( Jo Faulkner lived at that time, over near Russells and Farnhams.

Dec.1, 1716; rec'd, 1723:- John (2) Farnum to son David, 24 acres bet. Jn. Grainger and Ben Barker, south of road no. of Cochichewick River. His part of my estate.







1724:- Jonathan Farnum sells land in Shawshin fields to Daniel Poor.

1726:- James (4) Farnum, weaver, pays 16 Lbs. to Robert Swan and Hanna,  
for 1 acre meadow on Woodchuck Hill.

1728:- James Farnum buys, from Joseph and Martha Marston, for 15 Lbs., 3 acre  
of land in Shawshin fields near Joseph Parker and Robert Swan. Later,  
for 18 Lbs. more land in Shawshin fields, from John Martin, -near  
Deacon Stevens.

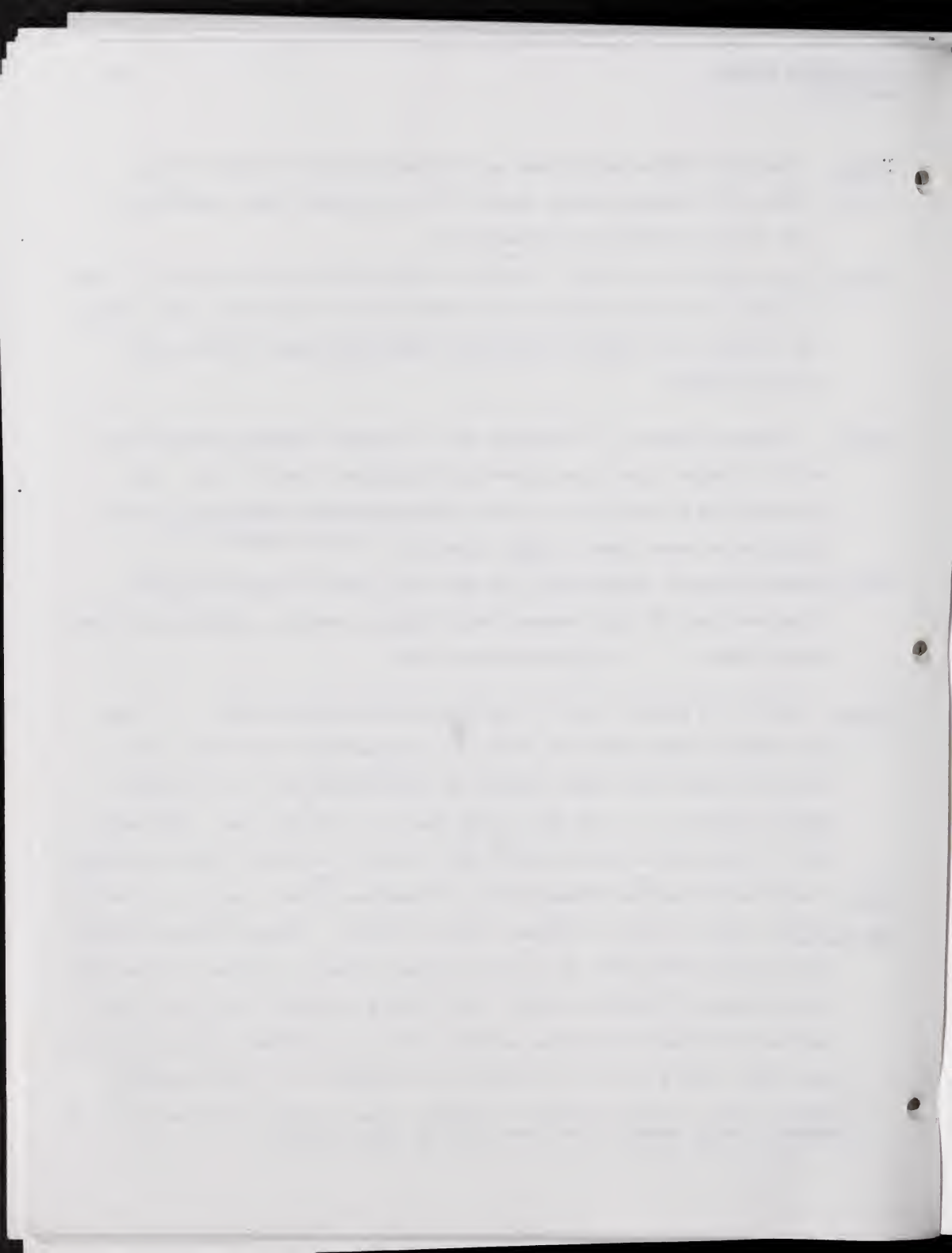
1733:- John and James (4) Farnham, sell to widow Priscilla Eaton -(1st  
wife of James Russell and widow of John Eaton) for 90 Lbs., land  
at east end of Bald Hill; 2 acres swamp near her bounds; so. of Jo.  
Chandler's house, East of Eph. Abbott's. S. Farnum. NEAR Rocky Hill Rd.

1728:- Ephraim Farnum, husbandman, for 250 Lbs. paid by Joseph Ingalls,  
land east end of road between Henry Ingalls and Jos. Ingalls, 20 acres  
Salem Road. Priscilla signs also.

1730:- David (4) Farnum ( Sam (3) and Hanna Holt) for 500 Lbs. - the  
land David bought from Sam. March 9, and east half the house ( the  
parents to keep west side and Sam is to <sup>be</sup> provided for) on road near  
Francis Ingalls; on same day, young Sam (4), for 500 Lbs. gets west  
half of the house. David secures the 11 acres he bought from Jo. Parker.

1734:- Ralph and Parachias Farnum sell to Parachias Abbott, land on Salem rd.

Feb. 13, 1722; will of John (2) Farnum, probate 1723:- Widow Rebekah. Jonathan  
lives with mother; John (3) has his share already and John (2) had the  
acquittance; David (3) has his and liberty to make 3 bbls. of cider  
and have 6 bushels of apples annually until his orchard bears, when the  
home place bears 20 bbls. of cider. To Jonathan (3), the homestead,  
cattle, etc., to carry mother to church; Anna to have the house goods at  
mother's death added to her dowry (she m. Thos. Russe).



deeds-5-

Mar. 17, 1737:- Will of Thomas (3) Farnum, recorded May 28, 1744, year he died:-

To 2nd w. Dorothy Macy, the use of west end of the house; the goods she brought; 1 cow, which may be brought into the yard or to the door at milking time, etc., apples, winter ones to be carried into the cellar: to Dinah(4), 30 lbs.; Rebecca, 20 sh., added to her portion.

Ebenezer (4) has the estate; Thos. (4) has had his share/

Mar; 8, 1765; will of Timothy Farnum; probate 1780

1786: inventory of estate of Capt. John (4) Farnum, insolvent.

Nov. 5, 1801:- Jacob Farnum was drowned. Peter Carleton and John Ingalls fix up estate; value \$ 3258; 12.

Oct. 17, 1815:- Will of Enoch. \$ 1501. Mary, widow, to manage. Costs;-Geo.

Holt, for digging grave, \$3.00; Joseph Poor, for making coffin, \$ 2.75; Nath'l Stone for pair of gravestones, \$8.00; Dr. Osgood, \$40.

May 2, 1756:- David Farnum, of Andover, yeoman, for 11 lbs. 14s. 8d. from Walter Smith, Danvers, 3 acres, 97 poles woodland, bds. on sd. David's field and pasture.

May 6, 1766:- David Farnum, Jr., of Andover, yeoman, for 160 lbs. to Benj.

Berry, Andover, gentleman, 100 acres, land, dwelling house and 1/2 sawmill- b. E side of Salem Road. Andrew Kimball, Jos. Towne, Daniel Kimball, David Beverly, Eph Fields, heirs of Walter Smith. N. Parish

131:147- Daniel Farnum, Andover, cooper, for 24 lbs. from Daniel Poor, cordwainer, and wife Sarah, and Jon. Poor, joiner and wife Susanna, Andover 10 acres lying on both sides Moschetto (Mosquito?) brook, joining lands of sd. Farnum and Asa Carlton. ( John Barker, Hannah Poor, witnesses)

May 9, 1770.

146:136:- John Farnum to son Daniel, 5 tracts of land, with bldgs., dwelling ho. and barn on No. 1; Sarah Farnum; Benj. Stevens, wits. Oct. 1786.



deeds-46)

115:65:- David Farnum to Ben Berry- on a note .

May 26, 1766; page 172:- David Farnum, Jr., yeoman, for 160 Lbs. from Ben Berry, gentleman, 100 acres, house and barn, 1/2 sawmill ; east side Salem Road; Andrew Kimball's - bds.- Berry land- Joseph Towne- Dan Kimball's- Farrington - Rd.- David Beverly- Nathe Lovejoy's land, Ephraim Fulton, heirs of Walter Smith. (Eben Ingalls, Jr., David Beverly, Jr. witnesses)

136:68- David Farnum of Andover, yeoman (old man) considering James

Howe, Jr., of Methuen, yeoman, has given security he will care in Andover, for David and wife for life, - conveys 28 acres of land, house and barn, where I now live, and privilege of a lane leading to Town Road - 1 lot on Town Road, line runs W on road- Sam Carlton on bds.- Abraham Safford- Cochichewick River brook- Capt. Peter Osgood . Dorothy Hoyt and Wm. Russe, wits. April 7, 1768.

144:155- May 15, 1785;- John Farnum of Andover, gentleman, for 280 Lbs.

from son, Peter Farnum, yeoman, sells 7 tracts in Andover, part of my buildings on one piece; half a piece my house and barn stands on; Road by Philip Farrington to No. Meeting House; the other sons on bds.; 2 north rooms in my house and chambers over same, west garret, chimney to cellar; 25 ft. of east part of large barn, and other lots: Mill Yard was one; Sheep pasture; 5th piece a part of Woodchuck meadow; 6<sup>th</sup> a<sup>th</sup> lane and pasture; 7th a wood lot. Wife, Sarah, signs. ( Daniel Barnard; Enoch Farnum, wits.

156:220- Peter sells part of above to Sam Phillips, Esq. for 99 Lbs.- includes house and barn on rd. from No. Meeting Ho. owned by father John, dec.

also :- 146:161; 151:64; page 58; page 145; 59:143; 71:100; 81:120; page- 80:277; 86:282; 144:267; 180:179; 155:64; 157:126; 13:11; 21:77; 32:119; 37:190; 38:158; 147:291; 165:73; 150:203; 166:18; Probate:- 308:407; 323:162; 326:382; 326:225-6; 354:225; 202:424; 175:29; 426:168; 3:203; 224:168; 276:72; 259:128; 645:70;

###

###



The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's economic development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's economic development.

The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's social development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's social development.

The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's political development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's political development.



A

Abbott, Ben	4A
" , Dorcas	26
" , Dorcas S.	21
" , Enos	15
" , George	2
" , George C.	25
" , Isaac	21
" , James	3A
" , John	4
" , Lucinda	15
" , Lydia	11
" , Samuel	21
" , Sarah	9
Adams, Israel	5A
Allen, Jos. V.	20
" , Mr. -	26
Ames, Almira	17
Angier, Elizabeth	20
Austin, Elizabeth	3
" , Nath'l	10
Ayer, John	12
" , Samuel	9
Ayers, Moses O.	24

B

Ballard, Jonathan, Dr.	11
Barker, Elizabeth	2
" , Joanna	5
" , Richard	4
" , Samuel	5A
" , Samuel, Jr.	5A
Berry, David, Dr.	17
" , Joseph	7
" , Susanna	15
Beverly, David	6
Bickford, Jesse	23
Binney, Betsy	18
Bragg, Dorcas	13
Brigdon, Hannah	3A
Brown, Jacob	20
" , Thomas B.	22
Burche, James	6
Burnham, Leonard A.	2
Burrows, Betsy	29
Buzwell, Anna	29A

C

Carleton, Amos, Jr.	19
" , Christopher	17
" , John, Jr.	16
" , Maria	19
Carruth, Isaac	26

C

Cemeteries, Farm	21A
Chandler, Deborah	18
" , Nancy	22
Chase, Louisa (Wright)	30
Chich, Abbie M.	26
Chickering, Sarah	22
Church, John Hubbard, Rev.	10
Clark, Elizabeth	20
" , Nathan	22
Clements (or Clemmons) Martha J.	27
Clough, Dan'l, Jr.	10
Cowdenry, W.S.	26
Crocker, Julia A. (Farnham)	9
Cummings, Henry	21

D

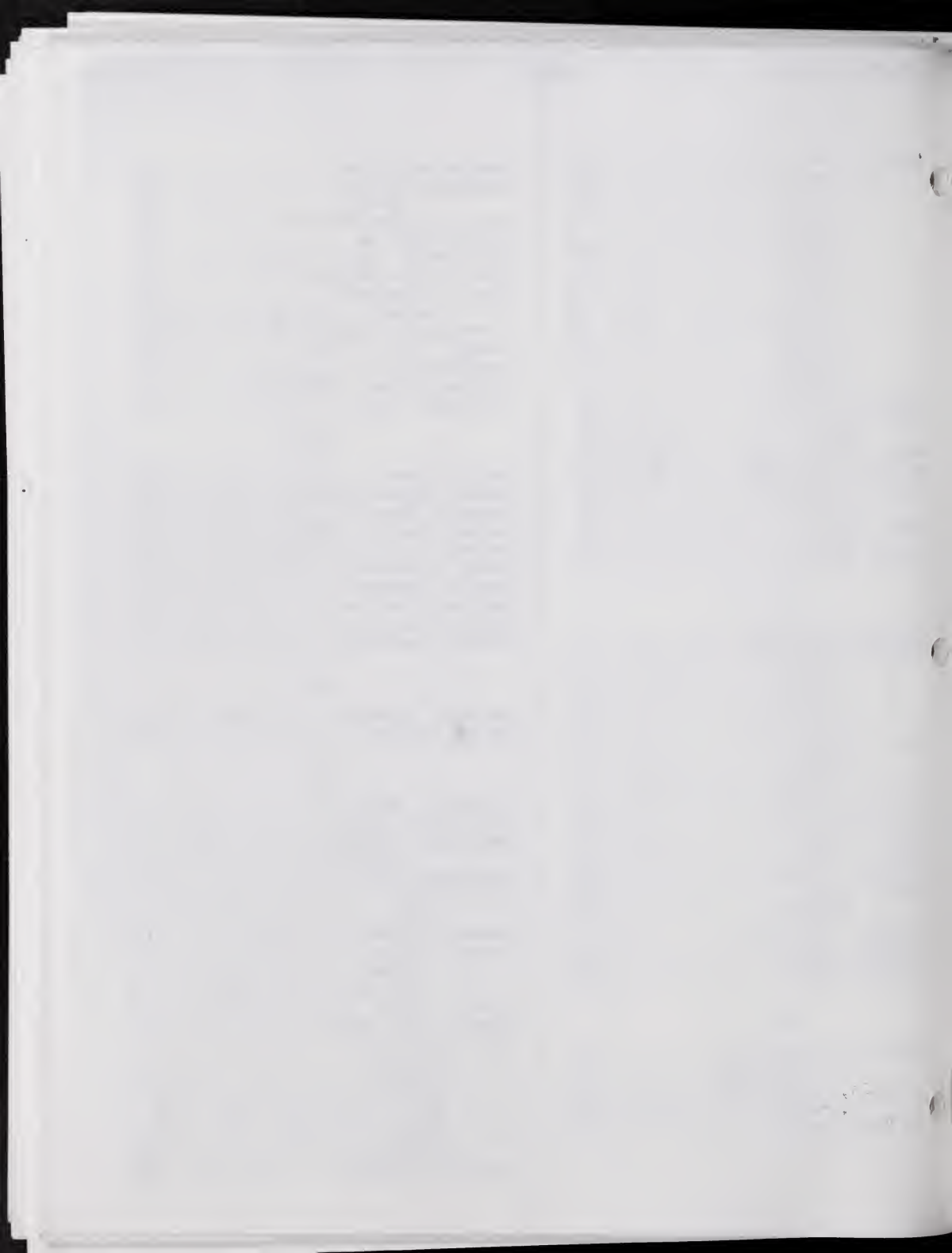
Daley, James	30
Damon, Calvin Currier	23
Dascomb, Sarah	13
Davis, John H., Capt.	23
Deeds,	36
Dove, Elizabeth	29
Duncan, Dorothy	3
Dunning, Deborah	29
Durkee, Lucy	9
Duston, Jonathan	9

E

Eastman, Hannah	9
Emery, Briggs	14

F

"Farnum's Folly"	23
Farrington, Dan'l	11
Faulkner, Damaris	5
" , Timothy	14
Fenlasone, Mr. -	5A
Flint, Anna	29A
" , John	3A
Folsom, Josiah	9
Foster, David	10A
" , Joshua	6
" , Rebecca	11
Fowler, John	21
French, Mrs. Henry	21A
Frye, Abiel	12
" , Ebenezer	13
" , Jededia	14
" , John	17
" , Mary	4
" , Sarah	5
" , Stephen	13
Furbush, Hannah A.	29A



G

Gilbert, George H. ....23  
 Goffe, Fred Berry .....28  
 Goodell, Laura E. (Susan?) .....30  
 Goodwin, David .....29A  
 " , Jackson F. ....28  
 Gould, Miss .....25  
 Grainger, Jacob .....14  
 " , Joanna .....5.....10  
 Grandchildren .....21A  
 Grant, Ben Parker .....20  
 Green, Sarah .....21

H

Hale, Judith ..... 5  
 Hall, Abiel, Dr. ....29  
 " , Ben ..... 4  
 " , Ebenezer ..... 9  
 Harnden, Hephziba .....3..... 9  
 " , Nancy G. ....25.....28  
 Harper, Lydia L. ....23  
 Harris, Geo. W. ....23  
 Hayward, Lewis T. ....26  
 Herrick, Hanna .....23  
 " , Laura .....27  
 Hodges, Ben M. ....24  
 Holt, Dolly .....12....15....16  
 " , Dorcas .....16  
 " , Elizabeth .....2....4A  
 " , George .....4A  
 " , Hannah .....4A....6  
 " , John .....6  
 " , Joshua .....12  
 " , Nehemiah ..... 9  
 " , Obadiah .....7  
 " , Priscilla .....2.....3  
 " , Samuel, Jr. ....18  
 " , Stephen .....5A  
 " , Thomas .....15  
 " , Uriah .....16  
 " , Zerviah ..... 4  
 Homesteads .....2..... 6  
 Hovey, David .....12  
 Howard, Lydia ..... 3  
 Howe, James .....4..... 5  
 " , Mary ..... 6  
 Hutchinson, Hannah .....4A... 7  
 " , Solomon .....16

I

Ingalls, Dinah .....3.....12  
 " , Henry ..... 2  
 " , Joseph .....5A  
 " , Mary ..... 3  
 " , Priscilla .....7..11..12  
 " , Rebecca .....13.....19

J

Jameson, David .....24  
 Jaques, Ben .....29  
 Jenkins, W. ....21  
 " , W. Stewart .....25  
 Johnson, Asa .....15  
 " , Elizabeth .....14  
 " , James ..... 4  
 " , John .....3..... 4  
 " , Peter ..... 4  
 " , Stephen .....2..... 7  
 " , Susannah .....17.....23  
 Jones, Hezekiah .....20  
 " , Nathan .....15

K

Kent, Rebecca .....2..... 3  
 Kilham, Abigail ..... 8  
 Kimball, Hannah .....16  
 " , Julia A. ....25.....28  
 " , Lydia .....10  
 " , Mehitabel .....12  
 " , Olive T. ....26  
 " , Oliver T. ....22

L

Lacy, Betsy .....20  
 " , Dorothy .....4A  
 Ladd, Sarah Ann .....29  
 Lewis, Richard .....20  
 Littlefield, Betsy .....18  
 Lovejoy, Ebenezer .....20  
 " , Elizabeth Foster ....16....22  
 " , Henry ..... 3  
 " , Wm. ....2.....4A

M

Marble, Ephraim ..... 9  
 March, Anna .....14  
 Marsh, Abigail ( widow) ..... 2  
 Martin, Solomon .....1  
 Mason, Emeline H. ....24  
 " , George F. ....25  
 Maynard, Sara .....26.....27  
 McCarty, John .....29A  
 McClure, Mr. . . . .8  
 Mears, Lizzie A. ....26.....28  
 Merritt, Anna .....5.....29  
 Morse, Hannah .....10.....16  
 Moses, Nath'l .....19



N

Nettleton, Orilla .....	9
Nichols, George .....	20
Norris, Mrs. (widow) .....	29A
Notes .....	35

O

Osgood, Gayton P. ....	22
" , Mary .....	13..14...20
" , Timothy, Jr. ....	17
Osmär, Mr.- .....	18
Oxnard, Harry P. ....	17

P

Palmer, Sarah M. ....	22.....27
Parker, Elizabeth ....	2...5...5A
" , Oliver .....	20
" , Phebe ( Farnum) .....	20
Parks, Mr.- .....	8
Peabody, William .....	24
Penniman, Nathan .....	8
" , Wm. ....	8
Peters, Andrew .....	4
" , James .....	4
Poor, Dan'l .....	1
" , Mary .....	14.....16
" , "ehitabel .....	2
" , Rebecca .....	13...17...18
Porter, Lydia .....	13...16
Pratt, Mr.- .....	15
Prescott, Betsy .....	16...22
Preston, Hannah ..	3A... 9

R

Records, Court .....	36
Reed, Jennie M. ....	26
Richardson, Darius .....	26
" , Hannah .....	3A...10
Robbins, Jehut .....	9
Roberts, Susan .....	29A
Robinson, Deane, Dr. ....	16
Russe, John .....	4
" , Thomas .....	3
" , George .....	25
" , Phebe .....	3A... 8

S

Saltmarsh, Ruth .....	15.....21
Sanford, Abigail .....	8
Savage, Mr. ....	15
Sawyer, Mrs. (Farnum) .....	16
" , Sarah .....	12

S(cont.)

Seborne, Elizabeth ....	1...4....4A
Sheldon, Phebe .....	15.....18
Shepherd, Mr.- .....	9
Smith, Abigail ( Donald) .....	29
" , Henry .....	23
Spavin, Elizabeth .....	25
Spofford, Moody .....	15
Sterling, Sarah .....	2...3...3A
Stevens, Asa .....	5A
" , Ben .....	5A
" , Ebenezer .....	5A
" , Jacob .....	10
" , Persis .....	17...22
" , Phineas .....	17
Stickney, John .....	10
Stiles, David, Deacon .....	20
Storer, Mr.- .....	22
Stott, Carrie L. ....	28
Studley, Henry .....	23
Swan, Elizabeth .....	17...23
" , Robert .....	6

T

Taylor, Alice .....	19
Towne, Amos .....	16
" , Moses .....	24
" , Phebe .....	7...11
" , Susannah .....	11...15
Tucker, Sarah .....	21...25
Tufts, Sarah .....	21
Tyler, Mary .....	2... 8

V

Varnum, Alice ( widow) .....	1
------------------------------	---

W

Walker, Mary .....	4
Wardwell, Sarah ....	20...24...25
Wars .....	31-34
Webber, Susan B. ....	23
Williston, Joseph .....	11
" , Mary .....	8
" , Sarah .....	5...14
Wilson, Chloe .....	13...19
Wingate, Ann .....	29
Wood, Solomon .....	5A
Worcester, Osgood .....	16
Wright, Harry P. ....	30

###







THE FARRINGTON FAMILY  
OF ANDOVER

-/-

Edmond(1) Farrington, with his wife Elizabeth and 11 year old son, John(2), came in 1635 on the "Hopewell" and first made their home in Lynn. They went to Long Island about May, 1640, landing at Cow Bay, where they purchased land from the Indians, - a stretch extending from Cow Bay to Oyster Bay. From this they were deposed in the same month, by the Dutch Governor, Keift. Farrington then, with the others, bought Agawam, from the Indians, a tract about 20 miles long and six miles wide. Here they made a settlement, which they called Southampton - after the English town from whence they came.

Edmund Farrington returned to Lynn and in 1655 built a mill there. He died in 1680, aged 88. John (2) the son, born 1624 in Buckinghamshire, married Elizabeth-Knight, daughter of Wm. Knight and his wife, the widow of Wm. Ballard. John (2), d. in Lynn, May 2, 1666. Elizabeth took for a 2nd husband, Mark Graves of Andover, formerly of Lynn. She brought with her to Andover, the children of John(2) Farrington:-

Edward(3), b. July 5, 1662; m. Martha Brown, April 9, 1690; she was dau. of John Brown of Reading; she d. May 22, 1738; he d. Jan. 3, 1747.  
Jacob (3), b. ----.

-----  
Edward(3) Farrington (John(2) Edmond(1) and w. Martha Brown, had:-

Elizabeth(4), b. Dec. 10, 1690; m. David Wood of Bradford, Nov. 18, 1714.

John(4), b. July 29, 1693, in Andover; m. Sarah Holton of Salem, Nov. 12, 1730;

joined church of North Parish, Dec. 1736; she d. Feb. 28, 1762; he d. Feb. 1786.

Jacob (4), b. Jan. 26, 1696; d. March 29, 1718.

Edward (4), b. July 19, 1699; was involved in some scandal, 1742.

Martha (4), b. May 4, 1702; m. Solomon Stewart of Rowley, June 28, 1727.

child (4), b. Jan. 29, 1705.



FARRINGTON FAMILY

Children of Edward (3) Farrington and Martha Brown(cont.)

Stephen (4), b. - ; m. Sarah--; lived in Concord, 1734.

Hannah (4), b. Aug. 26, 1711; m. Jacob He Favor, 1732.

Mary (4), b. 1713 ; m. John Grow.

Daniel (4) b. 1706 ; d. Feb. 13, 1764; published to Elizabeth Putnam of Salem, 1731; had 1 son(5)b.1731

Stephen (4)

Daniel (4) Farrington(Ed.(3) John (2) Edmond(1) and Eliz.Putnam, had:-

son (5), b. 1731

Daniel (5), bapt. in North Church, No. Andover, June 4, 1732; m. Hannah Farnum, <sup>Nov. 13</sup> 1753; Lieut. of French War, 1759; Capt.; died at Fryeburg, Me., 1819; she d. --

son (5), b. 1733

Jacob (5), bapt. Mar. 16, 1735; pvt. in Roger Rangers; Lieut.; hero of Indian Wars and Canada fighting.

son (5), Nov. 8, 1736-- may be Thomas; Lieut. 1759; of Groton later; promoted to officer during French War; with Capt. Jas. Frye, 1755.

Phineas (5), b. Mar. 17, 1738; m. Anne Johnson, 1760; of Wilton, N.H. lat

Elizabeth (5), b. May 4, 1739; m. James Dascomb of Lunenburg, Mar. 23, <sup>2</sup> -er

1758; lived in Wilton, N.H.

Anne (5), b. 1741

Ruth (5), b. May 10, 1744

son (5), b. Oct. 4, 1746

Putnam (5), b- ; d. 1754

Philip (5) b. April 9, 1748; of ANDOVER; d. 1829; m. Sarah Frye ( who is buried in old North Cemetery; and m. 2nd. Judith Ingalls

who is buried with Philip in cemetery near Unitarian Ch. (lived on Edward Frothingham estate (1880)

Mary (5), b. Sept. 30, 1751

John (5), b. April 11, 1754; m. Phebe Poor in 1777; taxed in W. Parish 1779; to Wilton, N.H. 1785; d. 1802

-- Philip (5) was a veteran of Bunker Hill. (He had no children.)

Daniel (5), Jacob (5), Phineas (5) Putnam (5) and John (5) were all prominent in the Revolution. They moved to New Hampshire and Maine.



(5)  
Elizabeth Farrington and James Dascomb, had:-

George (6), b. 1764; m.-

Philip Farrington (7) Dascomb, b. 1809.

Jacob (6), ; Deacon; lived in ANDOVER

Calvin (6) ; ; had eight sons:-

---the 1st was- Philip Farrington (7) Dascomb, b. 1821 ---

---the 8th was-John Farrington (7) Dascomb, b. 1845

--- ---

Daniel (4) Farrington , -son of Edward (3) (John (2) Edmond(1)-  
 who married Elizabeth Putnam of Salem, 1731, died Feb. 12, 1764. His stone  
 is in the burial lot on the Berry Farm, on Berry St., just off the Salem  
 turnpike. It is listed in the volume in the reference room, "Farm and  
 Neighborhood Cemeteries", -compiled by Leonora White McQuesten of No. Andover.

His stone reads:-

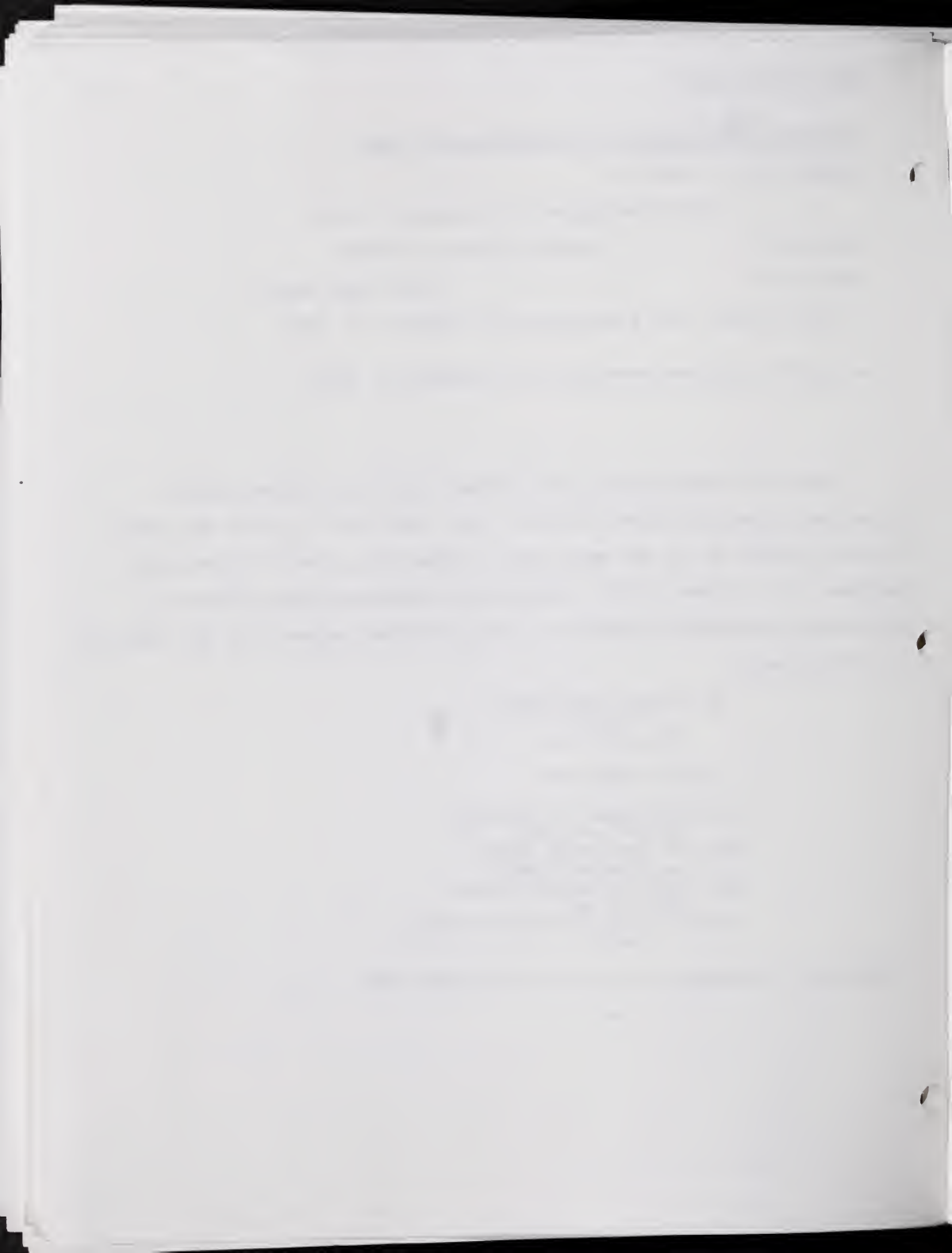
Mr. Daniel Farrington  
 died  
 Feb. 2, 1764

in his 58th year

" At fifty-eight my transient  
 breath resigned  
 My soul took wings among  
 ye etherial kind!  
 And left her mortal partner  
 here to lay,  
 Until the Glorious Resurrection  
 Day!"

Daniel was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars.

----





John (4) Farrington (Ed. (3) John (2) Edmond (1) and Sarah Holton, had: son (5) b. Nov. 4, 1731; probably John, Jr., mentioned in Will, 1777 as "absent these many years"; was in French War and according to family, disappeared.

daughter (5)- Sarah, b. July 8, 1733; d. May 27, 1738.

Lydia (5), b. Oct. 24, 1735; m. Ebenezer Abbott, Jan. 4, 1752; he d. Dec. 19, 1771; b. Feb. 30, 1731; she m. 2nd., Abraham Sheldon of Reading, Dec. 22, 1774 and d. before 1777; a fine weaver.

Ben (5), b. Sept. 20, 1737; m. Sarah Bachelder, Dec. 13, 1770; d. March 24, 1776; she m. Gilbert Tapley of Danvers, June 6, 1799; Ben was in the Revolution (see Rolls) 1775; at Fort Edward, 1756; (see letter); Sarah Tapley d. Jan. 19, 1832 at 77; Ben may have died in camp during War but they fetched him home for burial.

Sarah (5), 2nd, b. Feb. 2, 1740; d. Dec. 4, 1740

Martha (5), b. Oct. 5, 1741; pub. to Ephraim Swan, Jr., 1769; she m. 2nd in ANDOVER, Thomas Clark, son of Timothy Clark and Eliz. Abbott.

Sarah (5), 3rd., b. Dec. 30, 1743; m. Hoseph Pettangill, Mch. 22, 1764; (not mentioned in will; died without issue)

Edward (5), b. 1745; d. July 26, 1751.

Phebe (5), b. Feb. 20, 1748; m. Richard Parker, Oct. 11, 1770

Hannah (5), b. a twin " ; m. John Kimball, Mch. 7, 1771.

Stephen (5), b. Apr. 24, 1750; in Revolution, 1775 and at Bunker Hill; not mentioned in Will 1777; one of the foot company under Tom Poor; owned estate here but apparently lived elsewhere.

Apphia (5), b. Mch. 8, 1756; m. Robert Swan, Apr. 29, 1773.

(A Stephen (4) could be the father of Stephen (5) of Concord, N.H., who could serve at Bunker Hill and be here in Andover, temporarily. No clue yet as to which one it was).

The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is not only a scientific one, but also a philosophical one. The scientific aspect of the problem is concerned with the question of how life arose from non-life. The philosophical aspect is concerned with the question of whether life is a necessary part of the universe or whether it is a mere accident.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. It is shown that there are three main theories: the theory of spontaneous generation, the theory of panspermia, and the theory of abiogenesis. The theory of spontaneous generation is the oldest and simplest, but it is also the least plausible. The theory of panspermia is the most plausible, but it is also the most difficult to test. The theory of abiogenesis is the most recent and most complex, but it is also the most promising.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various experiments that have been carried out to test the various theories of the origin of life. It is shown that the experiments have been carried out in a variety of ways, and that they have produced a variety of results. Some of the experiments have shown that life can arise from non-life, while others have shown that it cannot. The results of the experiments are therefore inconclusive.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various implications of the various theories of the origin of life. It is shown that the theories have a variety of implications, both for science and for philosophy. The theory of spontaneous generation implies that life is a necessary part of the universe, while the theory of panspermia implies that life is a mere accident. The theory of abiogenesis implies that life is a necessary part of the universe, but that it is also a mere accident.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various conclusions that can be drawn from the various theories of the origin of life. It is shown that there are three main conclusions: first, that life is a necessary part of the universe; second, that life is a mere accident; and third, that life is both a necessary part of the universe and a mere accident.

The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various questions that remain to be answered. It is shown that there are a variety of questions that remain to be answered, and that they are of a variety of kinds. Some of the questions are of a scientific kind, while others are of a philosophical kind. The questions are therefore of a variety of kinds, and they are of a variety of importance.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various references that have been used in the paper. It is shown that the references are of a variety of kinds, and that they are of a variety of importance. The references are therefore of a variety of kinds, and they are of a variety of importance.

Ben (5) Farrington (Jn.(4) Edw.(3) Jn.(2) Ed.(1) and Sarah Bachelder, had:-

Ben (6), b. Oct. 8, 1771; m. Sally Wardwell, Apr. 23, 1795; d. Aug. 1844;

moved up North, -by tradition- to Vermont, after scandal came out; left  
his brother-in-law,

in Will, 1844, to Zebadia Abbott, / a very beautiful and valuable old

clock. (The clock, of English make, with fine carved front, for which

Zebadiah was once offered \$ 160.00 , he left in turn to his son, Zebadiah

Abbott, Jr. The adopted children of the latter, who live in Winchester,

still have it.) Ben bought in 1776 , 8 acres of Wood and 1/4 of Nichols'

sawmill.

Sarah (6), b. Apr. 6, 1773; m. Zebadia Abbott, Oct. 18, 1796; he was b.

June 6, 1769; d. May 31, 1836; she d. March 4, 1847; was a

champion weaver.

John (6), b. Dec. 20, 1775- according to Family Bible, Dec. 20, 1774.

Lydia (6), b. Sept. 26, 1776; d. April 27, 1838; a famous spinner; m.

--- Herman Abbott, Oct. 3, 1799

father-in-law/

Sally had the care of old John, until he died. Ben died in the Army .

and I think she had a hard time during the War. She cut her foot once

trying to chop wood. She was taxed on the estate in 1781.

---

---

---

---

Daniel (5) Farrington ( Dan.(4) Ed.(3) John (2) Ed.(1) and Hannah Farnum, :-

Ebenezer (6), b. June 27, 1754; d. Sept. 20, 1757

Putnam, (6), b. Jan. 17, 1756

Ebenezer (6), 2nd., b. Oct. 10, 1757

Elizabeth (6), b. Feb. 3, 1759

Hannah L. (6), b. July 9, 1765; m. 1785 Joseph Chandler of Fryeburg, Me.

---

---

---

John (5) Farrington, who married Phebe Poor, lived awhile in Wilton, N.H.

said to have had 13 children in all. 5 were recorded in Wilton; 2 in

ANDOVER-- where were the other six born, I wonder?

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's development.

The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's economic development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's economic development.

The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's social development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's social development.

The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's political development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's political development.

John (5) Farrington (Dan(4)Ed(3)Jn.(2) Ed(1) and Phebe Poor, had:-

Polly (6), b. Dec. 19, 1777 (Recorded in ANDOVER)

John (6), b. Oct. 12, 1779; d. March 4, 1840; did he live in Andover, Me.,  
and m. Dolly Adams. dau. of Enoch Adams and Sarah Bragg; and  
did Dolly d. March 24, 1842?

Ben (6) Farrington (Ben(5)John(4)Edw.(3)Jn.(1) Ed.(1) and Sally Wardwell:-

Sally (7), b. March 13, 1796

Reuben (7), b. May 7, 1798

Ben (7) was probably born out of Andover somewhere, although he is  
taxed here 1828 so born before 1807. He had a wife, Harriet. He seems  
to be the last of the line to use the name here - if he was of the  
Vermont family above, and his return only temporary.

Harriet (8), b. Dec. 31, 1828

Ben S. (8), b. Dec. 18, 1830; d. at 3- Jan. 20, 1834.

Sarah Matilda (8), b. March 8, 1833-

all he had in Andover.

An Illegitimate child, Mary P. Farrington, was born to Elizabeth Richards-  
and Mary. P. Farrington is pub. to Bradstreet Chadwick of Bradford, May  
31, 1832.

Some of the War FARRINGTONS were negro servants. March or Mack Farring-  
ton was surely. He was a veteran at West Point in Capt. Jn. Abbott's Co.

Probate- Edward (3) Farrington's line:-

Lydia Abbott-nee Farrington, -always worked hard. Something, with  
consumption or inebriety was the matter with ~~Ben~~. Her brother, Dan Farr-  
ington, a blacksmith, had no children; He died quite well to do; and  
part of the estate was held by him. That property of old Ephraim (3) Abbot  
near Asa Abbot's was bought by Asa, who married Dan's sister, Elizabeth.  
Dan made Asa sole executor and Lydia was to have home- now Shattuck place.  
for life. Home was near Jim Smart's house and timbers are in Allen Hinton's  
house.





FARRINGTON FAMILY

Probate-(cont.)

Dan gave to his beloved brother, Ebenezer, 13 Lbs.6 s.8 d., and to Peter (4), another poverty-stricken brother, the same. Ebenezer had a share of the clothes also.

Lydia was a fine weaver of fancy quilts and many of her weaving are preserved.

9283-Salem: John(4) Farrington's WILL:-

To son John, long absent many years, if living and he returns home again, 21 Lbs.; to 4 g-children, / Towne, ( d. of small pox, 1775) children of my daughter Lydia, / who is deceased: Ebenezer, Ephraim, Hannah and Sarah Abbott, with what their mother has received, in full portion; to Martha, wife of Ephraim Swan, 1 Lb., 10 sh. added to dowry paid; Phebe wife of Richard Parker, 10 sh., added; Hannah, wife of John Kimball, 10 sh added; grandson Ben (6) Farrington, had the famous <sup>old</sup> clock. To the four other children of Ben (5), the whole estate, land and buildings, stock, etc., 3/4 are entailed to the heirs of the grandsons Ben and John (6); 1/4 to Sarah (6) and Lydia <sup>(6)</sup> / Farrington and heirs of each. Sarah, the widow of Ben (5), executor. 352 Lbs., real estate- 290 Lbs- at any rate- stock 37 Lbs.; farm tools, 10 Lbs. ; Furniture, 11 Lbs. He d. Feb. 1786.

Widow Sarah got the "nabors to sign" a petition, Sept. 1786, that she be allowed more for taking care of him several years when he was deprived of reason and extremely troublesome. They ask for 30 Lbs. more. In acct. of Administrators, Jan. 5, 1796, Ephraim (5) Abbott, Ebenezer (5) Abbott and Sarah Stevens, get 5 sh., or about 83¢ apiece. Martha Clark got 1 Lb. 10 sh. or \$5.; she had m. a 2nd husband, a Clark; (1st a Swan ); Sarah, who m. a Pettengill I do not find at all.

Zebadiah Abbott, father of Zebadiah who m. Sarah (6) Farrington, -lived in West Parish near the church. He was a deacon and trader and helped draft the Mass. Constitution.

1. The first of the most important things to be done is to get the land cleared of the brush and the trees which are growing on it. This will be done by cutting down the trees and burning them. The brush will be cut down and burned. The land will then be ready for the planting of the cotton.

2. The second thing to be done is to get the land ready for the planting of the cotton. This will be done by plowing the land and sowing the seed. The seed will be sown in rows and the land will be plowed between the rows. This will be done by using a plow and a sowing machine.

3. The third thing to be done is to get the land ready for the planting of the cotton. This will be done by plowing the land and sowing the seed. The seed will be sown in rows and the land will be plowed between the rows. This will be done by using a plow and a sowing machine.

4. The fourth thing to be done is to get the land ready for the planting of the cotton. This will be done by plowing the land and sowing the seed. The seed will be sown in rows and the land will be plowed between the rows. This will be done by using a plow and a sowing machine.

5. The fifth thing to be done is to get the land ready for the planting of the cotton. This will be done by plowing the land and sowing the seed. The seed will be sown in rows and the land will be plowed between the rows. This will be done by using a plow and a sowing machine.

6. The sixth thing to be done is to get the land ready for the planting of the cotton. This will be done by plowing the land and sowing the seed. The seed will be sown in rows and the land will be plowed between the rows. This will be done by using a plow and a sowing machine.

7. The seventh thing to be done is to get the land ready for the planting of the cotton. This will be done by plowing the land and sowing the seed. The seed will be sown in rows and the land will be plowed between the rows. This will be done by using a plow and a sowing machine.

Ben (5) Farrington (John(4)Ed.(3) John(2) Ed.(1) and Sally Bachelder:-

Zebadia (6), b. June 6, 1769; d. March 31, 1836; m. Sarah

joined So. Ch. 1793; W. Ch. 1836; ~~she d. 1836~~

(7) had:-

Sarah Farrington, b. 1798; d. in Milford, N.H., 1858; single.

Rebecca (7), b. 1799; <sup>1824/</sup> m. in Milford, N.H. Robert Knight; came  
to Andover; d. 1883, in Milford.

Anna (7), b. 1801; m. <sup>1824 as 2nd w. /</sup> John Stan- of Milford, N.H.; d. 1880

he was of Andover awhile.

Zebadia (7), b. 1805; d. 1808.

Jeremiah (7) b. and d. 1807

Jeremiah (7) 2nd., b. 1808; used to come to Herman Abbot's on  
High Street; owned the old clock at one time;  
d. 1876; single.

Zebadia (7) 2nd., b. 1810; m. Caroline W. French; moved to  
Winchester; old clock held there by adopted ch.  
Edward (7), b. 1816; preacher; wife and dau. Claribel lived  
at Fowler's so long.

Harward(6), b. May 5, 1771; d. 1853; jo. So. Ch. 1799; m. 1799 Lydia  
Farrington ; she d. 1838.

Lydia (7), b. Oct. 5, 1800; lived on High Street for  
years; sister of the undertaker; d. <sup>1832./</sup> unm.

Herman (7), b. 1803; d. 1805

Joshua (7), b. Dec. 1804; d. 1868; m. Judith Wentworth,

1843; m. 2nd., Miriam Clough, who d. 1858; no  
Herman (7), 2nd., b. Dec. 28, 1808; d. unm. 1871. / ch.

Joseph (7), b. Sept. 6, 1811; m. Abigail Foster ; had  
Albert(8); Caroline(8); (8) Geo. Smith(8)

Ben Farrington (7), b. Nov. 1, 1815; m. Anne B.  
Wiggin, 1842; she d. in Boston, 1897, at 81;  
he d. in Melrose; no ch.

Received of the Treasurer of the County of ...  
the sum of ... Dollars ...

for ...

...

...

...

...

FARRINGTON FAMILY

Tradition<sup>s</sup> in line of Edward (3) of Andover:-

Joseph Abbott had a letter written by grand-father Ben (5) Farrington when at Fort Edward, 1756 , to his parents. He died in the war of the Revolution. Lydia Abbott , his cousin died of small-pox and Ben (5) also died of the same disease, in Andover. John (5) never came back, and the loss of both sons upset old John (4).

Edward (3) Farrington drew the rights of old Mark Graves. ( Proprietors' Book, vol.1,p.29.) I had it, the Mark Graves' estate in North Andover, beside the land he owned here at the Centre, was deeded to Edw. Farrington after the Graves went back to Lynn. One of the meadows was called-Millers' meadow claypit, but Edw. Farrington's land was on bounds. The claypit land was divided between Swan and Farrington, 1722. He is recorded as paying his minister's rate in 1692, and is also among those accused of WITCHCRAFT.

There was no South Parish land noted in the estate of old John. I think one of the Farringtons took a mortgage of the Ebenezer Abbott place on the Hill.

Edward (3) drew in 1715, 5 acres of Rattlesnake Hill, at the south end; East side Boston Meadow and Dam Meadow, and a wood lot.

###

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry must be supported by a valid receipt or invoice. This ensures transparency and allows for easy verification of the data. The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the financial data for the quarter. It includes a table showing the revenue generated from different sources, as well as the associated costs. The final part of the document concludes with a summary of the overall financial performance and a recommendation for future actions. It suggests that the company should continue to focus on improving its operational efficiency and expanding its market reach.



A

Abbott, Ebenezer .....4  
 " , Herman .....5  
 " , Zebadia .....5  
 Adams, Dolly .....6

B

Bachelder, Sarah ...4...5.....8  
 Brown, Martha .....1.....2

C

Chandler, Joseph .....5  
 Clark, Thomas .....4  
 Clough, Miriam .....8

D

Dascomb, James .....2.....3

F

Farnum, Hannah .....2..... 5  
 Farrington, Lydia ..... 2  
 Foster, Abigail ..... 8  
 French, Caroline W. ....8  
 Frye, Sarah .....2

G

Graves, Mark ..... 1  
 Grow, John ..... 2

H

Heirloom, Old Clock ....5.....8  
 Holton, Sarah .....1.....4

I

Ingalls, Judith .....2

J

Johnson, Anne .....2

K

Kimball, John .....4  
 Knight, Elizabeth .....1  
 " , Robert .... 8

L

LeFavor, Jacob .....2  
 Land Rights .....9

P

Parker, Richard .....4  
 Pettengill, Joseph .....4  
 Poor, Phebe ...2..3..5.....6  
 Probate .....6.....7  
 Putnam, Elizabeth .....2

S

Sheldon, Abraham .....4  
 Stewart, Solomon .....1  
 Swan, Ephraim, Jr. ....4  
 " , Robert .....4

T

Tapley, Gilbert .....4

W

Wardwell, Sally .. .....5.....6  
 Wentworth, Judith .....8  
 Wiggin, Annie B. ....8  
 Witchcraft .....9

###



EARLY RECORDS  
OF THE  
FAULKNER FAMILY  
OF ANDOVER

COMPILED BY  
CHARLOTTE HELEN ABBOTT.

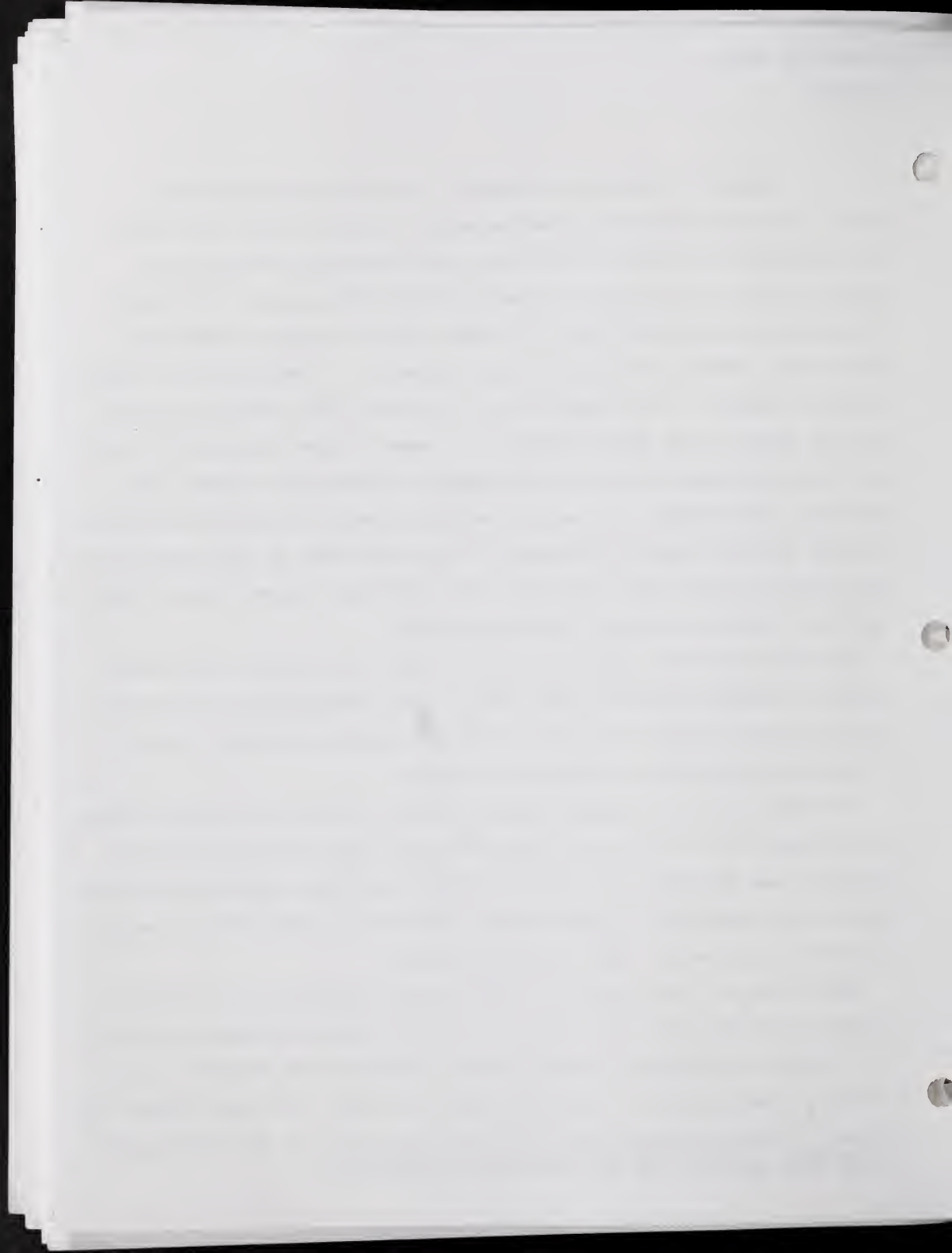


Edmond (1) Faulkner of Andover, who with John Woodbridge made a deal with the Indian, Cutshemache, for the sale of the land known as Cochichewick for the sum of £ 6 and a red coat--(according to the family, the fee was 20 Gallons of Rum and the coat)--was one of the first ten members of the church here, in 1645. He was chosen selectman and town clerk, 1674-5, and had the honor, shared by . . . Bradstreet, of being called " Mister." He apparently got his grant here before he married, and had choice in the First Division. He seems to have been near the section taken by Richard Barker and John Osgood- at the head of Great Pond, now Lake Cochichewick, and near the Merrimac River. The road to this seems to lead to an old ferry, now unused. I need more study of this section on the ground to locate the site of the old homestead. I know to whom it was sold but cannot, as yet, get the next grantee.

As Edmond was town clerk, he doubtless kept the records at his house, which the Indians burned in their raid in 1676. They supposed that if the Town books were burned the title to the land would be lost, not knowing of the County and Colony archives and records.

Edmond's marriage to Miss Dorothy Robinson is the first recorded among the settlers. It took place at Salem, Feb. 4, 1647, the ceremony being performed by John Winthrop, as no one in Andover was then a magistrate. Dorothy however, was evidently a widow, as she and her son, Joseph, came to Salem, presumably on the ship that followed Faulkner.

That he was of a good family in Kingscleare, Southampton Co., England, is evident in the will made there Sept. 1, 1662 by Francis Faulkner, gentleman, who leaves to his "brother Edmund Fawconer, living in New England" the sum of £ 100, together with a " joined bedstead, bed mats, bed cord, feather bed bolster, 2 feather pillows, pair of pillow bearers, pair of best sheets, pair of blankets, coverlet and curtains and my great chest."  
( See 1885 Hist. and Gen. Reg. for Jan. page 70-71.)





The first license for a vinter and innholder in Andover was issued to Edmund in 1662, so the road to the river must have been more of a highway then than it is now. The Ward Hill road on which the trolly cars run to Haverhill, passes the old Ferry Road to Sage's Ferry, farther down the river than Faulkner and his neighbors seem to have been located. They may have come out to the head of the Pond and taken the old Ipswich Road, so called, to Haverhill. The road called the Great Road from Boston to Haverhill was not then built and I am inclined to think that Edmund and his neighbors used a ferry at the end of their road to the river which now stops down in the fields.

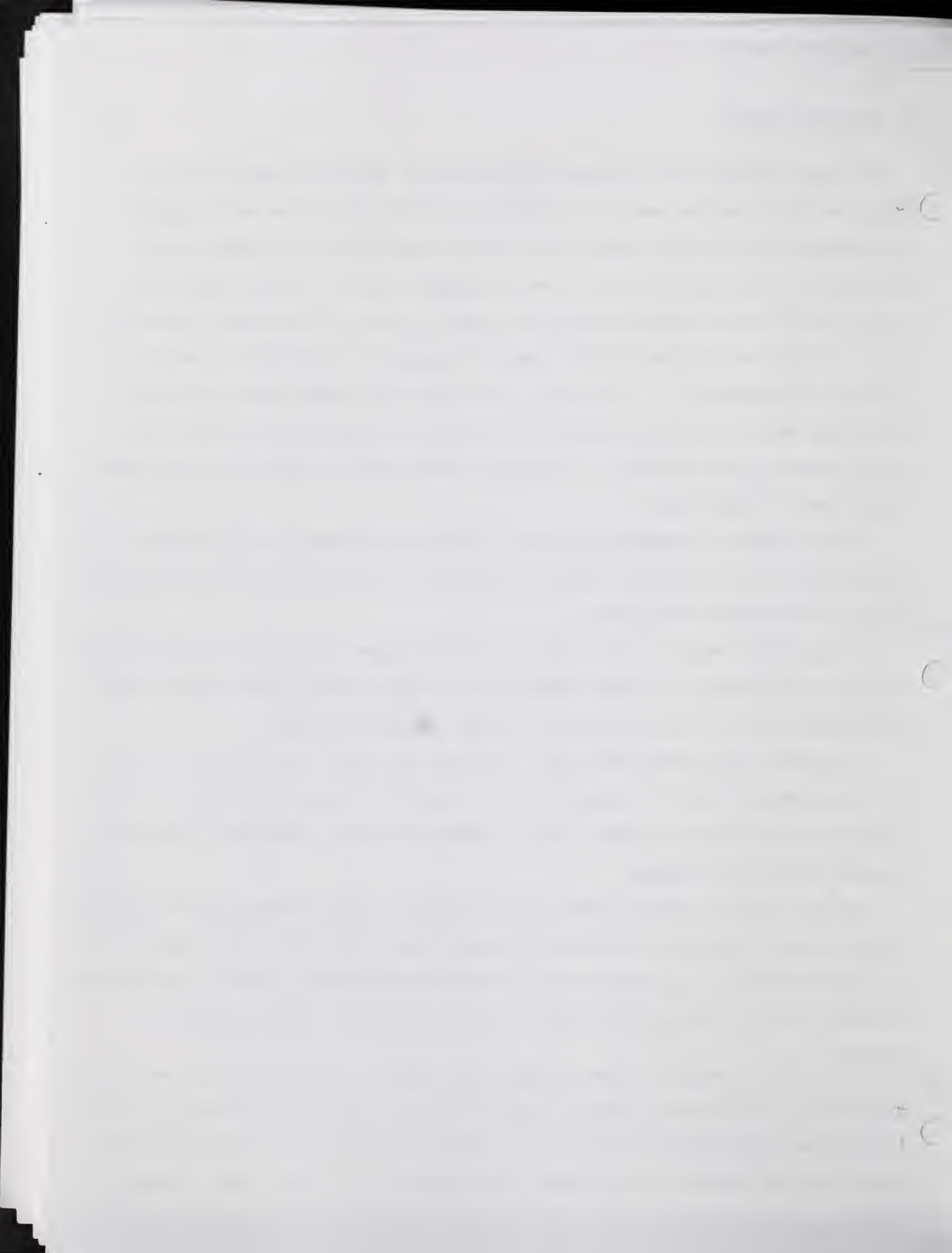
In the town of Methuen, across the river to the West, is a similar bit of road ending in the fields, showing that once it was continued on the Andover side of the river to the East.

Great Pond seems to have been the place where the early settlers clustered when they began to build their first outlying farms, after leaving the small houseslots in the village, now North Andover Centre.

Faulkner may have held such a houseslot in 1645-7, but he died out on the big farm he left to his sons or to one son. He held a monstrous lot of pasture and woods and meadows, being a First Division Proprietor like Holt, Osgood, Barker and others.

By 1660 most of the settlers had started upon the stockade plan of pasturing cattle. I have located Holt's stockade and the first homestead he made in Holt District; I have just begun on the Barker homes and now I take up the Faulkner family with good relish, as he certainly lies near-neighbor to Barker.

I will trace or draw a rough map as guide to the locality and next summer if I am alive and can get a Barker lot of boys to go with me, I will follow the old trail to the bank of the River and see what lies along the road, once so familiar to Faulkner. It would not be a safe trip, I think, without a party. Then I'll start the Historical Society out with Kodaks for a Field Day and secure more pictures. My man does better on gravestones.



He takes an architect's view and has no perspective for house sketches, and goes too near for art. I mean to get Jacob Parker's two sons, who are college men, to help me plot the first farms in their interesting section of the early grants. A man from Wisconsin came here last summer and took me all over the William(2) Barker estate, now held by Jacob Barker and we had supper with the family. They are all in the dark over the first Barker.

To return to Edmund, I note that he sold wine of his own manufacture in 1648- a vintner, not retailer. He got the Tavern licence when the Town began to spread out and I place his house at THAT date, on the Ferry Road to Haverhill, down the first old ferry way. He first owned Little Hope Brook and meadow, down by Baker's.

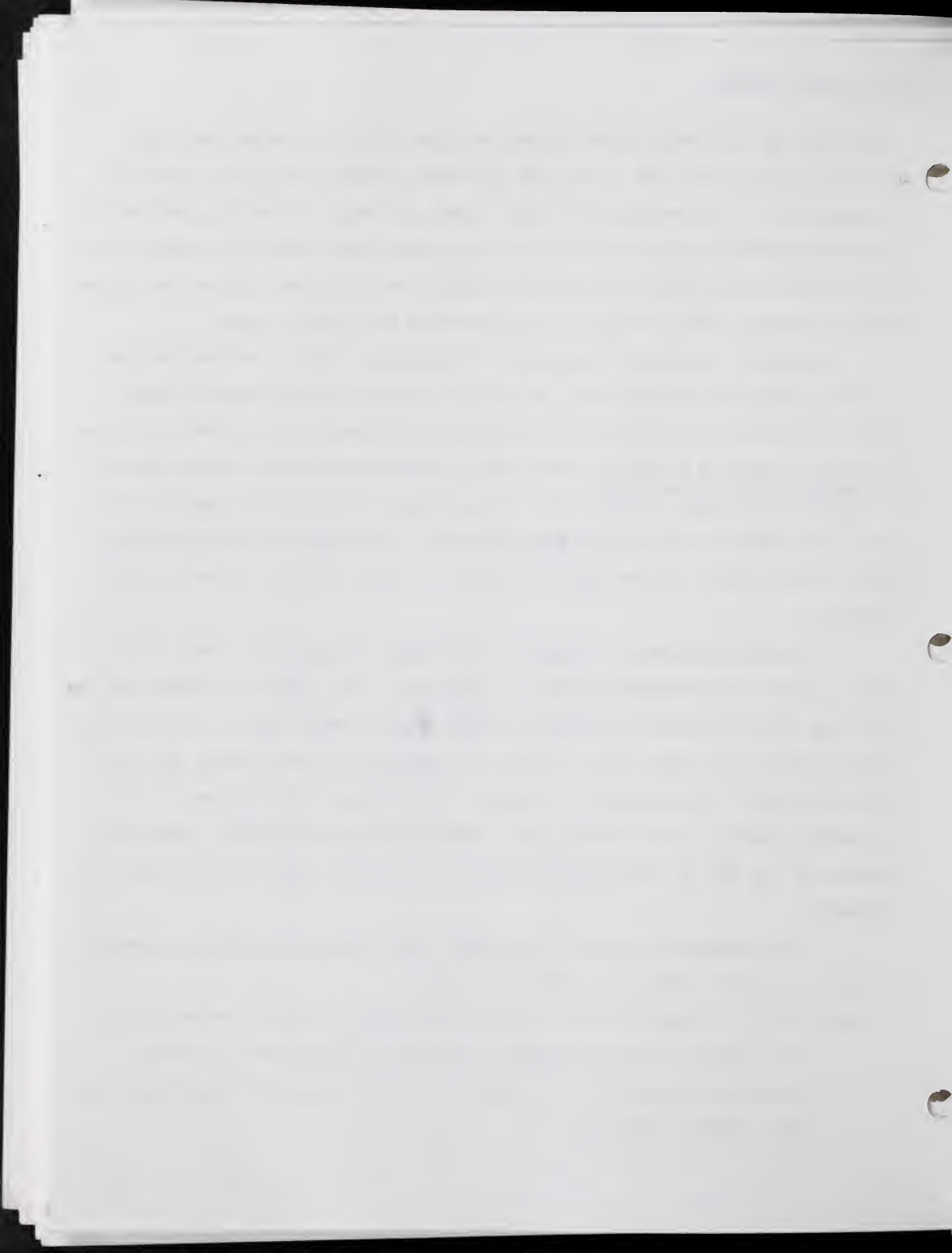
Dorothy, his wife, died Dec. 2, 1668, probably on this old road in the house that came in your line. ( Whose? (M.L.M.) I conclude that she had no dower and was possibly some one he sent for to join him here after he got placed.

It would be fine to trace the bed-stead, etc., and the great chest left to him by his brother, Francis. I suppose all the stuff was packed in the chest and on its arrival it could be landed at Bradford Ferry, as tide-water came up there and large boats or ships brought stuff from Newbury and this was toted up on the old road to Andover. The Merrimac was our great water way before the dams cut off the job of hauling. Edmund evidently used the landing at the end of his road constantly, as it was a well chosen site for a tavern.

To understand his will, properly, I will give the children first, so you (?) can see why I place them as I do:

Mary (2), b. unknown as the records were lost; m. 1671, Joseph Marble.

The locality of Marbleridge on the old R.R. to Salem, gives an idea of the site of her home. The Marbles planted themselves near the present cemetery.



Francis (2) Faulkner, b. about 1651; m. Abigail Dane, 1674; he was a Lieut; He still drew Division Rights, 1714 in the name of his father, so held the original homestead, -which would entitle the holder, even a stranger, to draw lots. Abigail died in 1730; he d. 1732. She was the daughter of the Rev. Francis Dane.

John (2), b. 1654; died 1706; he married Sarah Abbott, daughter of the Rowley Abbott line. The Abbotts lived near North Meeting House, now Kittredge and other holdings. Sarah died 1723; she received from her father a generous share of the Abbott estate, so with what John got from the Faulkners, they were well fixed. Their section lay on the other side of the Pond in the Farnham District, on the road to Salem, near the Middleton line. John was on the expedition against the Narragansetts, and his home was burned, 1698.

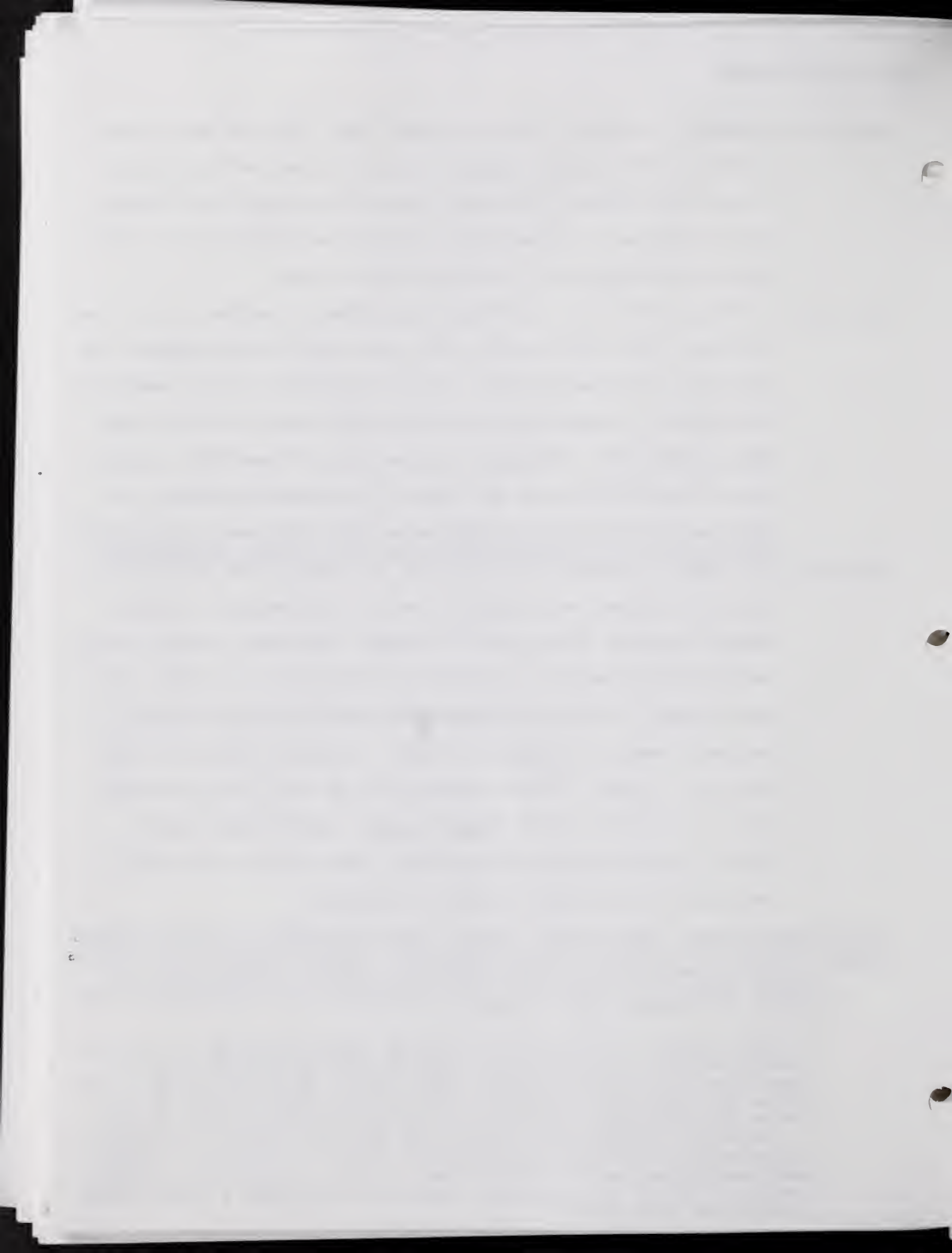
Hannah (2), b. 1658; m. Pascoe Chubb in 1689, two years after her father died. Her husband was notorious for his mistreatment of the Indians and came to Andover for refuge, from Saco. Hannah was 31, and probably lived with one of her brothers. (I have never seen Chubb papers.) Bailey's SKETCHES OF ANDOVER give the details of her death when the Indians got their revenge on Chubb in their massacre of 1698. Their daughter, Hannah (3) Chubb, was saved and was cared for by her uncle Francis. She married John (3) Abbott, son of Thomas of the Rowley line. He was one of the executors of the will of Francis Faulkner.

39:250 1676. Salem Deeds: Edmund died Jan. 18, 1687. He deeds to his son, Francis 1/2 his living house. It was recorded 50 years later, in 1723. This is the homestead in the Francis' line and your (?) Dorothy, wife of Samuel Nourse was born in the old home, probably a second house raised by the time she came on deck.

Edmund paid a debt he owed to George Norton of Salem, by deed of land to him - Vol. 1, old page 104, June 30, 1658. Norton had a lot of connection, one way or another, with Andover families. He was a carpenter who came with Higginson, 1629 and his widow married Philip Fowler of Ipswich who came here and established first filling mill.

Carpenter probably gave Edmund cash or built his house for him. Faulkner gave power of attorney to Wm. Twiss of Andover, a man not mentioned elsewhere on records here - to get a legacy from Richard Faulkner's estate in Kingscleare - Twiss may have been a seaman about to make the voyage back.







Edmund (1) gave to Francis (2), his eldest son, all land and meadows West side of the Town not already deeded to him. The Bears' Den was on a part of the Faulkner holding (Den Rock)- so Francis held lots across the Shawshin- the First Division lots. He also had all buildings, port -yards-, the old term for orchards-- and two sheep.

To son John, he left all the upland behind the Great Pond; (Great Pond is backed up by great hills on the South side, and here was "behind the Pond", Rose Meadow and Ipswich Meadow. If John had no issue, his share was to go to Mary and Hannah or their heirs and failing them, to next in kin in the male line.

Mary got 2 sheep, as she had her share previously at her marriage with Marble. Hannah was to have all the house-stuff he had on hand. She at 30, had cared for her mother; she gets in addition, 1 cow and 2 sheep.

He regretted that his estate was not larger that he might give more to Joseph Robinson, his step-son.

Francis was executor, Sept. 9, 1689. Before he died, Edmund added more bequests: Hannah was to have 3 pigs "which I have at home and one outside somewhere"; John to have a cow and hay and a place to keep the stuff in the barn and some money due on a note of John Wainwright. Abigail, wife of Francis was to be given some money and 1/2 the corn.

Thomas Barnard, the clergyman, assistant of Francis Dane, and Dudley Bradstreet are witnesses. The inventory lists linen and iron and brass, so they were comfortably well off.

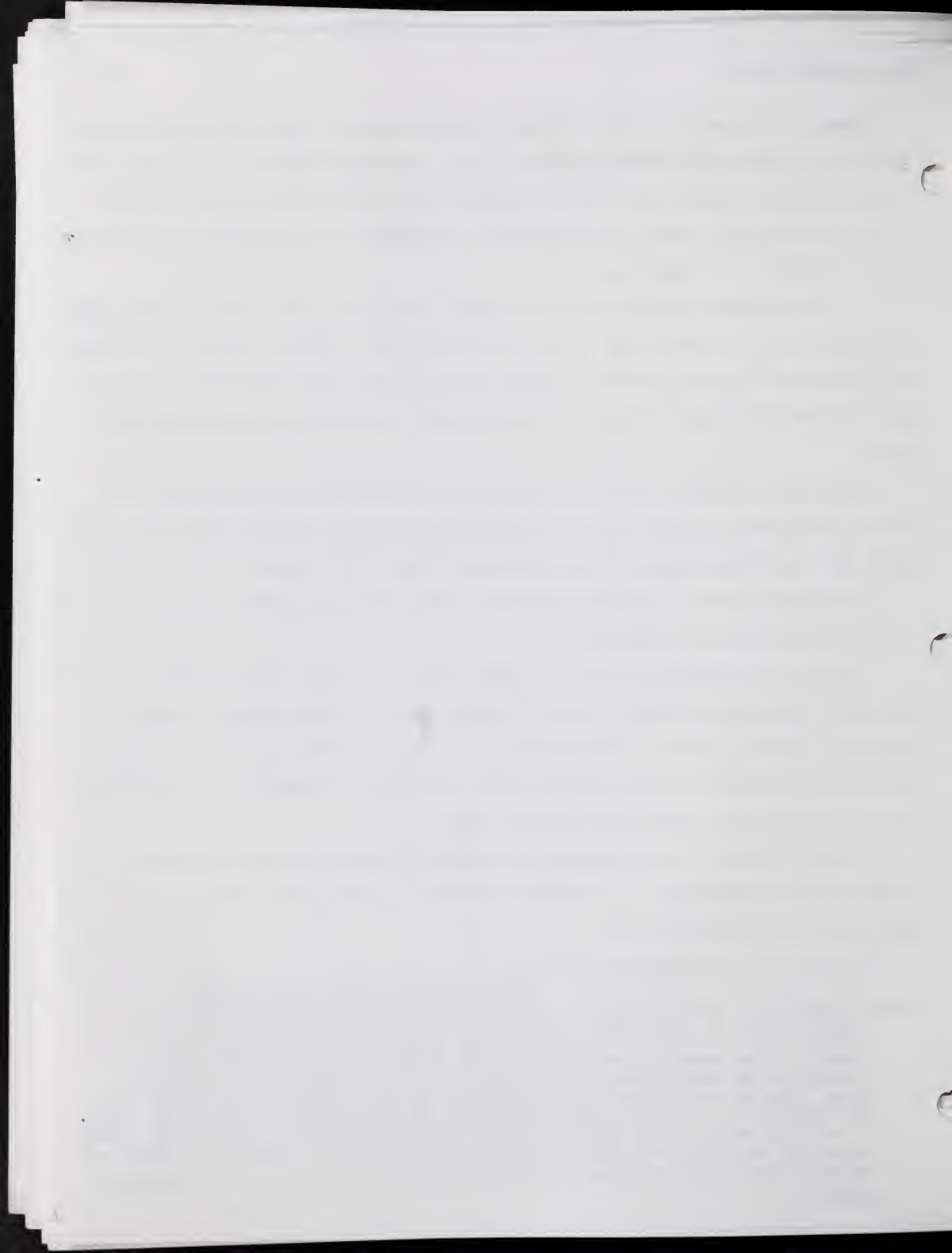
(To keep on the homestead plot:-

The will of Francis (2) Faulkner-  
319:492- gave the daughter, Nurse, of Salem Village, 1/6 of his money; his son, Paul(3), 1/6 of his money, clothes and bed linen; "my kinswoman, Hanna, (Chubb) wife of John Abbott, 1/6 of my money also and my bed, which I now use."

He seems to be living in her home and speaks of some other things he wishes disposed of in case of his decease, that are in her home. She was evidently like a daughter to him and very likely, after his wife died, he got lonesome and went over to town to stay with Hannah.

All the rest of his property is to go to Paul; of the personal belongings, 1/2 to Paul and 1/2 to daughter Nurse; 1/2 the books to a grandson, Francis Butterick of Stowe. He made kinsman, John Abbott, sole executor.

1731.



Francis (2) Faulkner and wife, Abigail Dane, had:-

Elizabeth (3), b. 1676; d. 1678.

Elizabeth (3), 2nd., b. 1678; possibly married a Butterick as we have to account for a grandson so named. I did not find the father.

Dorothy(3), b. Feb.18, 1680; m. Samuel Nurse of Danvers, Nov.25, 1708.

Abigail (3), b. 1683; published to Thomas Lamson of Ipswich 1708; was not named by her father, for some reason, but as the will gave 6 portions she was one of the six; sd. by Lamson historians to d.

Frances (3), b. 1686; m. her cousin, Daniel Faulkner, son of her uncle, <sup>/1746.</sup> John(2) 1724; not named by her father, either, but one of the six.

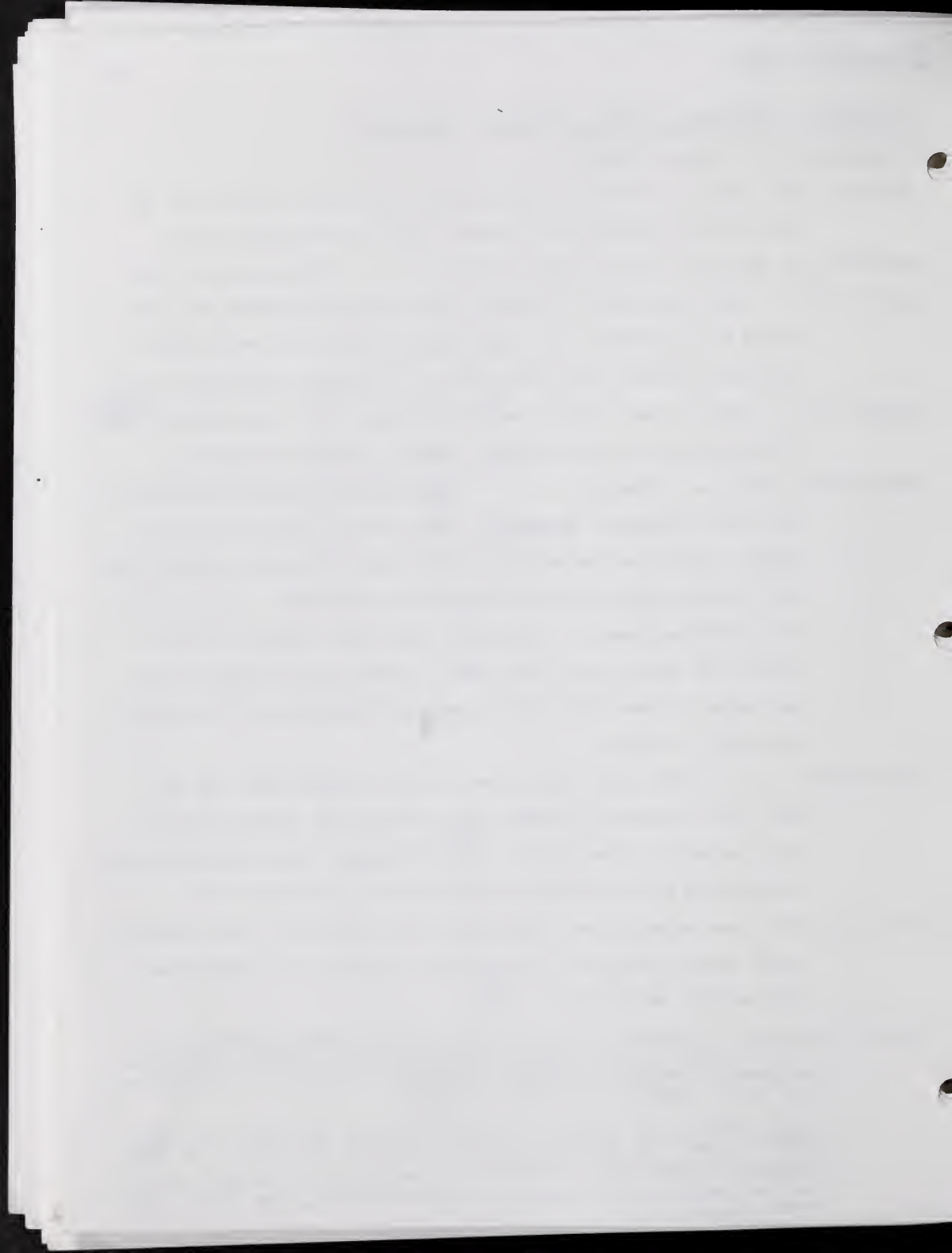
Edward (3) b. 1688; m. Elizabeth Marston- of the ferry line near the lower bridge in Lawrence,- 1715; she d. 1728; he m. 2nd., Dorcas Buxton of Danvers; sold his place to Ammi(3), 1728, with all claims in the estate of Francis(2) and Edward (1), and left for the Salem home of his Buxton wife. Very likely, Dorothy Nurse, his sister, made the match. He was not satisfied there and seems to have bought back part of the estate of Francis(2) from Ammi in 1731.

Ammi Ruhamah (3), b. 1693; saved his mother's life because they dare not kill even a witch's innocent babe. He married Hannah Ingalls, 1726; moved to Acton, then a part of Concord, and bought the gar- rison house held many years by his family; d. about 1757.

Paul (3), birth-date unknown; only one named in the will; d. 1751; married Sarah Lamson of Ipswich, 1714; she d. 1715; he m. 2nd., Hannah Sheffield; the estate adm. 1756.

Edward (3), above- of Andover, for £ 150 paid by his brother Ammi(3), gave up all claim to the estate of father, Francis, and his grand-father Edmund- meaning of course, the homestead- and " all buildings and land I now hold in Andover." 1723.

1730.--Edward (3) Faulkner of Salem Village, for £300 from Ammi, sold 6 acres of upland he still owned near Ammi's lot- on the highway and near John Farnum-lot he bought of his father, Francis and part of his grand-father's lot, 2nd Division, and 1/2 of the Great Pasture.



A deed from Francis (2) dated 1728, shows why he did not name Ammi(3) in the will. He gave Ammi land, mowing and orchard, near two dwellings, bounded by the highway leading to Merrimac River. My old first road to the River, across the fields now-and near Lieut. Ben Barker.

( The site I have just located by a careful study. Ben Baker, the bachelor lived many years at the head of the Pond, on the Great Haverhill Road. The ferry road ran by his house to the Faulkner place. The land given by Francis (2) was bounded East by Sam Osgood- the site well known as it stands 1914- held by heirs- the last house on the road; the South bounds on the road to the Osgood house. ( This was part of the homestead land of Edmund(1) and Francis (2) Faulkner)-Two more acres bounded on the foot of Joseph Carlton's land- East of Bradford highway near Lt. Ben Barker's.; South on the Ministry land- each division had parson's rights belonging to the parsonage-grant; 1/2 the Great Pasture ( now in South Part of the Town ) ; also, the West end of the house lot; 1/2 the meadow and upland East side the Shawshin- near the home of Paul ( nearer Lawrence site, now ). He had equal share with Paul in the Brook; all meadows West side the Shawshin.

Ben and Joseph Barker were witnesses.

I recalled the Osgood place. Sam of the next generation or so, had a poor idiotic child who was dangerous, a daughter- and the family kept her chained to an anvil until she died. I would hate to go down the old road to the smiling and fine old farm-house there now, even on a sunny day in June, as she would haunt me.

In 1730, Ammi (3) is restless also and begins to unload his paternal land He sold first to Deacon John Osgood- a very rich landowner, his WHOLE farm, for £ 375-- all the land he held West of Shawshin and the lands East. All were Division Plots. He alludes to a place called Merchants' Ford on the Shawshin- probably near its mouth- near the Power House of the Trolley car lines.

In 1731, he sells to Samuel Checkering for £ 848 , 53 acres, near the property of the heirs of Thomas Barnard, the clergyman, and a highway from the Shawshin to Stevens and Parker. Parker was the owner of the woolen mills on the Cochechiwick Brook, and the Chickering site is well known.

At that time Ammi still had something left, I presume, and was living on the home place, which Osgood did not buy- as he purchased only the farm lands.

In Vol. 60, page 194- may be found a record of the sale of Ammi, back to his brother Edward. 1731. " Edward Faulkner of Salem, laborer( so-called because he had no estate there) for £300. bought of his brother Ammi, the house and grounds-land on road to Merrimac River; Sam Osgood's on the North- and more land lying on the Bradford Road,- he bought of father, Francis, 1728, and " a hovel or shop at my barn he is to take away."

Still, Edward (3) died at Salem, 1733- see probate 318:103. Sam Nurse was adm. of the estate there, and sold it for funds for Edward's children, as he was guardian. John Putnam and Walter Smith were named as buyers. Widow Dorcas, held 1/3 at the settlement. In hunting for children of Ed(3) I find only a son, John (4), who apparently dies single and childless, 1747. None of the deeds of the sale to Putnam and Smith name Andover land at all- so, between 1731 and 1733, Ammi(3) must have got back the land again.

Robinson occasionally parts with land he held near the original Faulkner lots- sold meadow of the estate in 1754.







Paul (3) Faulkner, who seems to have had a share of Francis(2)'s homestead in 1730, sold in 1733 to Joseph Emery, a newcomer from Newbury, a 4 acre right for £ 100, and to Nathan Towne 1/2 of the measure of some leased land he had taken over of Solomon Martin, 1744. So he was still on the old home-site. Vol.90; page 83. 1746...Paul sold to Daniel Kimball, land, house and barn, 35 acres; roads passing over the estate were reserved for use of the public. This seems to show that the old road was still used but had been superceded for general use by the Great Haverhill Road. By 1744 the Ferry was long gone to the location on other side of Lonetree Hill- the Sage Ferry.

I find that in 1731 Edward did go back to Salem, where he bought a place of Hezekiah Smith for £ 300. He died there 1733 and Dorcas lived there a widow 1735.

88:241..1744... Ebenezer Trask or Fisk- of Andover, for £ 150 sold to Paul(3) Faulkner, land and buildings on both sides of the road to Kimball's-the roads through the estate were reserved to the public.

In 1747, Dan Kimball sold to Paul Faulkner, land on East side the old road from Andover to Salem. Last time I went to Salem I found another deed, \* dated 1731, showing that after Edward(3) bought back from Ammi (3) the oldest share of the homestead of Francis(2), he sold it the same year to Wm. \* Russell, for £ 255; dwelling house and all belonging to it ,orchard and mowing lots on North side the road leading from Sam Osgood's, and East side the road from the house to the Merrimac, near land held by Ben Barker, and more land across the road.

Russel, a tailor, had married Sarah Emery . He was of the Salem Russell line-, his mother a Nurse. He may have sold to Joseph Emery soon, as he left for Somers,Conn., but I can't find any description of the place in the deed to Emery, which he and Sarah signed in 1732- selling all rights.

So, between Russell and Emery, who also had some of the Faulkner estate, we have an idea of its site: North of the Osgood path and East of the old road to the Ferry. The 1830 Map does not have the Osgood path, but all Town roads to the ferry as far as Osgood's- and they are still there.

I am going to trace a map of the road as it lay in 1856 and one of the section across the river.

John (2) Faulkner(Edmund(1) and wife, Sarah Abbott,had:-

John (3), b. 1683.

Daniel (3), b. Jan.15, 1685; was a Corporal; d. Aug. 24,1739; m. 1st.,

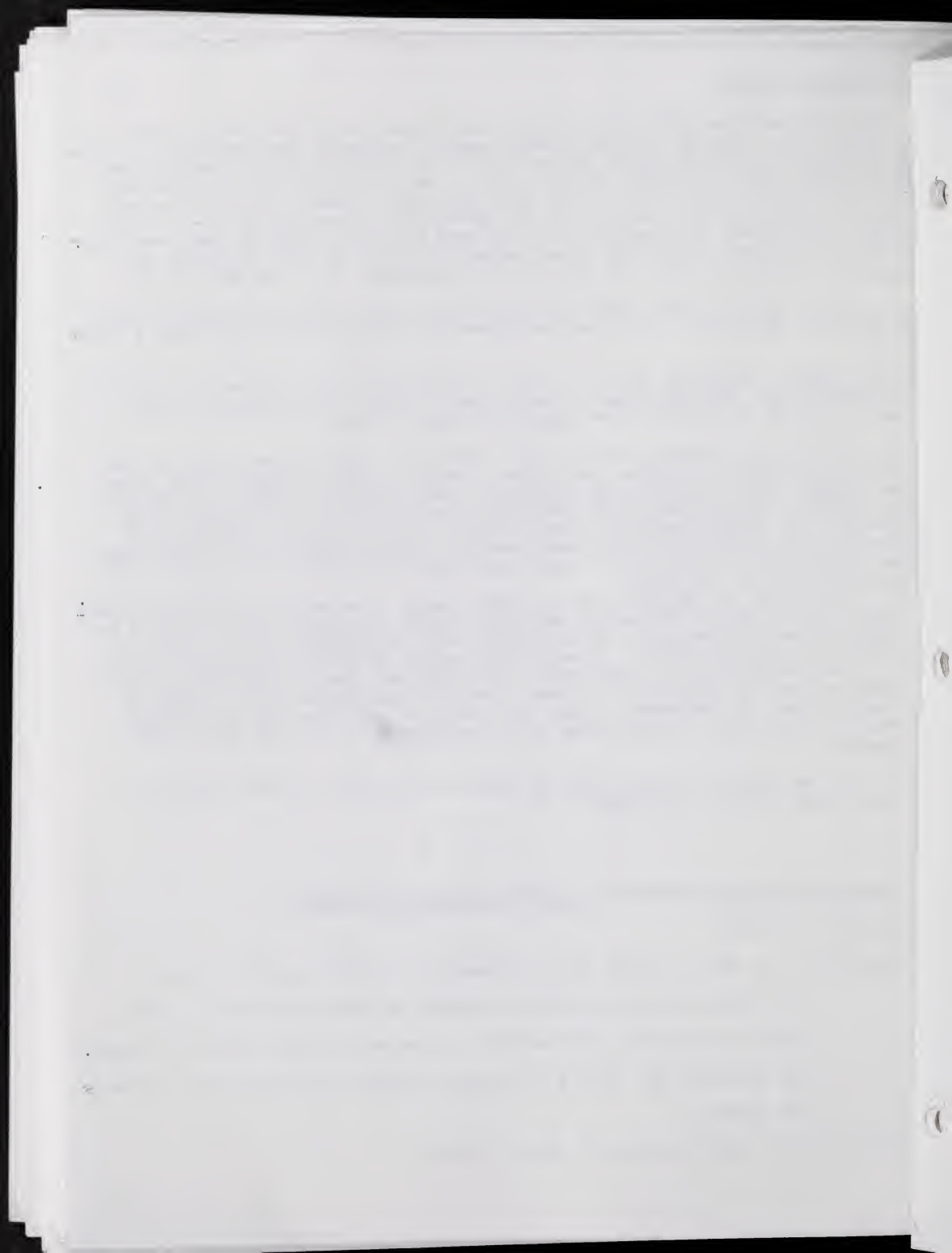
his cousin,Frances Faulkner,daughter of Francis(2),May 12,1724;

she d. Jan.7,1736; his 2nd wife was Hanna Lovejoy; after his death,

she m. 2nd., Wm. Martin of Chelmsford,July 19,1741; no ch. of Dan's

yet found.

Sarah (3), b. March 31,1688; d. Sept. 1,1689.



The FAULKNER FAMILY

Children of John(2) Faulkner and wife, Sarah ( Abbott) (cont):

Sarah (3), 2nd., b. June 29,1690; m. Feb. 2,1737,Gideon Stiles of Boxford.

Mary (3), b. May 2,1694; m. John Poor, 1716, son of Dan Poor and "ehitabel Osgood, b. 1691.

Joseph (3), b. March 1, 1696; d. Dec.28,1780; m. Damaris Johnson,1728; dau. of Thomas Johnson Jr. and wife, Hannah Stone, b. 1701; she d. Nov. 13,1728; he m. 2nd., Mary Parker, 1731; she was dead Nov. 23,1753; Rebecca Stevens, widow, was his 3rd., in 1756; she was wife of Jn. Stevens;daughter of John Barnard and wife,Naomi.

Hannah (3), b. March 6, 1699; published to James Howe of Haverhill, Feb.1722; sd. to marry, June 8, 1723.

Nathaniel (3)-(mutilated copy) b. about 1701; nothing else found so he may have died young.

son (3), b. May 10,1704; Timothy, I think. He m. Deborah Farnum, 1730; was in Littleton and Chelmsford,1736 to 1739; a joiner;named in will.

Abiel (3) ; died Dec.1, 1723; named next to Joseph in will.

son (3), unrecorded, probably John, the eldest, b. about 1683; perhaps the John named in will who died Sept.2,1715 and left a will, and the estate to his mother. Only Timothy of the 3 unnamed finally achieved a name in the line.

---  
Edmond (3) Faulkner( Francis (2) Edm.(1) and wife,Elizabeth Marston,had:-

Elizabeth (4), b. June 12, 1715; d. June 20.

John (4), b. Sept. 1718; no more yet unless he was the one who d. in Topsfield 1747; left small estate; apparently single.

Elizabeth (4), 2nd., b. Mar.21, 1721; d. Jan.28,1723.

Mary (4), b. Jan. 1,1721; d. May.19.

Edmond may have had other children after he left Andover. He was in Salem,1730 and went to Conn.or R.I. with his 2nd wife's people-the Buxtons.



Amni Ruhamah(3) Faulkner(Francis(2) Edm.(1) and wife, Hannah Ingalls, had:-

Hannah (4), b. March 1727; according to a deed 1757, she was m. to Thomas White of Groton, innholder.

Francis (4), b. Sept. 1728; d. Aug. 10, 1805 in Acton, Mass. Active and useful and beloved at home and abroad. Held offices in town 36 years; was State Legislature; helped form State Constitution; was Col. of a Rgt. in the Revolution. Was 30 years a Deacon; was in the Provincial Congress, 1774. Rep. to Gen. Court, 1783-5. Was at Lexington-Concord; under Washington at Dorchester Heights; under Gates at Saratoga and was in the guard of Burgoyne's army at Cambridge and en route there. He was a Lt. Col. at the Battle of White Plains; Justice of Peace many years; Selectman; had big funeral.

His wife is not known; <sup>(See p. 11)</sup> she may have been a relative of Ralph Waldo Emerson, as R.W.E. and Mary visited them. In an address before the Historical Society, Cyrus Hamlin told what his uncle, Francis(5) Faulkner, Jr., had told him of the Battle of Lexington- as he-Francis(5) was there as a boy. He had carried <sup>to</sup> his father, clothes and provisions and greatly admired his dad's white horse and the new uniform.

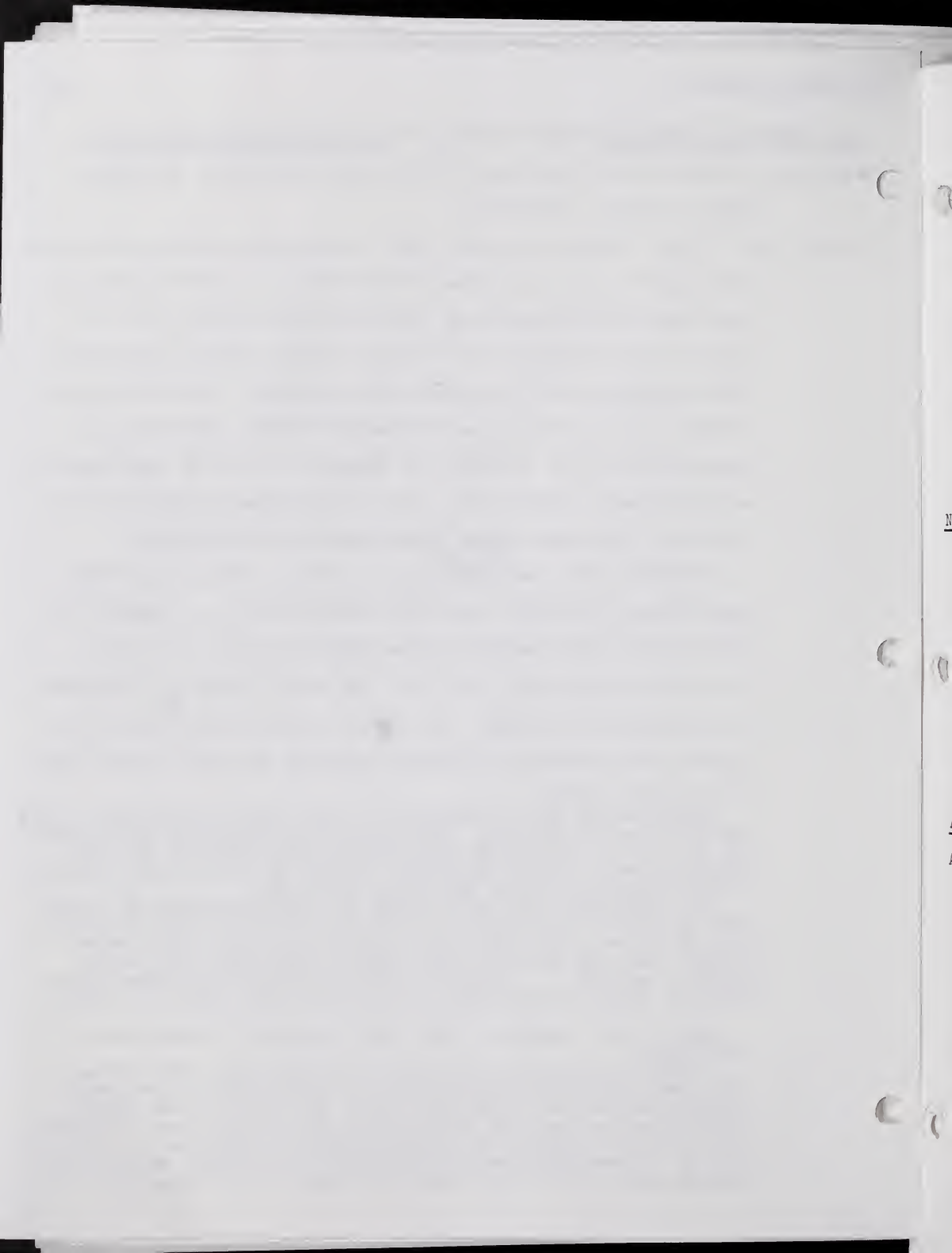
About the Battle of Lexington- he said that he had heard a horse clattering up in the dawn, had run to his father's bed and announced it. The Col. jumped for his trousers and grabbed a gun. The horseman shouted to get the Minute Men as the British were marching on Lexington, then he wheeled and was off.

Col. Faulkner fired three shots. All the men assembled at his home as he was Chairman of Public Safety and Col. of the Middlesex Rgt. The three shot signal was repeated and signal fires were lighted. Men kept arriving, with guns, powder horns and bullet pouches, and with sacks of bread and cheese. Some were accompanied by wives and children, and the young ones were all crying.

When 30 had assembled, Capt. Davis proposed to march, and off they went.

Then the women and young boys got busy. Stakes were driven in the lawn and kettles were hung to cook the dinner of beef, pork, cabbage and potatoes. The meal was to be sent on in saddlebags, carried by the boys. The women packed packed the viands separately for the men to divide. All could have been carried in one cart, but if it were taken by the British, they would get everything- whereas most of the boys could get through to the fighters.







The FAULKNER FAMILY

As they rode along, they found nobody, as all had gone to Concord and none came back. They found that the British had left. Capt. Davis and Mr. Hosmer were killed and Mr. Haywood wounded, all Acton men. But the redcoats were on the run and the militia after them, so on to Lexington went the boys- Francis (5) all a-thrill with excitement.

When one man was found nearly dead by the wall in a field, Francis ran to him, fearing that it was his father, but nobody knew who the fighter was. They saw several persons on the way to Lexington, heard the report of cannon and learned of reinforcements from Boston.

Finally they came upon the Acton men, watching the British. All were in high spirits and confident. The boys went back to tell the news, each wishing that he could stay and fight it out with the enemy.

Francis was head of the family from that day on, as the Col. was constantly at the front.

He told of a funny sight they witnessed on their way back from Lexington: A woman fled in fear to a house nearly a mile from the travelled road- with her child, which she caught up hastily in her flight. When almost in shelter, she found that she had snatched up the old family cat and in horror flew back for her babe, which was all safe and quiet.

N.B. Acton "VITAL RECORDS" show that Col. Francis m. 1st, Eliz. Muzzy; 2nd., Reb. Keyes James (4), b. Oct. 1730 in Andover; we get no more of him as yet as the

family left for Acton.

Ammi (4) — ; m. Dorothy Robbins ; his est. adm. 1786; d. 1771.  
Abigail (4) — ; m. John Adams.

(Widow Hannah Ingalls, ( Ammi (3), married Samuel Smith).

Ammi Ruhamah means: "MY PEOPLE HAVE OBTAINED MERCY".

--- -- ---  
Ammi (4) Faulkner ( Ammi (3) Francis (2) Edm. (1) and w. Dorothy Robbins, had: -

Ammi (5) b. about 1754; of age 1775; of Royalston ; Joseph Robbins of Acton was appointed his guardian, 1771; mixup here as an Ammi of Acton had a w. Obedience--; made a will 1786 giving all his estate to bro. Francis and alludes to brothers, James and Nath, clothiers. Francis to be the executor.



Paul (3) Faulkner(Francis(2) Edm.(1) and 1st w. Sarah Lamson,had:-

daughter (4)b. Dec.2, 1715; possibly named Sarah;may have m. Gideon Stiles.

by 2nd wife, Hannah Sheffield:-

Samuel (4), b. Oct.8, 1734; d. Aug. 8, 1737.

Dorothy (4), b. Jan.3, 1726; prob. m. Samuel Dilloway, 1749.

Elizabeth (4), b. March 1728.

Nath'l (4), b. April 1729; d. July 18,1737

Edmond (4), b. May 1730.

Abigail

(4) b. June 1734; d. July 23, 1737; was not bapt. in No. or So. Ch.

Ben (4), b. May 1736; d.Nov. 10,1736.

Paul (4), b. June 1737; m. Hephziba Powers of Littleton; moved to Lancaster and lived in Bolton section.

Hannah (4), b. March 1739; ( one Hannah m. Samuel Noyes,1765.)

---  
Joseph (3) Faulkner(John(2)Edm. (1) and 1st wife,Damaris Johnson,had:-

Abiel (4), bapt.in No. Church before death of mother; b. Oct.30,1728; he d. July 4, 1756; m. March 5,1752,Mary Poor, daughter of Thos. and Mary, b. April 6, 1734; she d. Apr.20, 1791.

by 2nd wife, Mary Parker:-

Joseph (4), b. July 1732; d.July 15, 1796; pub. to Hannah Hovey of Boxford, May 1765; she d. Mar.28, 1815; was in the Revolution.

Daniel (4), b. May 1734; d. Dec.27,1813; m. Phebe Peters,1760;she d. Nov.5, 1822 at 83.

Mary (4), b. Feb. 1737; may have m. Abijah Hovey,Jan.29,1775.

Damaris (4), b. 1740; prob. the one who m. David Farnum,Jr.,1762.

Hannah (4), b. Jan.1743; may have m. Sam Noyes, 1765.

Sarah (4), b. 1748.

(Dan(4) and Jos.(4)Jr., so called in 1780 Tax List in No.Parish;S of Ipswich River in Farnham District;Stevens' Pasture taxed to them,1787; 1803,Jos. Sr. in No.Parish -south side after Jr. seems to be dead.Dan(4 there with him-so either a son succeeded or a new Joseph of another tribe was there.)



Timothy(3) Faulkner(John(2) Edm.(1) and w. Debora Farnum, had:-

Timothy (4), b. Sept. 1730; bapt. No. Ch.  
Room here for a lot of children not recorded.

Sarah (4), b. in Chelmsford; d. there Aug. 20, 1740.

Sarah (4), 2nd., b. May 1742; in Chelmsford; bapt. So. Ch.

Peter (4), b. Nov. 1743; bapt. Nov. 13, So. Ch.

Mary (4), bapt. June 1, 1746; So. Ch.

Timothy and wife not Church members. Tim was taxed here 1742-East side in South Parish.

--- e-- ---  
Col. Francis(4) Faulkner(Ammi(3) Francis(2) Edm.(1) and wife, <sup>Rebeckah Keyes,</sup> in Acton:-

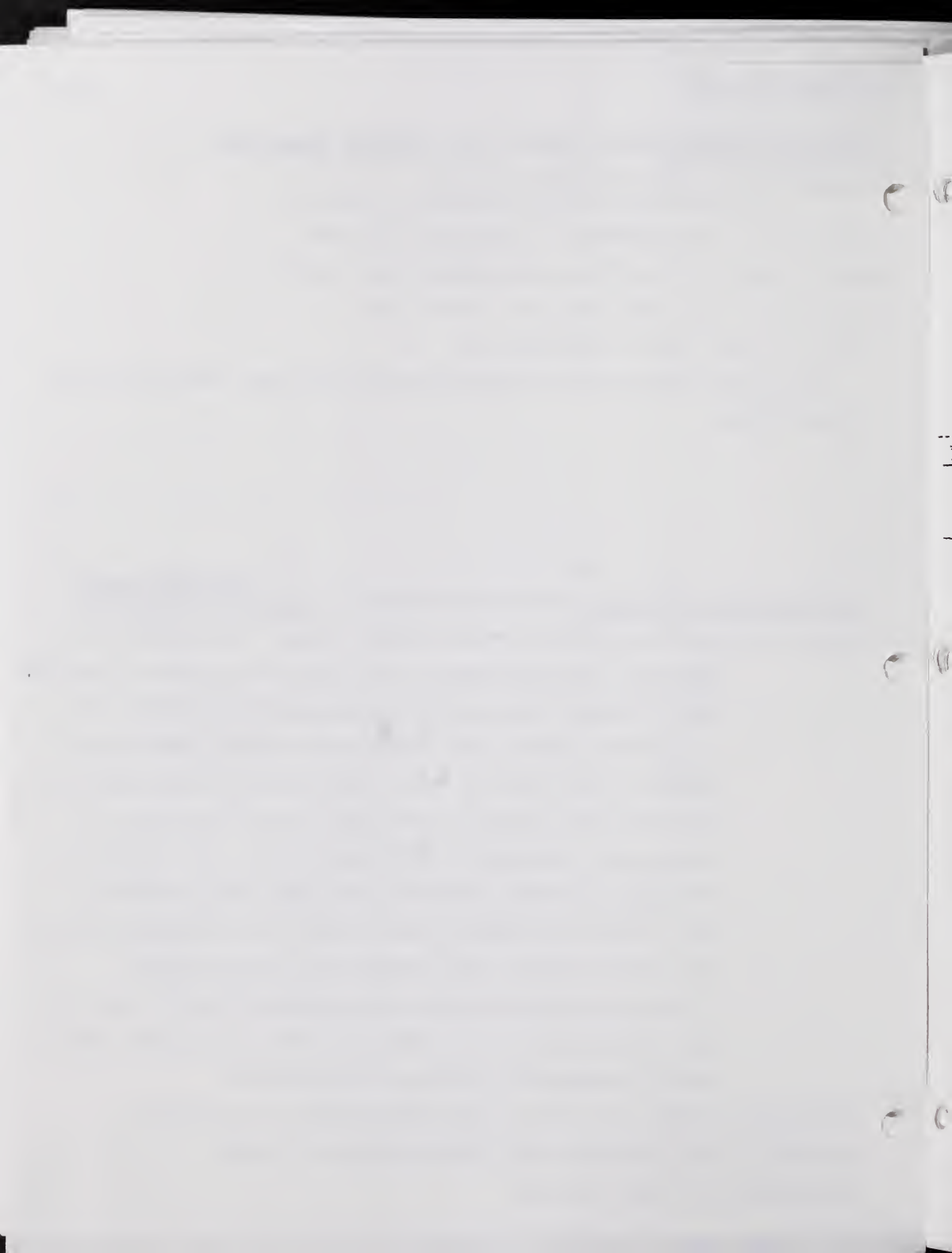
Francis (5), b. Jan. 31, 1760; d. Feb. 12, 1843 ; he was the one who went to Bexington with provisions, for the Minute Men; moved to Watertown 1781; clothier; had energy and enterprise; m. Elizabeth Jones of Concord- a beauty with character. She d. 1789; made a trip to Kennebec River region in Maine, 1785; notes in diary that it is "most damnable country" he ever saw. He had a saw, grist and fulling mill, chocolate factory and oil well, in partnership with Samuel Hoar and brother-in-law, Jones; went to Shirley; then to Billerica where he made woolens soon after Marland began here in Andover; made flannels also; great success.

Five generations from Ammi (3) of Acton, 1735, made woolens in four states, and mills of Keene, So. Acton and Billerica were in hands of descendants in 1886,- all successful.

Rebecca (5), b. Aug. 19, 1761; m. Hon. Dwight Foster of Brookfield.

Sarah (5), b. Aug. 10, 1763; m. Dr. Abraham Skinner of Acton.

Elizabeth(5), b. March 13, 1765.





Children of Col. Francis (4) Faulkner and wife, ( cont.):-

Mary (5), b. July 12, 1767.

Lucy (5), b. May 16, 1770; m. Hon. Jabez Upham of Brookfield.

Susanne (5), b. Feb. 21, 1772; m. Hon. Hannibal Hamlin of Waterford, Me.; had  
Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D.D.; L.L.D.; foreign missionary to Turkey.

Winthrop (5), b. March 21, 1774; (named after Gov. Winthrop).

William Emerson (5), b. Oct. 23, 1776; Harvard, 1797; d. 1804; named for  
Chaplain Emerson of Concord who d. in Camp.

-- Luther (5), b. May 7, 1779; Harvard, 1802; d. Sept. 5, 1845. of Lex.  
N.B. Col. Francis (4) married in Acton, April 29, 1756, Elizabeth Luzzey, who d.  
June 7, the same year. He took for a 2nd, Rebeckah Keyes of Western, int. Feb.  
-- 24, 1759. He d. Aug. 5, 1805 and is buried in the lot with 1st w. Elizabeth.  
Rebeckah died April 3, 1812.) (M.LaM.)

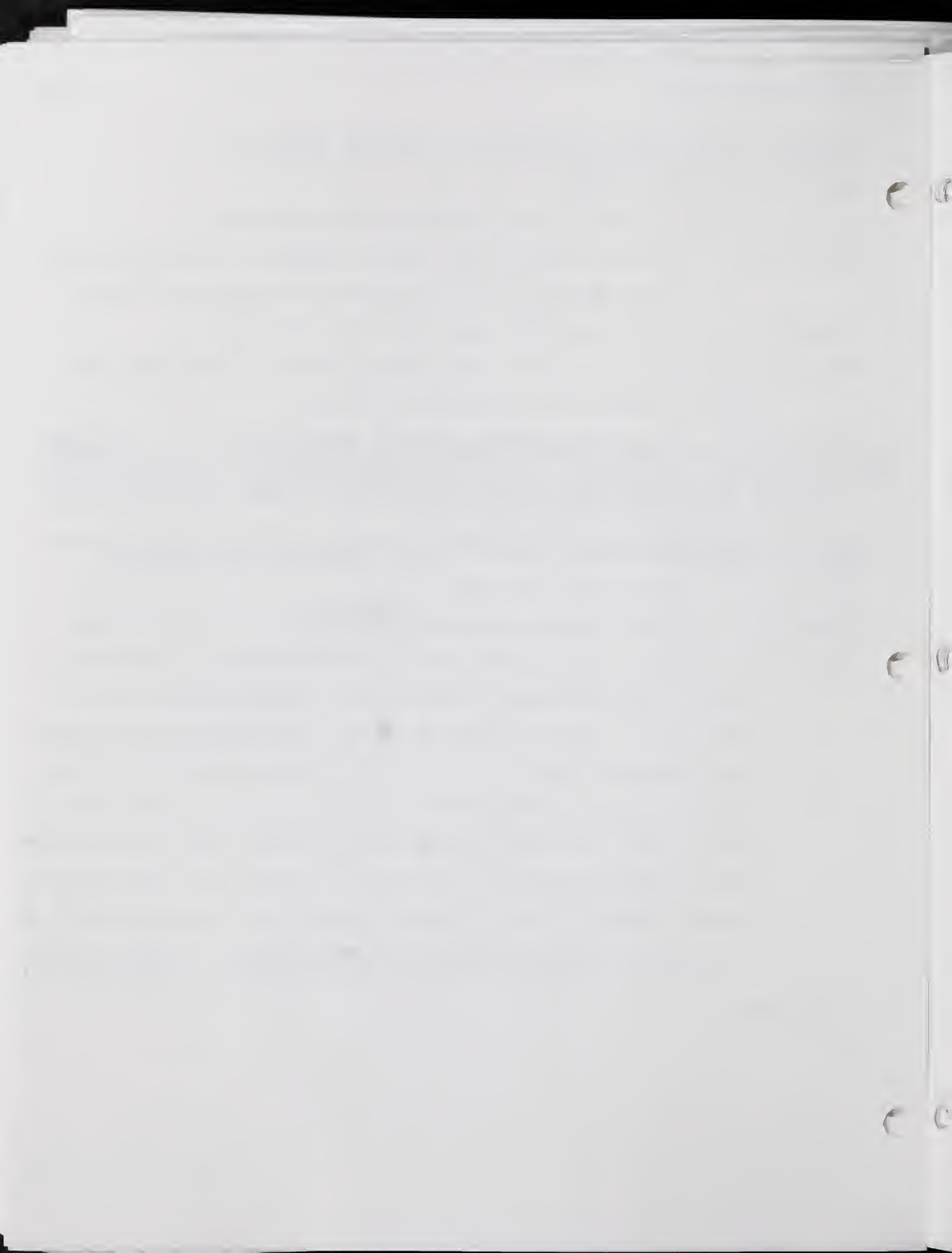
Abiel (4) Faulkner (Joseph (3) John (2) Edm. (1) and wife, Mary Poor, had: -

Joseph (5), b. 1752; d. Nov. 13, 1753.

Damaris (5), b. 1753; m. Daniel Wardwell, <sup>Mar. 29,</sup> 1774; also m. his bro. Ezekiel.

Abiel (5), b. 1755; d. Nov. 26, 1819; was in the Revolution; m. 1st, Hannah  
Abbott, Feb. 16, 1777, dau. of Thos. and w. Lydia (Blunt), b. May 5,  
1759; she d. Nov. 14, 1789; he. m. 2nd, Lydia Osgood, 1791 - of Chris  
Osgood line; she d. at 60, Oct. 2, 1816; he was taxed 1803 in East  
District of South Parish; lived on High St.; he made musical instru-  
ments. We had a big cello marked 1803 that Arthur Bliss had of father,  
lived in house on High St., now home of W. Brown, and also lived on  
site of Library on old Mr. Pierson's place. They joined So. Parish Ch.  
1777; Abiel m. 3rd, Clarissa Dillaway, May 29, 1817, b. 1775; d. 1827.  
Abiel (5) lived in a red house in Frye Village, where Joseph (6)

was born.



The FAULKNER FAMILY

Joseph (4) Faulkner(Jos.(3)John(2)Edm.(1)and wife,Hannah Hovey,had:-

Dorcas (5), b. 1766; m. John Adams, Dec.8,1789; they probably lived in No.

Andover, ,

( Miss Bailey, in her Sketches of Andover, said that she-Dorcas,-got the homestead,-page 82-3. Later sold to Ben Fish. Another Fish home was the Daniel Faulkner place nearby- over near the Dale place(1880) at Marble Ridge.

(Could find no more of this family.)

---  
Daniel (4) Faulkner(Joseph(3) John(2) Edm.(1) and wife,Phebe Peters,had:-

Daniel (5), b. 1760; d.y.

Sarah (5), b. 1762.

Daniel (5) 2nd., b. 1765. I think he was the Dan Faulkner of Blue Hills,Me.,

who m. Mehitabel Peters,1795.

Enoch (5), b. 1767.

John (5), b. 1770.

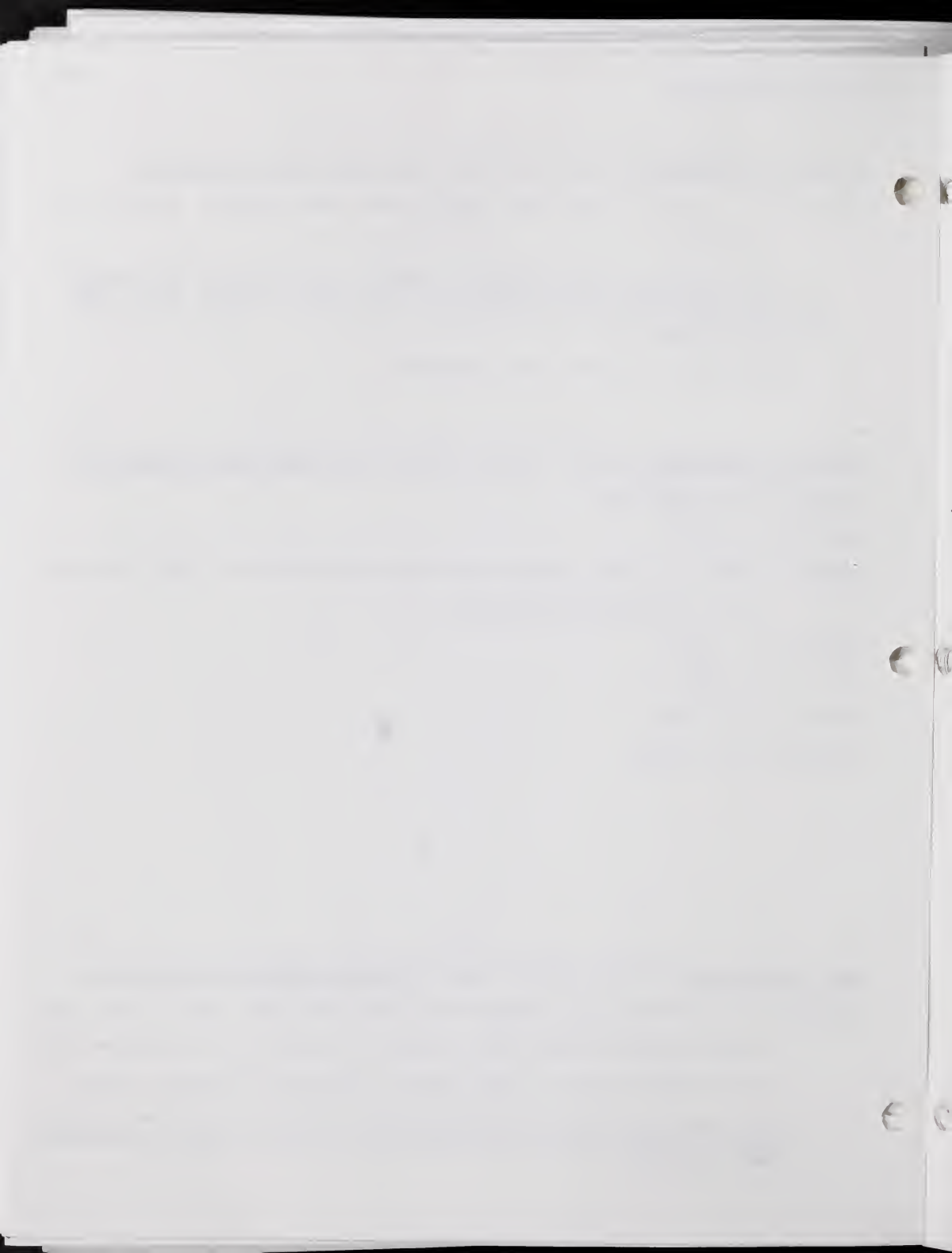
Phebe (5), b. 1772.

Jonathan (5), b. 1775.

---  
Paul (4)Faulkner(Paul(3)Francis(2)Edm.(1) and wife,Hephziba Powers,had:-

Lovell(5), b. up Wilton way; brought up by Ben Ames when a lad; m. 1st, May 16, 1805, Martha Abbott, who d. Aug. 19, 1810; he m. 2nd.,Dorcas Barker of Methuen, March 5, 1812; lived in Frye Village before 1823;sd.

to be one of two sons who came home from the War. Also lived on Moody Abbott's place, now the old Richard Ward place; he died in Almshouse, 1859, April 30.



Children of Paul (4) Faulkner and wife, Hephzibah Powers, ( cont.):-

Alacy (5), b. when mother died, 1779; she wished him to be named so; sd. to m. Betsy Tuttle; was here in North District 1811; had a wife, Lucy, while in Andover so Betsy must have d. early; lived in Lynn and had home on Crosby St., which is still standing; d. in 1850's; buried in Lynn.

---  
 Lovell(5) Faulkner(Paul(4-3-)Francis(2)Edm.(1) and wife, Martha Abbott,had:-

Daniel (6), bapt. 1814.

Elbridge Carlton (6), b.Mar.31, 1810; m. Martha Towne,1839;

By 2nd wife,Dorcas Barker:-

Lovell (6), b. Sept. 2, 1812; married Betsy Holmes, 1831.

Mary (6), b. March 2, 1814; the one, who m. Joel Putnam,of Sutton,N.H.  
 1834.

Samuel Foster (6), b.March 25, 1816;

Timothy (6), b. Dec.27,1817.

Edward Young (6), b. March 30, 1820.

William (6), b. Mar. 30, 1822.

Joseph (6), b. in No.Andover ; m. Elizabeth Kimball of <sup>Lancaster,</sup> Ohio; she d. Aug. 3,  
 1856; had-

Frank E.(7), b. Nov. 29,1855.

---  
Alacy (5) Falkner(Paul(4-3)Francis(2)Edm.(1) and 1st.w. Betsy Tuttle:-

Daniel Page (6), b. 1810; m. M.F. Parker of Baldwin,Me.,buried Pine Grove Cem.  
by 2nd wife, Lucy :- Lynn.

Wm. Alfred (6), b. Nov. 27,1824; d. 1901; leather dealer in Lynn; member of Historical Society for years; leader of Unitarian Ch. choir;m. Martha Ann Gould; no children,





Children of Alacy (5) Faulkner and wife, Lucy, ( cont.):-

Lucy (6), — ; m. Andrew J. Parker of Charlestown; lived to 85; no  
 Eliza (6) - ; m. here in Andover, Moses Allen of Lynn, June 11, 1834; <sup>/ children.</sup>  
 sang in Congregational Church; no children; buried in West Ground, <sup>/ Lynn.</sup>

---  
 ---  
 ---  
 ---  
Abiel (5) Faulkner (Abiel (4) Jos. (3) Jn. (2) Edm. (1) and Hannah Abbott, had:-

Abiel (6), b. 1778; d. Sept. 1, 1794.

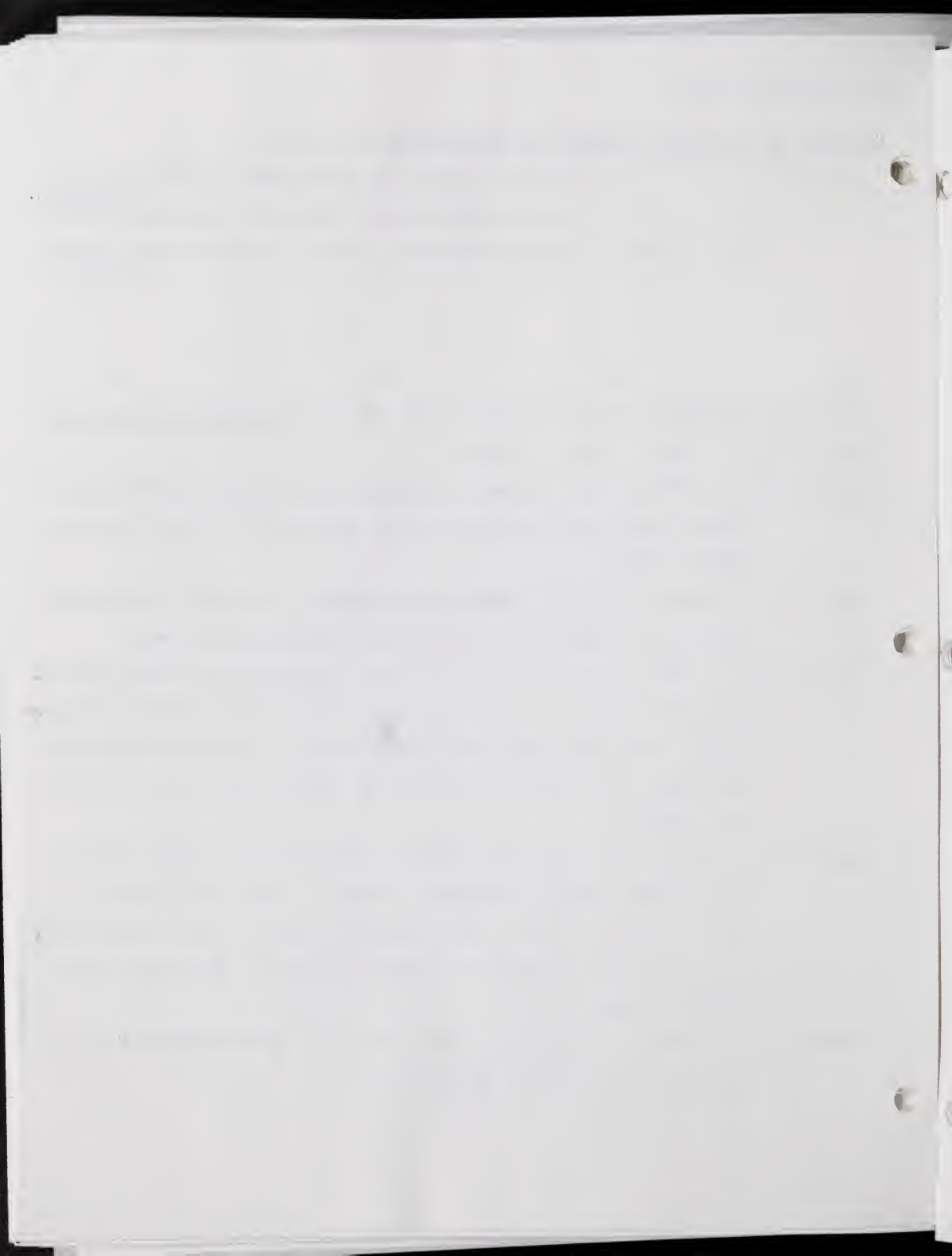
Hannah (6), b. 1779; m. James Fulton of Deering, N.H.; I knew the Fulton's  
 children, and Jos. (7) Fulton came to Andover to work in Dodge and  
 Beard's store.

Mary (6), b. 1781; d. June 24, 1840; m. John Sullivan Abbott of Portland, Me.,  
 1802; m. 2nd Nathan Kelley; settled in Wetherfield, Conn.

Joseph (6), b. 1783; d. Aug. 5, 1831; m. Lydia Russell, dau. of Uriah Russell  
 and Lydia Abbott; b. in old red house of Phebe Frye in Frye Village  
 Warren Richardson and John Smith <sup>were</sup> with him a machine-shop busin-  
 ess which was started in Plymouth and moved here. He d. in Worces-  
 ter Hospital.

John (6), b. 1785; d. Jan. 27, 1823; m. Hannah Holt, dau. of Joseph; lived in  
 Billy Brown's house on High St., before he died. She and dau. Lou-  
 isa belonged to So. Ch. 1860; daughter Julia A., who m. Henry Clay  
 was dismissed to Methuen, so they all moved to Lawrence- up the  
 " Spicket" way.

Thomas (6), b. 1787; d. unm.; in the Army, 1812 ; d. in Redfield, N.Y. June  
 21, 1813 at Dr. David Dickinson's.



Elbridge Carleton(6)Faulkner(Lovell(5)Paul(4-3)Francis(2) and Martha Towne:-

Ella J. (7), b. - ; m. June 26, 1856.

John W. (7), b. May 27, 1845; m. Mar. 28, 1868 Ella Gould, 24, dau. Geo. W. and Olive; he was a blacksmith; think he went to Florida.

Sarah J. (7), b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. 1866 George Warren Chandler of Andover, son of John Chandler and w. Phebe Russell; was in Civil War.

Another son, I feel sure, used to work in the Printing office and walk home to Pilfershire nights. Killed by overwork.

---  
 Daniel Page (6) Faulkner(Alacy(5) Paul(4-3)Francis(2) and wife, M.J. Parker:

Alonzo Davenport(7), b. - ; d. 1894; left-  
 Alice (8), who m. 1st a More of Newton who d. in 6 mo.; she  
 m. 2nd., 1910, an Adams of the Quincy line; dry-  
 goods merchant of Augusta, Me., no children.

Alberta (7), b. -- d. at 3 days.

Charles F. (7) - ; (my correspondant- says he's unm. but lives in hope.

Henrietta (7) - ; m. T.E. Rhodes of East Saugus, had:-  
 Bertha (8)  
 Hazaretta(8)  
 Acelia (8)

---  
 Joseph(6) Faulkner(Abiel(5-4)Jos.(3) Jn.(2) Egm.(1) and Lydia Russell, had:-

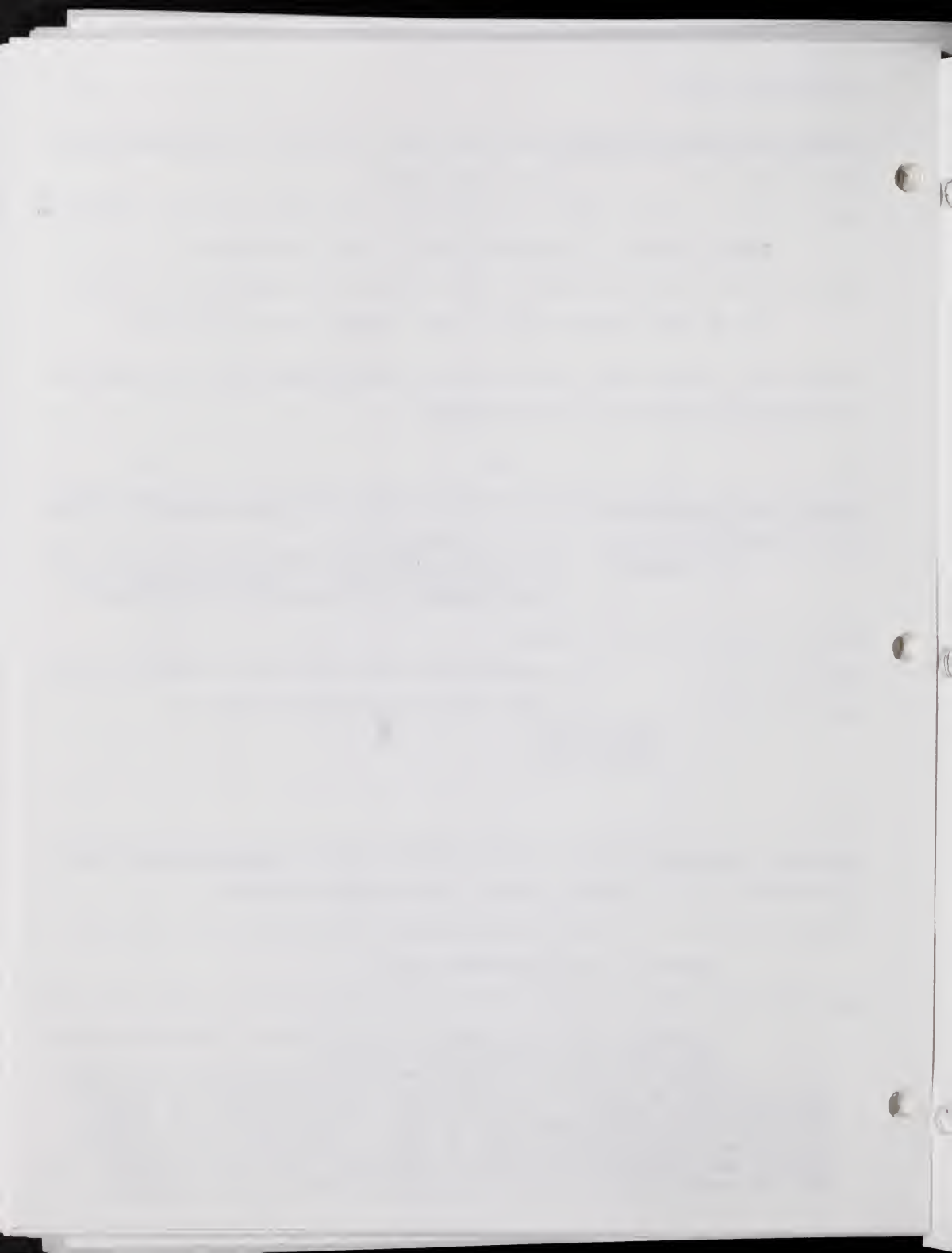
Lydia Abbott (7), b. Mar. 22, 1810; d. at Worcester Hospital.

Joseph Warren (7), b. Oct. 27, 1812; grad. at Yale, 1835; d. in Worcester Hospital; religious mania, 1817.

Mary Poor (7), b. July 10, 1817; lived in Worcester Hospital ; later with cous.

in Charles Russell's family in Fayette, Me.; d. Middlebury, Conn;  
 left estate to blind dau. of Charles.

(Date not given) - "Friends, on Monday afternoon, in West Parish  
 Yard, committed to their final rest, the remains of Mary Poor Faulkner,  
 the last of her family--a family of such tragic history!..Our thoughts  
 -- turn back to that delightful home in Frye Village--which stood as type of  
 all culture, refinement and piety..the front yard filled with beautiful  
 flowers..the house with its store of treasures..that rare household.. but  
 only the mother died in her own home, unshrouded by deepest darkness."



John (6) Faulkner(Abiel(5-4)Joseph(3) Jn.(2) Edm.(1) and wife,Hannah Holt:-

Hannah Abbott (7), b. 1814.

Louisa J. (7), b. 1817; taught for years in Lawrence.

Julia Ann (7), b. 1820; m. Henry Clay of Bethuen.

John Sullivan(7), b. 1823; did he go to Conway, or was it John (6) ?

---  
 Can't find in all this, the widow Sarah Faulkner of the Proprietor's Book, whose road was laid out in 1756. The way went from her home to Samuel Stevens- South of Bare Hill. It refers to Daniel Faulkner and Noah Andrew Marble, Allen's land, etc. to the Salem Road-names all the house lots along the road.

-----  
 EDMUND'S STONE IN NORTH PARISH YARD. ---

North Billerica, Mass.  
 May 24, 1907.

Dear Miss Abbott:-

Miss Emily Carter writes me that you have seen the stone erected to the memory of Edmond Faulkner and are pleased with it.

I could find no record of his grave but thought it probable that his body was laid in the oldest cemetery. We therefore had the stone erected there near two Faulkner stones.

The Transcript of Nov. 12, 1906- note (8964) signed D.C.T. says " Edmund is buried in the old cemetery graveyard in No. And-over," but there is no stone there to tell us of Dorothy(Robinson) Faulkner.

Can you reach D.C.T. to learn if she knows WHERE Edmund is buried? I think she probably takes it for granted that the body lies where the stone was erected.

It is a satisfaction to us to have erected the stone, if it does not designate the grave.

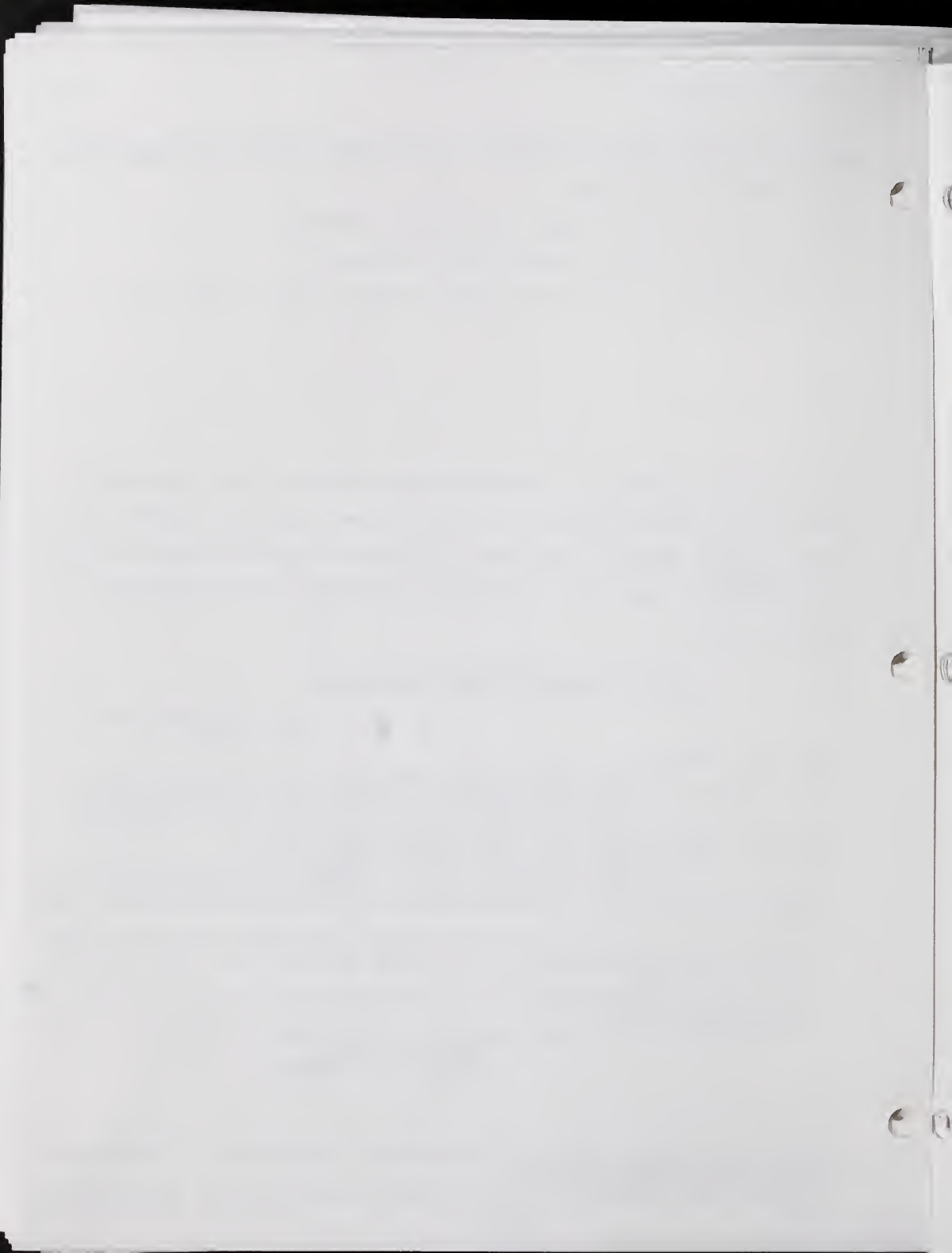
Thanking you for your interest in the Faulkner genealogy, I remain

Yours sincerely,  
 (Miss) H.B. Rogers.

The Faulkner name, evident an occupational designation, is variously sp. FAUCONER, FAWKNER, FALCONER, FAWKNOR.

Family Arms- 3 Falcons or; beaked legged belled, or; Crest-a garb, or; banded or.

#####





A

Abbott, Hannah .....14.....17  
 " , John ..... 4  
 " , John Sullivan .....17  
 " , Martha .....15.....16  
 " , Sarah .....4.....8... 9  
 Adams, John .....11.....15  
 " , Mr.- .....18  
 Allen, Moses .....17

B

Barker, Dorcas ,.....15.....16  
 Butterick, Mr.- ..... 6  
 Buxton, Dorcas ..... 6

C

Chandler, Geo. Warren .....18  
 Chubb, Pascoe ..... 4  
 Clay, Henry .....17.....19  
 Cochichewick, Sale of ..... 1

D

Dane, Abigail .....4..... 6  
 Deeds .....4.....6.....7..... 8  
 Dilloway, Clarissa .....14  
 " , Samuel .....12

F

Farnum, David, Jr. ....12  
 " , Debora .....9.....13  
 Faulkner, Daniel ..... 6  
 " , Frances .....8  
 First Division Proprietor..1...2  
 Foster, Dwight, Hon. ....13  
 Fulton, James .....17

G

Gould, Ella .....18  
 " , Martha Ann .....16  
 Gravestone .....19

H

Hamlin, Hannibal, Hon. ....14  
 Holmes, Petsy .....16  
 Holt, Hannah .....17.....19  
 Homestead Sites .....1...7.....15  
 Hovey, Abijah .....12  
 " , Hannah .....12.....15  
 Howe, James ..... 9

I

Indians .....1.....4  
 Ingalls, Hannah .....6.....10  
 Innholder ..... 2

J

Johnson, Damaris .....9.....12  
 Jones, Elizabeth .....13

K

Kelley, Nathan .....17  
 Keyes, Rebecca .....11.....13.....14  
 Kinball, Elizabeth .....16

L

Lamson, Sarah .....1  
 " , Thomas .....6  
 Lovejoy, Hannah .....8

M

Marble, Joseph .....3  
 Marston, Elizabeth .....6.....9  
 Martin, Wm. ....8  
 Muzzy, Elizabeth .....11

N

Name, Derivation .....19  
 Noyes, Samuel .....12  
 Nurse, Samuel ..... 6

O

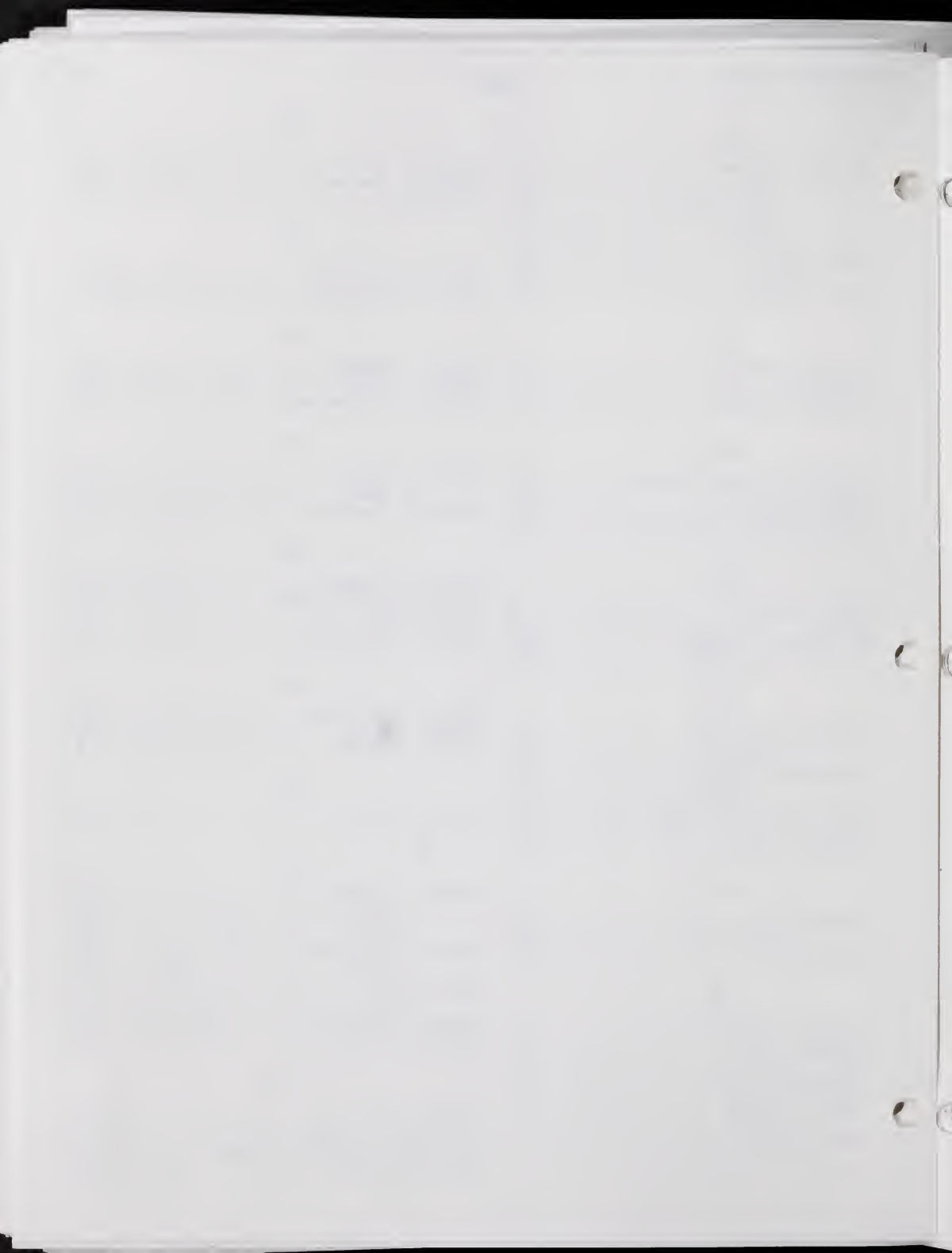
Osgood, Lydia .....14

P

Parker, Andrew, Jr. ....17  
 " , Mary .....9.....12  
 " , Wm.F. ....16.....18  
 Peters, Mehitabel .....15  
 " , Phebe .....12.....15  
 Poor, John ..... 9  
 " , Mary .....12.....14  
 Powers, Hephziba .....12...15...16  
 Putnam, Joel .....16

R

Rhodes, T.E. ....18  
 Robbins, Dorothy .....11  
 Robinson, Dorothy (widow) ..... 1  
 Russell, Lydia .....17.....18



S

Sheffield, Hannah .....6 ....12  
Skinner, Abraham, Dr. ....13  
Smith, Samuel .....11  
Stevens, Rebecca (Barnard)..... 9  
Stiles, Gideon .....9.....12

T

Towne, Martha .....16.....18  
Tuttle, Betsy ... .....16

U

Upham, Jabez, Hon. ....14

V

Vinter .....3

W

Wardwell, Daniel .....14  
" , Ezekiel .....14  
White, Thomas .....10  
Wills .....  
" , Edmund .....5  
" , Francis .....1  
" , Francis(2) .....5

###



FERIEN FAMILY

of Andover

THOMAS FERIEN or FERRIN of Seekouk, Mass., and his wife, Polly Bradford ( or as she is called also, Polly Godfrey, had :-

-----  
Otis (2); Thomas (2); Asa (2); Amias(2); Wm. (2); Polly (2), who m. Eben Rhoades; Lydia (2).

Of this line, Wm. Ferien came to Andover and lived on River Road, on the site marked PERRIN on maps. He came from Lawrence in 1853, after the home was built. He was born in Seekauk, May 31, 1807, son of Tom (1) and Polly Godfrey. He married in 1838, Mary Ann, daughter of Sam Brown and Rebecca Haynes, who was born in Newton, Mass., April 28, 1817.

-----  
Thomas (2) Ferien, son of Tom (1) married Hannah Bliss, dau. of Royal Drowse. They had :-

Hanna E. (3)

Thomas Everett (3), b. Oct. 9, 1833; came to ANDOVER, 1852 and again 1864 ; m. Abby Bailey, dau. of Sam Bailey and a Miss Farmer.

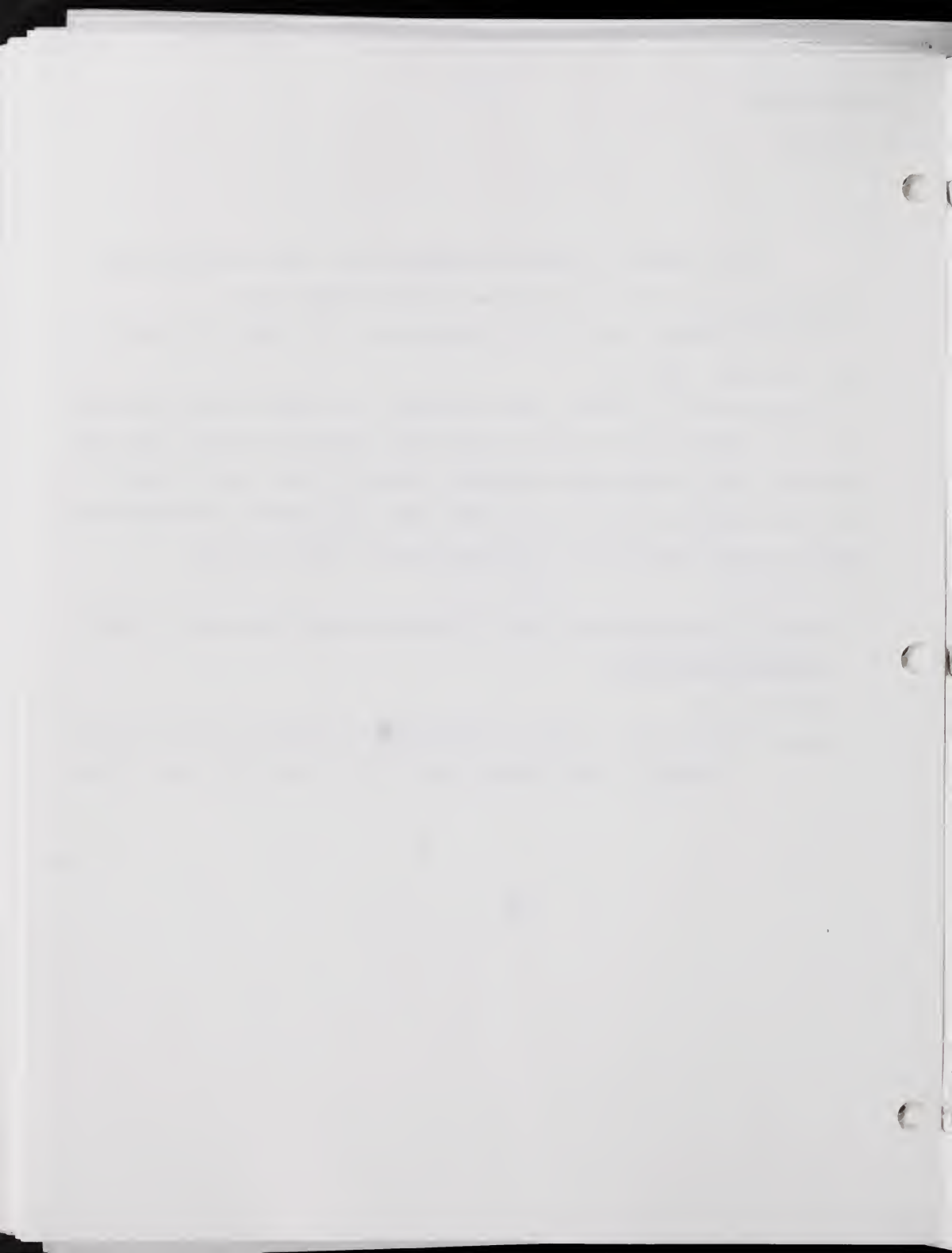
---

---

---

---

#





FISH FAMILY

of Andover

BEN FISH, possibly the son of Stephen Fish, of Reading,  
was in Andover, with his wife, Mary Johnson, whom he m. Mch. 6, 1745  
Their children were :-

Ben (2), b. June 9, 1745; m. Martha ----; d. 1826; she d. 1840, at 87

Molly (2), b. Dec. 29, 174-- no more.

Ebenezer (2), b. 1748; m. Phebe Carter of Boxford

David (2), b. 1751; m. Betty Fish 1777

Susann (2), b. 1754; m. Moses Towne 1780

Nanne (2), b. 1758; m. George Holt, 1780

Sarah (2), b. 1760; m. Gershwin Flagg of Wilmington, 1780

Rachel (2), b. 1762; m. Sam Towne, 1790

Ames (2), b. 1767; d. 1798; single

Ben (2) Fish ( Ben (1) and Martha ----, had :-

Ben (3), b. 1775; m. Lydia Johnson, 1801; she d. 1815; he m. 2nd Mary C.  
Martha (3), b. 1777; m. Elijah Towne, 1796 Frye, 1821/

Fanny (3), b. 1779

Ebenezer (2) Fish ( Ben (1) and Phebe Carter, had :-

Ebenezer (3), b. 1772; m. Abigail Angier of Reading, 1812

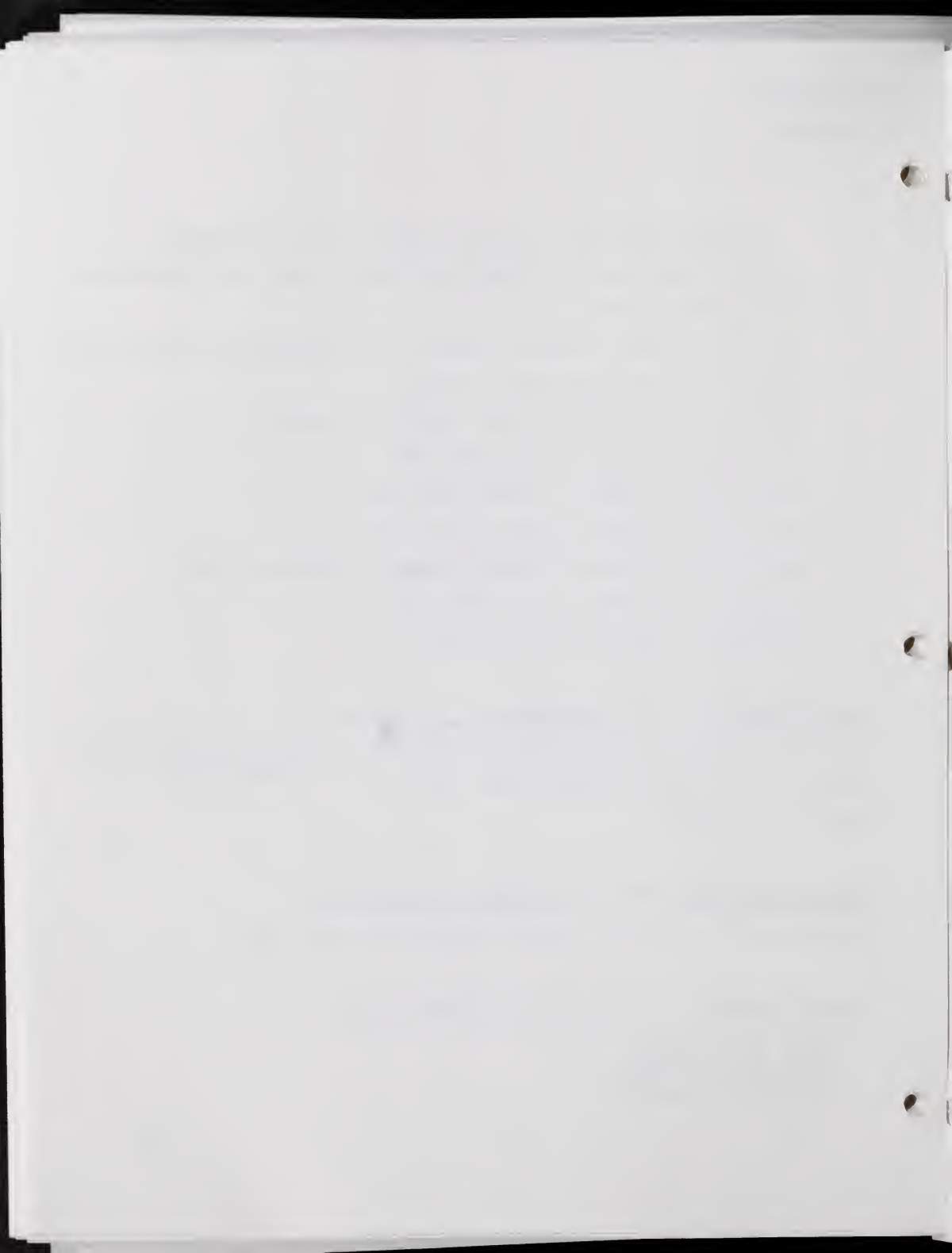
David (2) Fish ( Ben (1) and Betty Fish, had :-

Betty (3), b. 1779

David (3), b. 1780

Jonathan (3), b. 1783

Molly (3), b. 1785



FISH FAMILY

of Andover

Ben (3) Fish ( Ben (2) (1) ) and Lydia Johnson, had :-

Isaac (4), b. 1802; m. Sophronia Moulton, 1826; she d. 1841; he d. 1894;

lived in homestead in Kimball district; left widow Ann---

Lydia (4), b. 1807; m. Otis M. Clark, 1838

Artemas (4), b. 1811; d. 1832

Ephraim (4), b. 1818; d. 1837

by Mary Frye, 2nd wife:-

Ben Coburn (4), b. 1821

Martha A. (4) b. 1823)

Mary Elizabeth (4) b. " )

Sarah Jane (4), b. 1825; m. Francis Kysbury of Dedham, 1847

Catherine M. (4), b. 1828

Louisa M. (4), b. 1830

Artemas (4), 2nd, b. 1832; d. 1837

Susan Frances (4), b. 1835

Wilton Edwin (4), b. 1837

Harriet Matilda (4), b. 1840; d.y.

Harriet N. (4), b. 1841

---  
Isaac (4) Fish ( Ben (3) (2) (1) ) and Sophronia had :-

Sophronia (5), b. 1827

Martha E. (5), b. 1829; d. 1830

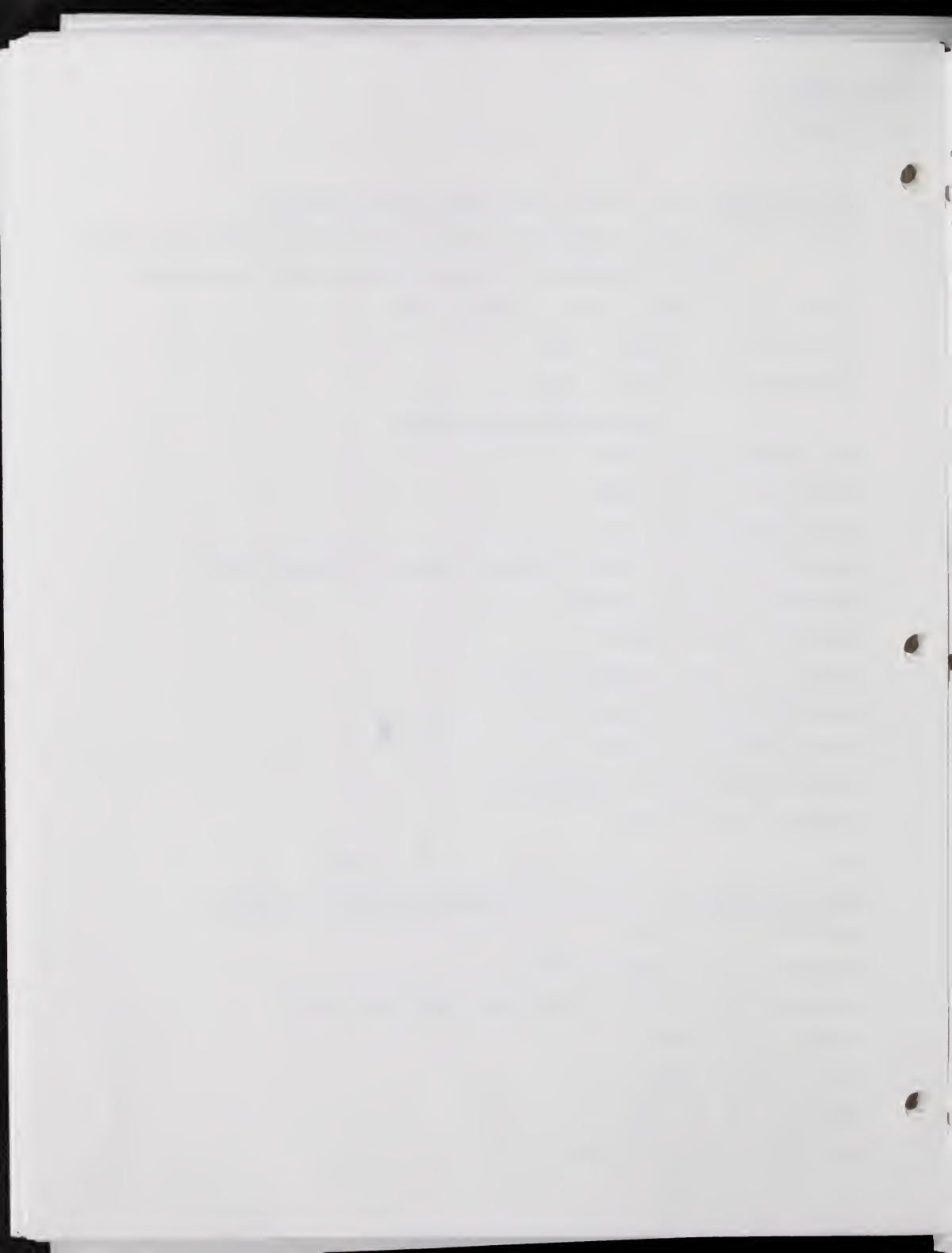
Jonathan (5), b. 1830; m. 1852 Mary Katherine Kimball

Andrew (5), b. 1832

Lucy A. (5), b. 1834

Samuel A. (5), b. 1837

Sophia M. (5), b. 1839; 1842



Fish Family  
of Andover

(50)

The NORTH ANDOVER line of Jonathan Fish and Mary Kimball, had :-

Mrs. Ella Eldridge of Haverhill .

Mrs. Ida Gurley of Lawrence

Mrs. Hannah --

Albert C.; of Lawrence

John R.; of North Andover

{ One late JOHN changed name to FISHER after getting jail for beating a man.

He married Mattie Frye and died on the old Frye place- now Peters'.

---

- -

---

" Mrs. Mary Catherine (Kimball) , wife of Jonathan H. Fish, died Saturday night at 11 o'clock, at the home on Depot Street, after an illness of about six weeks. Mrs. Fish was born in Lancaster, Ohio, 64 years ago, daughter of Abraham Kimball of Andover and Mahala Kimball of Virginia.

She married Jonathan Fish in town, in 1852 and have since resided here.... Interment was in Ridgewood Cemetery. "

--

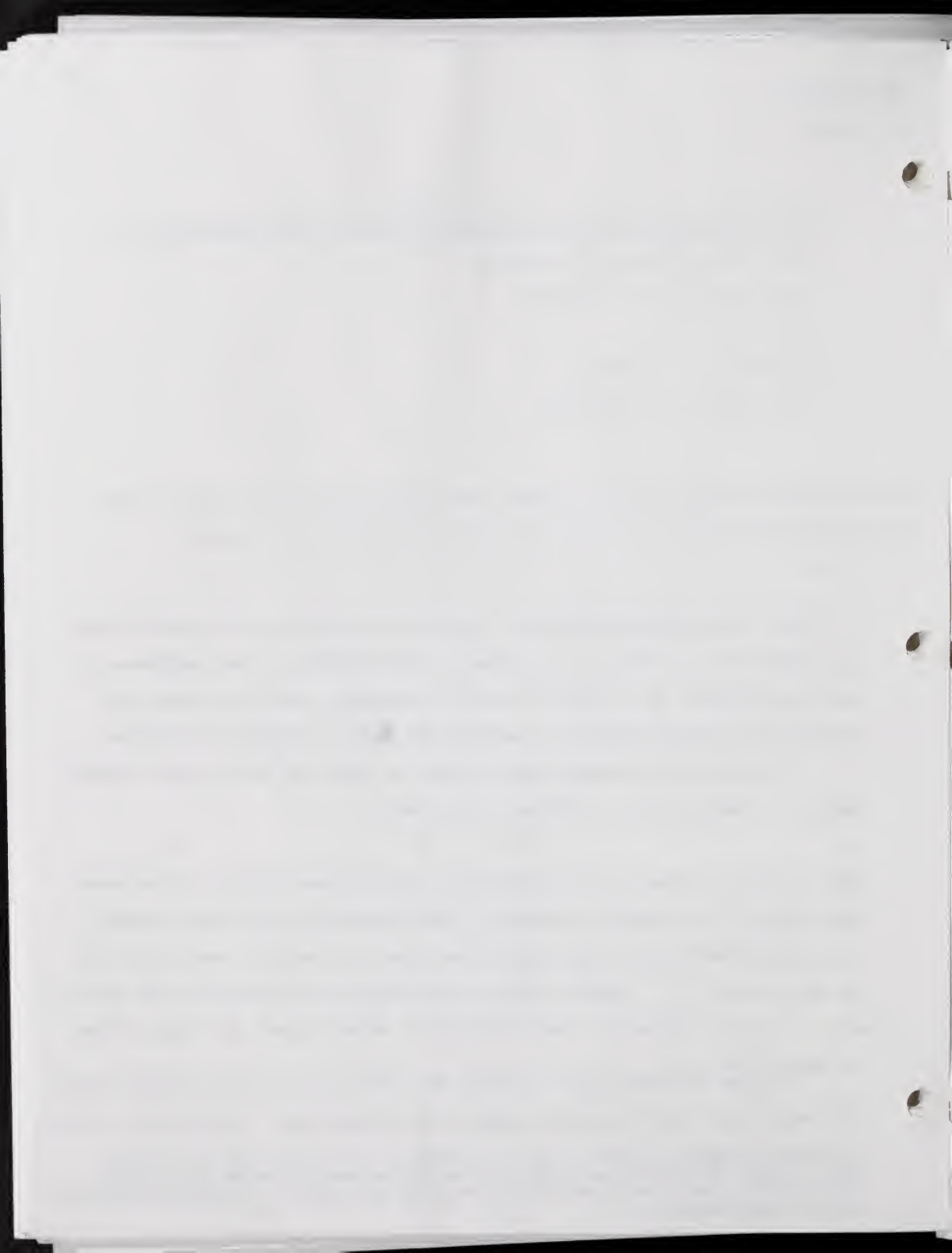
---

---

1895- " Fire burned to the ground the old fashioned house, on the Isaac Fish place, in the Kimball district, NORTH ANDOVER, early this morning. The ancient dwelling.. being four miles from the Parish.. word could not be sent to the Centre before the building was destroyed with practically all the contents. The building was owned by Mrs. Ann Fish, widow of Isaac Fish.

No one knew when the structure was built but it was certainly over 225 years ago. With its great chimney and sloping roof, it had been a widely known landmark. Artists came to sketch it , for the site was filled with beauty. Tradition says that it had twice been attacked by Indians. Old Ike Fish, who died last Fall after reaching nearly a century, lived and passed away there..... "

#





# FISKE FAMILY

of Andover

## Andover Vital Records :- Marriages:

- \* William Fiske to Mary Henny of Salem, 1723
- Mary Fiske to Frances Johnson, 1724
- \* William Fiske to Sarah Brick, of Woburn, 1729 (2nd wife; Mary d. 1724)
- Ruth Fiske to David Kilburn, 1731.
- Phebe Fiske to John Abbott, jr., <sup>/Sept. 28,</sup> 1732; she b. Aug. 4, 1712; D. Dec. 7, <sup>/ 1802/</sup>
- John Fiske to Mary Bridges, 1750
- Jonathan Fiske to Deborah Abbott, 1766
- Betty Fiske to David Fish, 1777
- Hephziba Fiske to Isaac Abbott, 1798; dau. of John and Mary.

## BIRTHS

child born 1724 to William and Mary ( Henny ) Fiske  
 Mary, born 1729; dau. of William and Sarah ( Brick ) Fiske  
 William, born 1731; son " " " " "  
 Asa, born 1738; d. 1739 ; son " " " " "

Ebenezer, born 1731; son of Ebenezer and Susane Fiske  
 Rachel, born 1733; dau. " " " " "  
 William, born 1735; son " " " " "

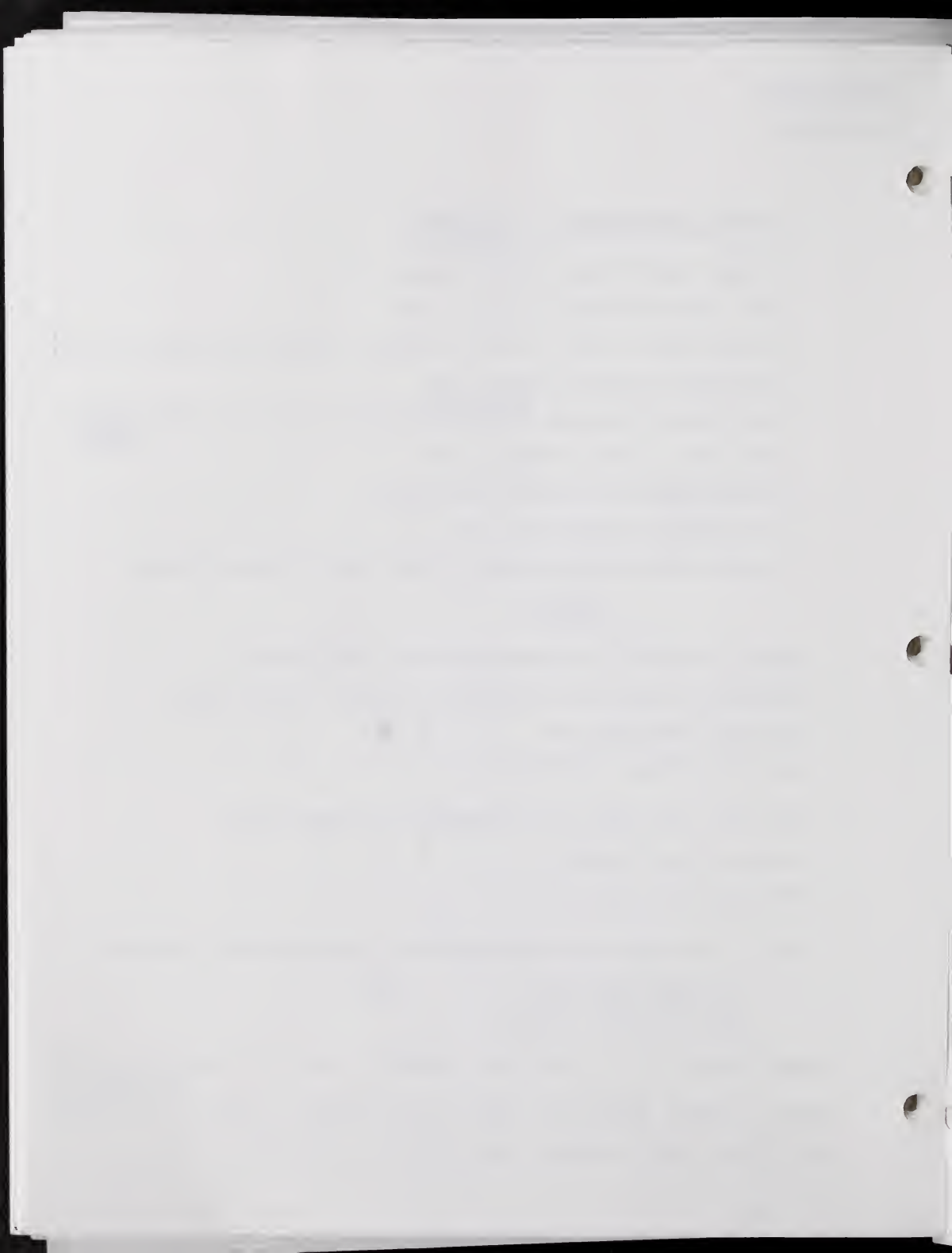
John, born 1751; son of John and Mary ( Bridges ) Fiske; married

1773 Hephziba———; had:  
 Hephziba, born 1773  
 John, b. 1771; d. 1796

Mary, daughter of John and Mary ( Bridges ) Fiske was bapt. June 7, 1753,  
/ d. 1811

Phebe, daughter of Isaac and Mary ( Abbott ) Fiske, b. 1804; d. Feb. 20. 1821

Mary Fiske, widow of Isaac Abbott, died Aug. 19, 1851; b. 1775



FISKE FAMILY

of Andover

Records :-

Dec. 1727, William Fiske is appointed guardian of John Fiske of Boxford, age 10, son of John Fisk, dec.

---

---

---

Walter Fiske married Phebe (6) Abbott, daughter of Jeremiah (5) Abbott and Chloe ; Phebe's second husband was Caleb Holt of Weld, Maine.

Walter and Phebe had :-

Walter (2), b. May 26, 1796

Ben (2), b. Jan. 22, 1798

Jeremiah (2), b. Jan. 3, 1800

---

--

--

Abigail, widow of John Fiske, m. 2nd Thomas (3) Holt of Andover, son of ~~Richard~~ Nicholas Holt and Mary Russell, born 1686

--

--

--

--

William (1) Fiske of Wenham, born 1614, was in Wenham, 1643; he married Bridgit Muskett of Pelham, Eng.; he was Town Clerk and Representative; d. Sept. 1654.

Samuel (2), Fiske, freeman 1685; was a tailor; held town offices; m. Nov. 6, 1679 Phebe Bragg, who d. Oct. 1, 1696; m. 2nd. Hannah Allen of Manchester, Mch. 24, 1697; he died Oct. 31, 1716.

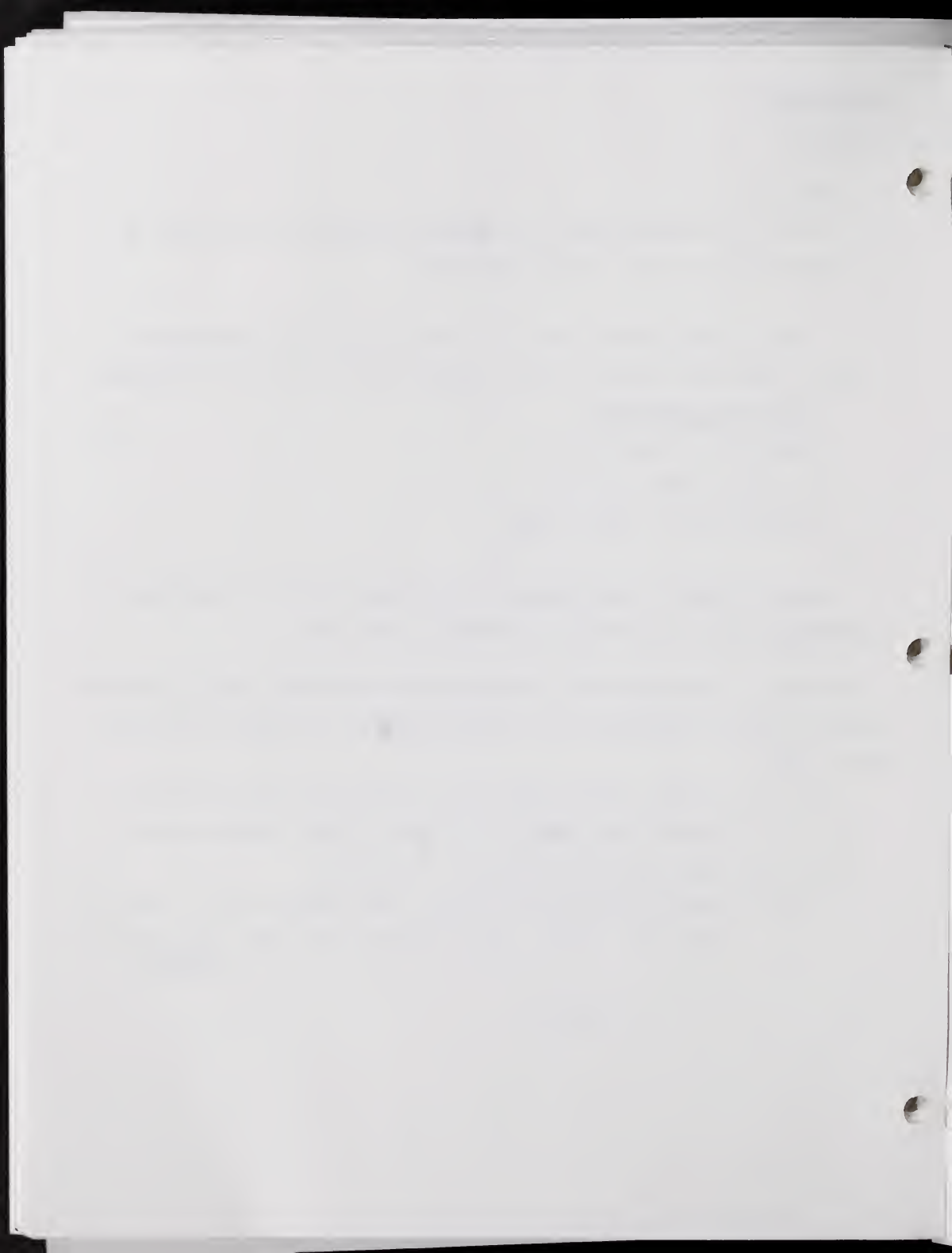
John (3) Fiske of Boxford in 1711; m. 1710 Abigail Poor, b. Sept. 9, 1680. He d. 1724 ; she m. 2nd Nov. 16, 1727 Thos. Holt of Andover.

--

--

#

--



FLOOD FAMILY

of Andover

Records:

SAMUEL FLOOD of Andover, and Tryphena Powers, married Dec.3,1742;  
moved to Groton. They had :-

Mary (2), b. 1742

Martha (2), b. 1746

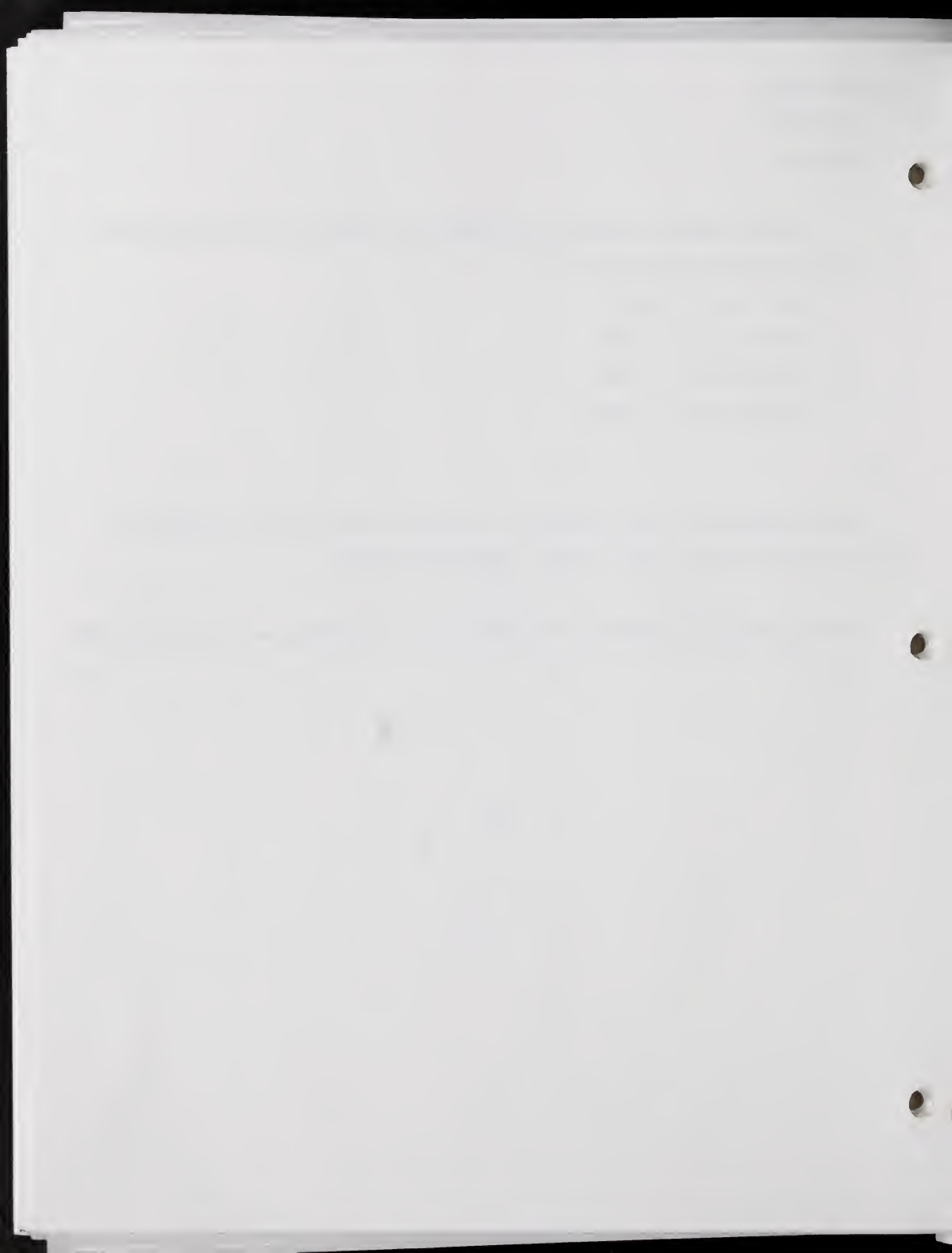
Samuel (2), b. 1749

Timothy (2), b. 1751

---  
Sewell speaks of a jury sitting on case of Sarah Flood, daughter of  
Henry and Mary Flood, age 13 weeks. Suspected murder.  
---

William Flood of Andover and Lydia Dane of Reading, married Apr.8,1798.  
---  
---

#





FOLLANSBEE FAMILY

Of Andover

PAUL BAILEY FOLLANSBEE of Andover came here from West Newbury in 1838. He bought, from Dudley Trow, the farm ~~once~~ owned by John Crosby. Follansbee built the house in 1850 and sold the old one to the R.R. Co. for an ice house.

Paul B. was the son of John Follansbee and Judith Bailey, born 1811. He married Eliza Ann Chase, <sup>b.1811/</sup>daughter of John Chase and Ann Cochrane, and grand-daughter of Enoch Chase and Sarah Sawyer, and on her mother's side, of James Cochrane and Salome Knowlton, born in Andover.

John P. Follansbee, son of Paul, inherited the old place.

Paul B. Follansbee and Eliza Ann , had :-

Elizabeth (2) b. 1835. ;  
Aulander Octavia (2), b. 1837; m. Ed. Payson Dunchloe; Greenfield, N.H.  
Clarissa (2) b. 1840 ; of Stoneham

Susan Chase (2), b. 1842; called also Sarane

John (2), b. 1845

Ella P. (2), b. 1849

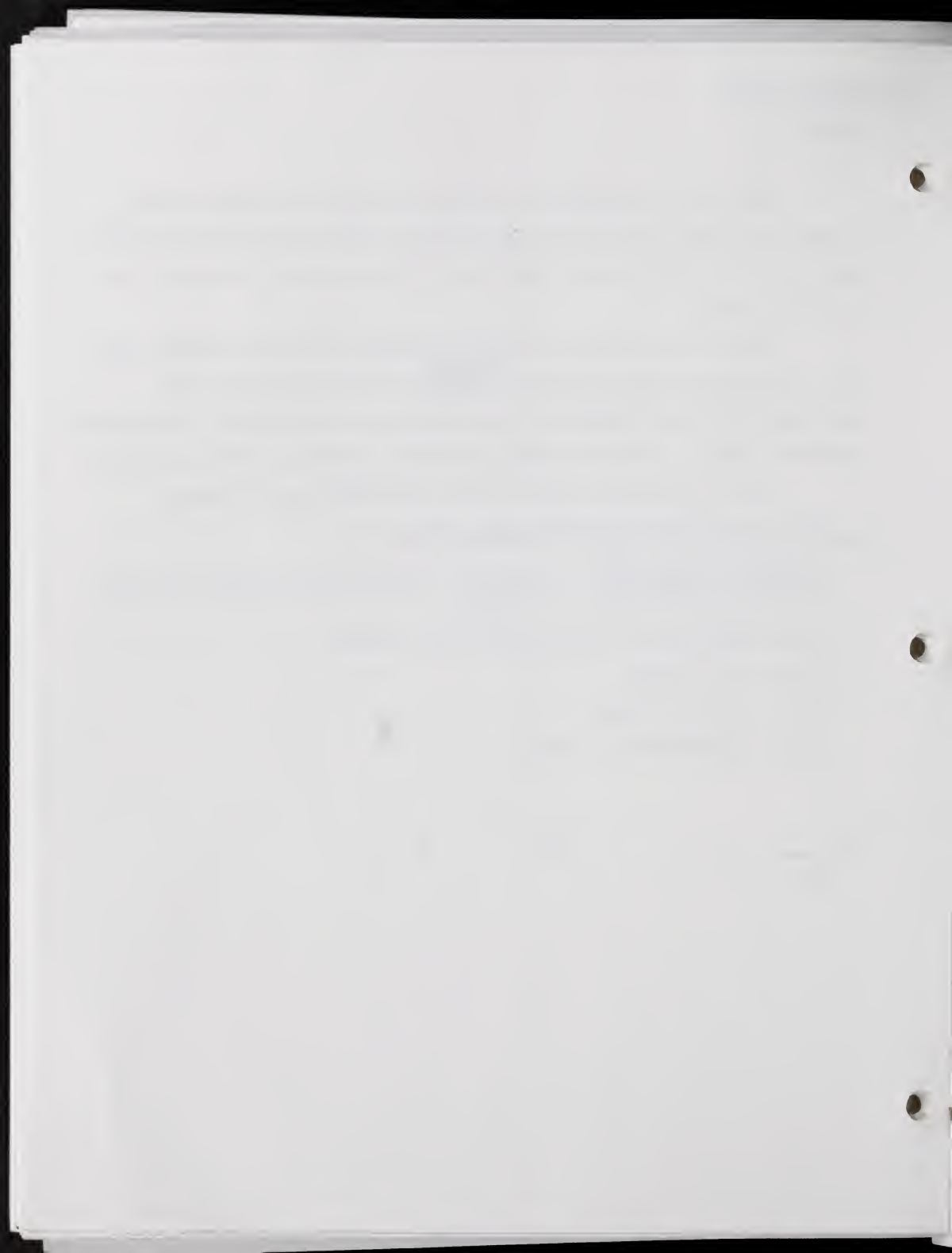
Emma Winifred (2), b. 1858

---  
To son

1912

--  
#

---



EARLY RECORDS  
OF THE  
FOSTER FAMILIES  
OF ANDOVER

COMPILED BY  
CHARLOTTE HELEN ABBOTT



The FOSTERS of Andover descend from three distinct families, which are the despair of genealogists. One line comes from Reginald(1) Foster and his wife, Judith, who were settled in Ipswich in 1638. The second line, -which is given scant treatment in that hastily compiled book by Pierce- is that of Andrew (1) Foster, original grantee of the Town of Andover, who died here, May 7, 1685, at nearly 106 years. The third line is from Edward(1) Foster of Scituate, 1655, and his wife, Bettice Hanford.

Andrew (1) Foster is considered to have been a Scot, as a grandson of his entered as a member of the Scots Charitable Association. Ann, the widow of Andrew(1), was taken to jail accused of witchcraft, in her feeble old age, and died in Salem, Dec. 3, 1692. Under the grandstand at the track at the Richardson training stables on Elm St., is the site of what was known as the "witch's cellar", a part of Ann's home. Her son, Abraham(2) Foster, had to pay 2 £ 10 s. to get his mother's body from the prison.

-----  
Andrew(1) Foster and wife, Ann, had:-

Abraham (2)

Andrew (2), b. about 1640; m. Mary Russe, dau. of John Russe and w. Margaret; she d. April 19, 1721; he d. 1697.

Hanna (2), birth unknown; m. Hugh Stone, Oct. 15, 1667; she was murdered by her husband, April 20, 1689; he was hanged.

Sara(2), b. - m. May 23, 1662, Samuel Kemp, in Billerica.

Mary (2), b. July 9, 1652; m. Lawrence Lacy, Aug. 5, 1673; she d. June 18, 1707; he d. before 1720, as per Tax List.

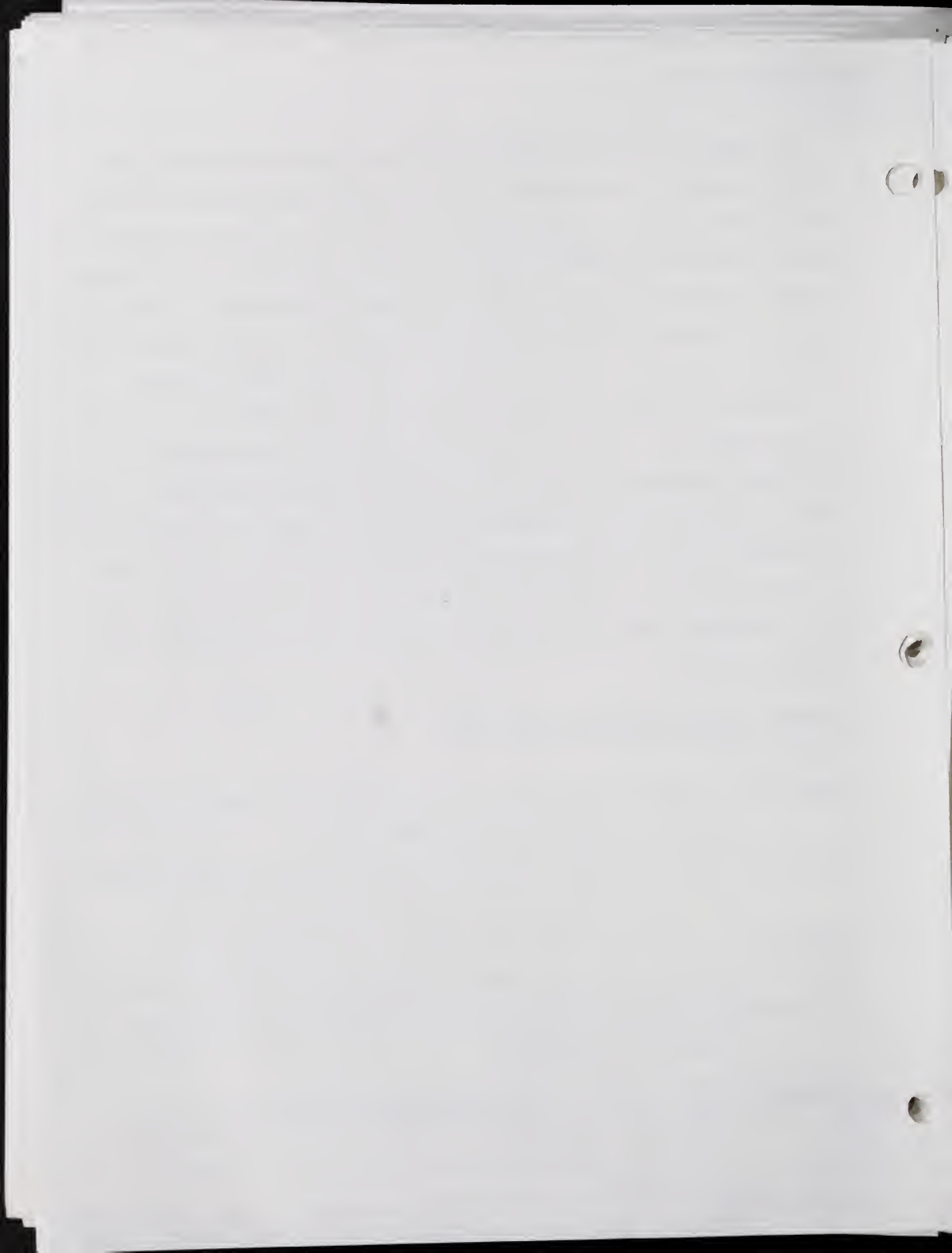
Abraham(2), b. unknown; m. Esther Foster, July 12, 1681; she was dau. of Sam Foster of Chelmsford and w. Esther Kemp; b. 1659; she d. 1734; he d. Oct. 9, 1723.

-----  
Andrew (2) Foster (Andrew (1) and wife, Mary Russe, had:-

Abraham(3), b. May 25, 1677; m. at Ho. Church, July 24, 1703, Mary Johnson, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Lovejoy) Johnson; she d. Feb. 1, 1750 at 71; he d. Dec. 15, 1753.

Hanna (3), b. July 16, 1668; m. Thos. Austin, 1690; he drowned in Merrimac River, Mar. 23, 1712.

Mary(3), b. June 10, 1673; m. Eben Lovejoy, July 11, 1695; he d. May 15, 1760-she d. Oct. 5, 1763.





Children of Andrew (2) Foster and w. Mary Russe, ( cont. ) :-

Sara(3), b. May 25, 1677; m. July 2, 1713, Ben Johnson, b. Dec. 3, 1689.

Esther(3), b. 1680; pub. to Simon Stone, Dec. 8, 1716.

Abraham(3) Foster (Andrew(2-1) and wife, Mary Johnson, had:-

daughter(4), b. Sept. 24, 1704.

Abraham(4), b. 1705; m. Sara Frost, 1730; she was dau. of Thomas Frost and w. Rebecca Farley; b. Dec. 25, 1704; he d. 1743; she m. 2nd., Andrew (3) Foster, son of Abraham(2) and w. Esther, Nov. 1759.

Sara(4), b. July 1708; m. Jacob Preston of Windham, Conn., 1730. (probably) daughter, perhaps Menitabel(4), b. Oct. 1710; m. Joseph Lovejoy, 1737.

child-perhaps Isaac(4), b. June 26, 1712; bapt. June 29.

Hanna (4), b. June 13, 1716; perhaps m. John Russell, Jr., 1738.

Jacob (4), b. 1718; m. 1743, Abigail Frost of Tewksbury, b. Mar. 16, 1719; she joined Church from Tewksbury, 1744; she d. 1802; he d. May, 1806.

Abraham(2) Foster ( Andrew(1) and wife, Esther Foster, had:-

Esther(3), b. 1683; m. Simon Stone, pub. 1716.

Andrew (3), b. 1696; m. Mary Smith, 1726; she was b. 1698; d. 1757; he m. 2nd., widow Sarah ( Frost) Foster, 1758; he d. 1762.

Joseph(3), b. April 6, 1690; m. Deliverance Dane, June 23, 1714; she was dau. of Nathan Dane and w. Deliverance Hazeltine; b. Feb. 20, 1693; she joined Church here 1741; d. Aug. 4, 1754. He was on the Reading line with part of his land in Andover; owned the Foster's Pond property. He d. July 13, 1751.

Mary (3), b. ; d. 1731.

Joseph(3) Foster (Abraham(2) Andrew(1) and w. Deliverance Dane, had:-

Deliverance(4), b. May 22, 1715; m. Joseph(4) Frye, son of John and Ruth; he was b. 1715; she was struck by lightning, 1763; he m. 2nd., widow Mary Foster, nee Lewis.

Esther(4), b. 1716; m. either Simon Derby of Harvard, 1754- or, Tarrant Putnam of Sutton, 1756.

Joseph(4), b. Aug. 8, 1718; m. 1st., Mary Dowse of Billerica, 1745; she d. 1746; he m. 2nd., Mary Saunders of Amesbury, 1750; she m. 2nd., Joshua Wardwell, 1757.

Ben(4), b. June 27, 1720; m. Mary Lewis of Reading.

Jonathan (4), b. Mar. 21, 1722; d. 1729.

Abigail (4), b. Nov. 15, 1723; d. 1729.

Job (4), b. 1725; m. Hanna Ford, 1760; she d. 1812; he d. 1789; she m. 2nd., P. Chandler.

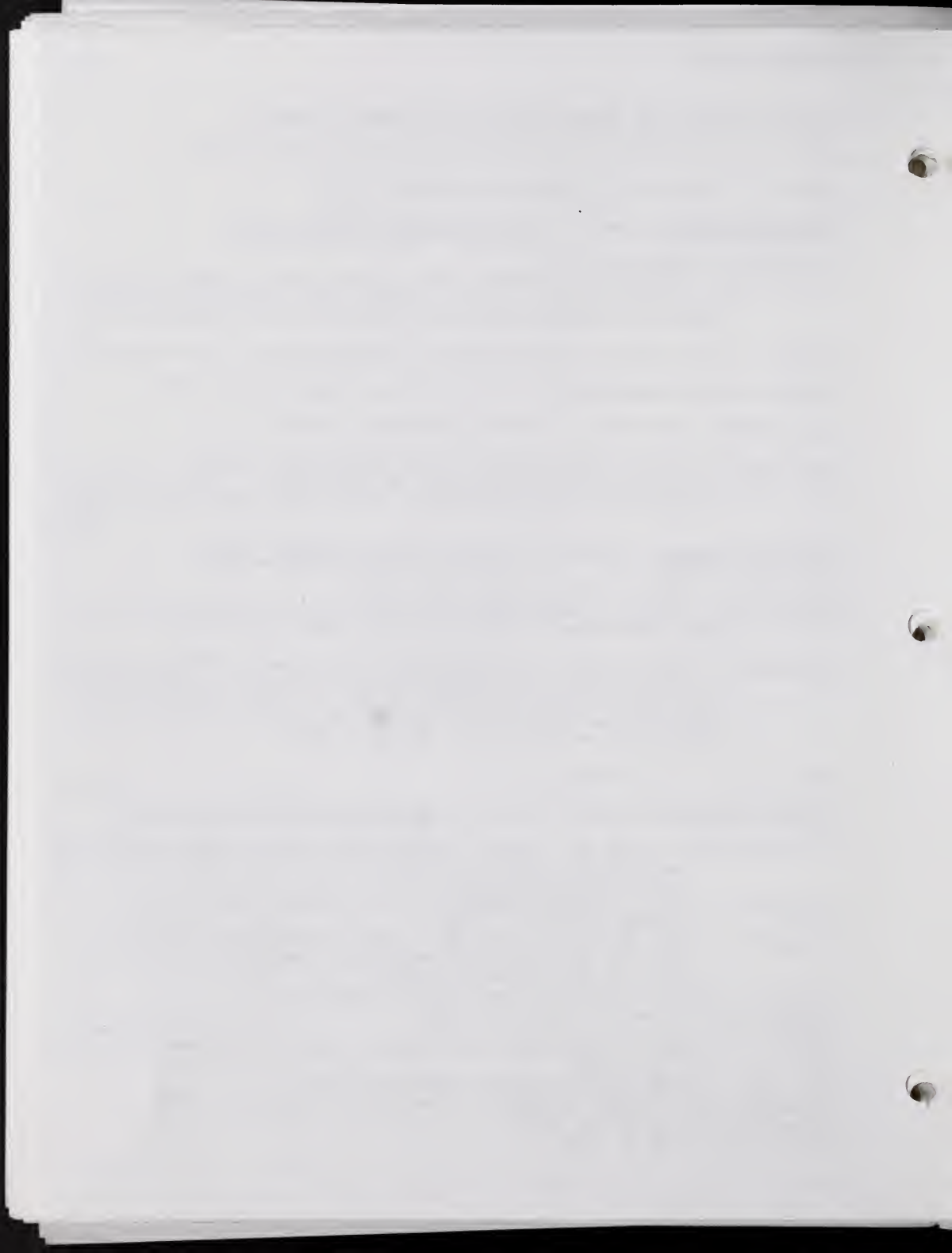
Hanna (4), b. 1727; joined Church, Sept. 19, 1756.

Elizabeth (4), b. 1729; probably m. John Flint of Reading, 1757.

Abigail (4), b. 1730; d. 1738.

Mary (4), b. 1732; d. 1738.

(ben. 1/1/1780)  
1781 smallpox



Andrew (3) Foster (Abraham(2) Andrew(1) and wife, Mary Smith, had:-

Mary (4), b. 1726; m. Wm. Fuller of Middleton, 1746.

daughter(4), b. 1728.

Phebe (4), b. 1729; probably m. Dan Peabody of Middleton; pub.1750.

Andrew (4), b. 1731; m. 1753, Hanna Berry of Middleton; d. 1803; estate  
auctioned 1806: " 1/4 mile from North Church; 1/2 mile from  
Academy; 30 acres; 2 houses and barn." Salem Gazette.

Lydia (4), b. 1733.

Esther(4), b. 1734; married either Simon Derby of Harvard, 1754- or  
Tarrant Putnam of Sutton, 1756.

Rebecca (4), b. 1736; published to Wm. Runnels, 1768. (Bapt. No. Church.)

Abigail (4), b. 1738.

Hanna (4), bapt. No. Church, April 1739; perhaps m. Simeon Stevens as his  
2nd wife, 1778; she d. 1816.

Sam(4), bapt. No. Church, 1741; m. Susanna Kittredge, 1763; went North;  
was in Blue Hills, Me., awhile.

Elizabeth (4), b. and d. 1746.

( Was it a 2nd Elizabeth who m. Nath. C. Lovejoy, 1768 ?)

-----  
Abraham(4) Foster (Abe(3) Andrew(2-1) and wife, Sara Frost, had: -

Abraham(5), b. 1730; d. 1758; left estate to mother, who willed it to  
Joshua, Jr., or gave it- at her 2nd marriage.

Jonathan(5), b. May 3, 1734; adopted by Deacon Jos. Abbott of Andover,  
1748; he m. Lydia Haggett, 1758.

David (5), b. 1737.

Sara (5), b. 1739; did she m. Jesse Carlton of Lunenburg, 1759?

Daniel (5), b. 1741; d. 1754.

James (5), b. Oct. 29, 1743; m. Hanna--; moved to Temple, N.H. he was b.  
on the old farm on line between North and South parishes; lived  
there with his brother, Joshua(5), b. 1732; who m. Lydia Pea-  
body of Boxford.



Andrew (3) Foster (Abraham(2) Andrew(1) and wife, Mary Smith, had:-

Mary (4), b. 1726; m. Wm. Fuller of Middleton, 1746.

daughter(4), b. 1728.

Phoebe (4), b. 1729; probably m. Dan Peabody of Middleton; pub.1750.

Andrew (4), b. 1731; m. 1753, Hanna Berry of Middleton; d. 1803; estate  
 auctioned 1806: " 1/4 mile from North Church; 1/2 mile from  
 Academy; 30 acres; 2 houses and barn." Salem Gazette.

Lydia (4), b. 1733.

Esther(4), b. 1734; married either Simon Derby of Harvard, 1754- or  
 Tarrant Putnam of Sutton, 1756.

Rebecca (4), b. 1736; published to Wm. Runnels, 1768. (Bapt. No. Church.)

Abigail (4), b. 1738.

Hanna (4), bapt. No. Church, April 1739; perhaps m. Simeon Stevens as his  
 2nd wife, 1778; she d. 1816.

Sam(4), bapt. No. Church, 1741; m. Susanna Kittredge, 1763; went North;  
 was in Blue Hills, Me., awhile.

Elizabeth (4), b. and d. 1746.

( Was it a 2nd Elizabeth who m. Nath. C. Lovejoy, 1768 ?)

-----  
Abraham(4) Foster (Abe(3) Andrew(2-1) and wife, Sara Frost, had: -

Abraham(5), b. 1730; d. 1758; left estate to mother, who willed it to  
 Joshua, Jr., or gave it- at her 2nd marriage.

Jonathan(5), b. May 3, 1734; adopted by Deacon Jos. Abbott of Andover,  
 1748; he m. Lydia Haggett, 1758.

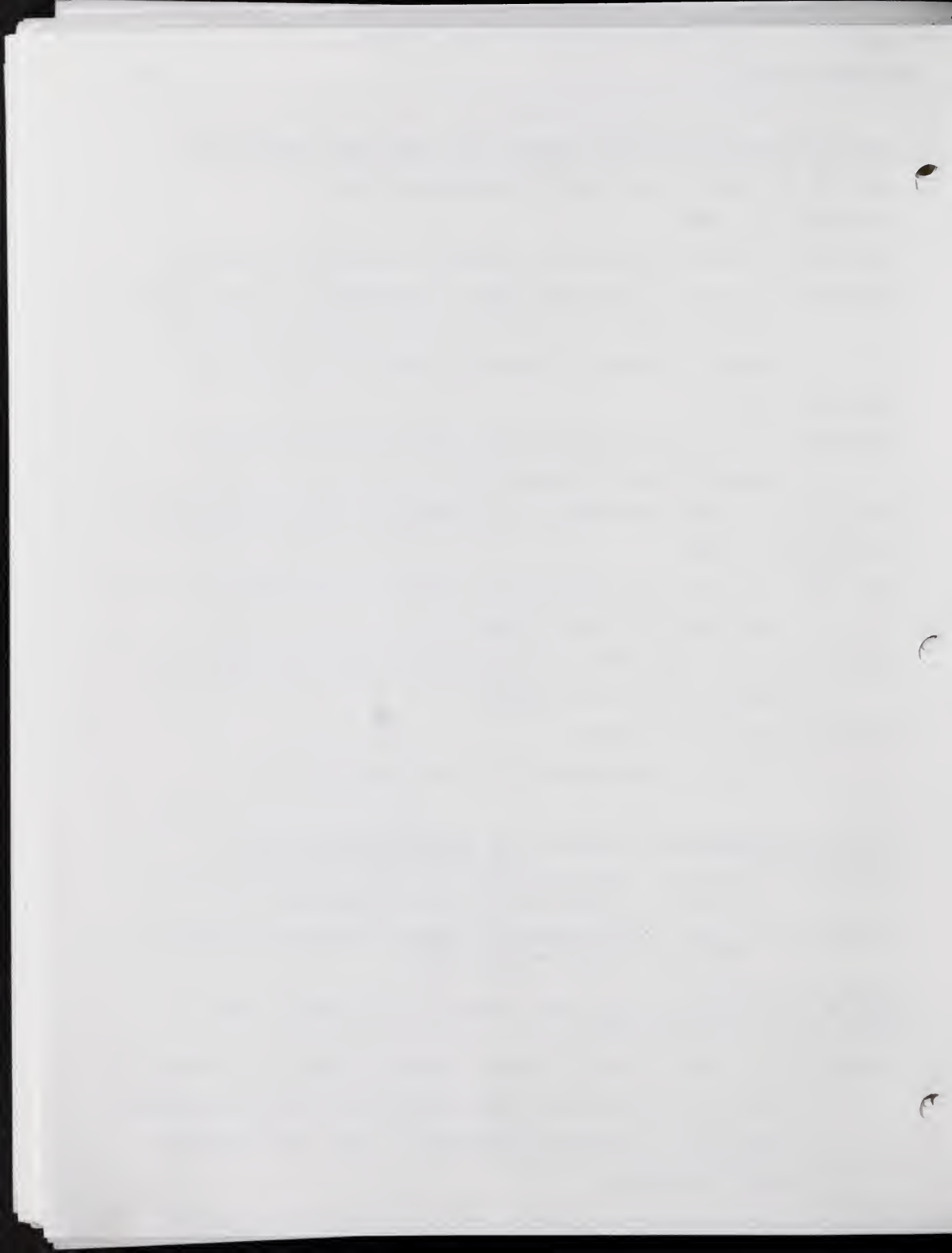
David (5), b. 1737.

Sara (5), b. 1739; did she m. Jesse Carlton of Lunenburg, 1759?

Daniel (5), b. 1741; d. 1754.

James (5), b. Oct. 29, 1743; m. Hanna--; moved to Temple, N.H. He was b.

on the old farm on line between North and South parishes; lived  
 there with his brother, Joshua(5), b. 1732; who m. Lydia Pea-  
 body of Boxford.





Jacob(4) Foster(Abraham(3) Andrew(2-1) and wife, Abigail Frost, had:-

Hanna (5), b. 1744; d. 1750.

Mary (5), b. 1746;

Jacob (5), b. Nov. 20, 1747; m. Phebe Phelps of Tewksbury, int. Aug. 15, 1772; m. April 1, 1773; she d. at 43; buried Feb. 18, 1794; herm. 2nd., Ruth Turner, widow of Peter Kimball, a neighbor, who d. 1794; Jacob d. Sept. 3, 1832... An interesting paper on the Foster family, shows the mortgage of the farm of Jacob (5); (with Ruth, the 2nd. wife signing)- to Eliphalet Pearson, principal of Phillips Academy, who held funds as Trustee, for John Mascarene, son of Paul, Governor of Nova Scotia. This Royalist, <sup>had a son/</sup> Paul, educated at Andover. The father lived in Boston and was to go to Jamaica in 1778. ... Phebe Phelps, 1st wife of Jacob (5), with her brothers and sisters, was put under guardianship of an uncle in Andover, after the death of her father, Francis, and the re-marriage of her mother, Phebe, (Holt) to a Mr. Marshall, in Pepperell. In 1766 a party in Tewksbury, secured the services of the 16-yr.-old orphan and Peggy remained there until her marriage to Jacob in 1773.

Dorcas (5), b. 1750; probably m. Peter Wardwell, 1774; the Wardwell and Jacob's farms were adjoining.

Isaac (5), b. 1751; perhaps m. 1st., Mary Hartwell of Lunenburg; and m. 2nd Mary Holt, 1784. (Was he of Greenfield like his uncle Isaac?)

Hanna (5), b. 1754; prob. m. James Holt; no ch.

Abigail (5), b. 1756; m. Russell Jones, 1773.

Ann (5), b. 1758; d. 1823; think she was burned to death.

Abraham (5), b. 1760; prob. d. 1820; was Capt. ; m. Eliza Towne, 1782, had:-

Abraham (6), b. 1784; d. July 7, 1865; unm. in Andover; was last of  
 ---  
 the direct line.

-----

-----

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

THE HISTORY OF ARTS

Joseph (4) Foster (Jos. (3) Abe (2) Andrew (1) and 2nd. w. Mary Saunders, had:-

Joseph (5), b. 1751; d. 1753.

Dorcas (5), b. 1752; d.y.

Mary (5), b. 1753; maybe moved away with parents, to Swansea.

Sara (5), b. 1755; did she m. a Dunchlie?

---  
Job (3) Foster (Joseph (3) Abraham (2) Andrew (1) and w. Hannah Ford, had:-

Joseph (5) b. 1762;

Mary (5) b. 1775 ; called Polly.

( 1771 a child b. to Job Foster and Lucy, a negro; child named Sara.)

---  
Andrew (4) Foster (Andrew (3) Abe (2) Andrew (1) and w. Hannah Berry, had:-

Elizabeth (5) b. 1754; d. 1763.

Peter (5), b. Dec. 30, 1759; d. 1763.

Joseph (5), b. Feb. 11, 1760.

Abraham (5), b. 1762; d. 1763.

Peter (5), 2nd., b. May 31, 1764; m. Lydia Farnum 1787.

Isaac (5), b. June 20, 1766.

Abraham (5), 2nd. b. " ; m. Sara Fowler, 1789; d. 1796; she m. 2nd.,  
Philip Nichols, 1799.

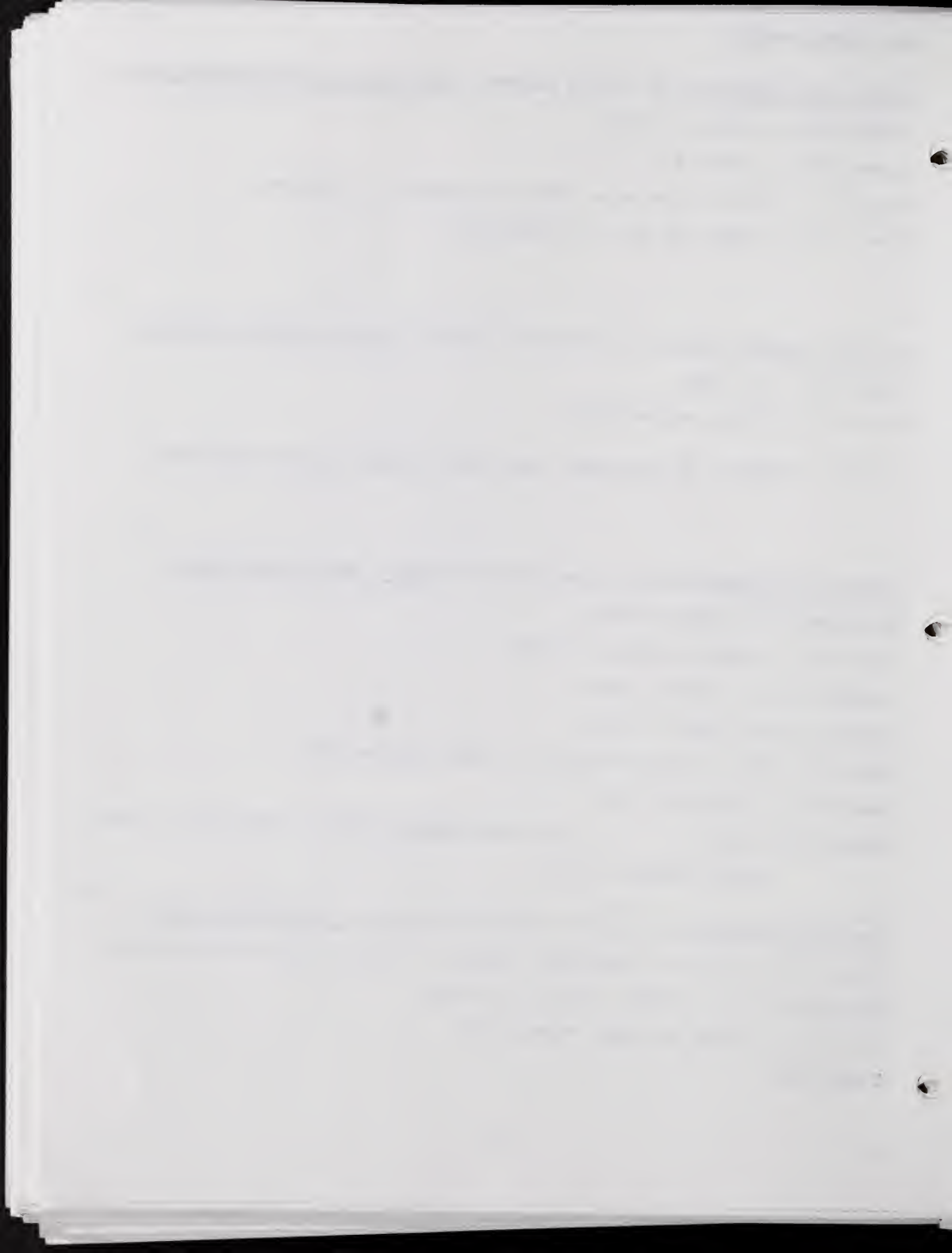
---  
Jacob (5) Foster (Jacob (4) Abe (3) Andrew (2-1) and w. Phebe Phelps, had:-

Jacob (6), b. 1777; m. 1802, Betsy Ingalls ( she is sd. to be his 3rd.)

Phebe Hall (6), b. 1785; prob. d. in 1820.

Mary (6), b. 1789; m; Isaac Porter, 1811.

Debora (6)



The FOSTER FAMILY

Peter(5) Foster (Andrew(4-3) Abe(2) Andrew(1) and wife, Lydia Farnum, had:-

Sam(5), b. 1789.

Isaac(6), b. 1790.

Betsy Abbott(6), b. 1792; maybe the "Elizabeth" who m. Moses Fife, of

Chicopee, N.H., 1826.

Lydia(6), b. 1794.

Abraham(6), b. 1797; (could be a Capt. at Salem, 1819, and m. Hanna

Fuller-- or was that his uncle ?)

Hanna(6), b. 1799.

Lucy(6), b. 1801; probably sub. to Wm. Frost, Oct. 1824.

Sally(6), b. 1804.

Pamela(6), b. 1806.

-----  
Joshua(5) Foster (Abe(4)(3) Andrew(2-1) and wife, Lydia Peabody, had:-

Joshua(6), b. July 5, 1757; sd. to have Dan(7) and 1 daughter.

Daniel(6), b. Mar. 10, 1759; sd. to have Dan(7), b. 1833; who had no issue.

Lydia(6), b. Dec. 30, 1761; m. J. Foster of Hancock, N.H.

(Family moved to Temple, N.H.)

-----  
Jacob(6) Foster (Jacob(5-4) Abe(3) Andrew(2-1) and wife, Betsy Ingalls, had:-

Laura(7), b. in Andover, Oct. 25, 1803; m. Capt. Jacob Daggett; had son, Jacob Daggett, who d. unm. in California; she m. 2nd., John Alden; no children; she d. 1872 in Winchester, Mass.

Adelia(7), b. Dec. 14, 1806; m. John Dorr; m. 2nd., Capt. Henry Percy; had son who d. in Civil War; she d. 1878 in Salem, N.H.

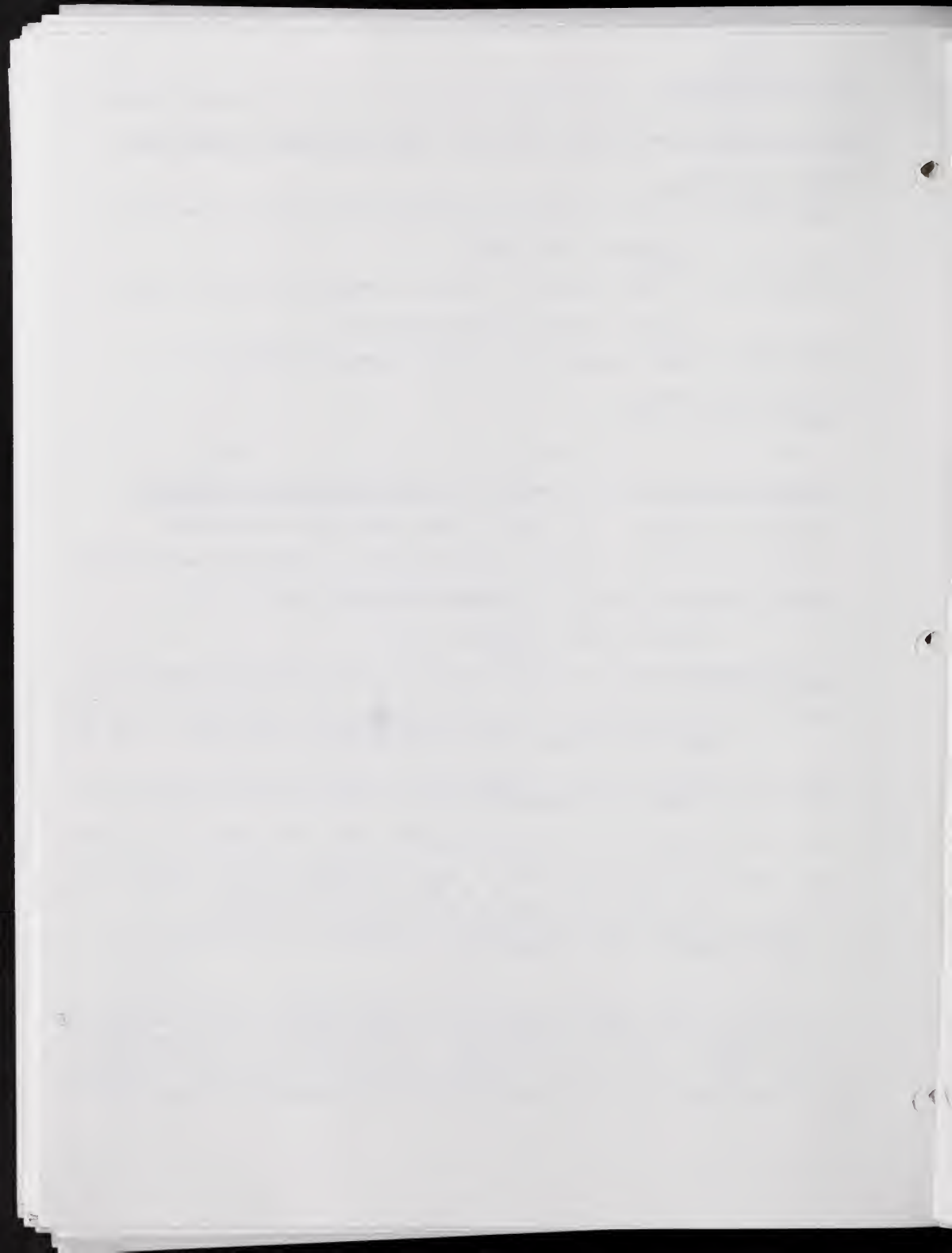
Jane H. (7), b. Mar. 2, 1809, in Boston; m. Nath'l Nottage; d. in Chelsea, 1891.

Roxy Moody(7), b. Dec. 19, 1810; m. Sam'l Gallagher, Mar. 10, 1842; lived in Salem, N.H.; she d. Jan. 16, 1890 in Appleton, Wis.

Louisa A. (7), b. Sept. 24, 1812 in Andover; d. Jan. 7, 1837.

(Jacob(6) and Betsy lived awhile in Boston; d. at Salem, N.H. at home of son-in-law, Gallagher.)

-----  
Jacob(6) Foster, (above) b. Oct. 17, 1777 in Andover; d. Nov. 22, 1852. His wife, Betsy Ingalls, daughter of Abijah Ingalls, was b. Aug. 27, 1775 in Andover; d. March 13, 1854; both are buried in the old yard at Salem Center, N.H. Betsy's father, Abijah, was in the Revolution; in Capt. Henry Abbott's Co., at Lexington, and d. of exposure at Albany. The Ingalls line was:- Edmund(1), Henry(2), Francis(3), Abijah(4).





The Foster Family.

Essex Ct. Deeds and Wills.  
Vol. 3.

Note:-

-7-

(The will of Edmund Ingalls, 1648,  
(mentions son in law, Andrew Allen, who m.  
Faith Ingalls. Allen must have been in  
(Andover early. Try Billerica deeds for  
(transfer of Allen land to Foster.)

Will of Andrew (1) Foster: April, 18, 1685, ( supposed to be 106 years old). "I,  
of Andover, Essex County,  
Andrew Foster, /being very aged, and waiting on the Providence of God for  
dissolution, etc."- gave to eldest son, Andrew, "besides 5 acres of mead  
I have formerly given him, -4 acres of mead lying SE end of my house mead,  
which I formerly bought of Andrew Allen, lying without the mead, fenced;  
5 acres more of sowing land near his house; 40 acres called Pole Hill  
ground; 1 acre in Cochichewick field... To daughter Sara ( Kemp ), besides  
what she has, - 2 sheep; daughter Hanna ( Stone ) has hers already; daughter  
Mary ( Lacy ) 20 acres of land in Shawshin fields lying near Cooper's  
land... To my dear wife, Anna, use and sole liberty of living in my house  
I now live in for her natural life; also 3 cows, 12 sheep; house goods to  
dispose of after death as she sees fit, among my children... To son Abra-  
ham, all the rest of my lands and mead not named on paper, in particular,  
my farm of 100 acres upland, be it more or less- house and house lots, or-  
chard, etc., - the land remaining of house mead I bought of Andrew Allen-  
and stock.." Andrew is to pasture his mother's sheep and cows and give ..  
her 1/2 the corn grown on the house lot, " English and Endine", threshed  
and winnowed by the bushel; to give her 1/2 the fruit of the orchard in  
cider and gathered into the house; to provide her with " fier" wood and  
make her comfortable. She is to be " axsicatricks" and "my son, Abraham."

Andrew makes his X.

Thomas and Wm. Chandler, witness.

probate, June 30, 1685. Property valued at 504 Lbs. 4 sh.

8:51. 1673:.. Andrew Foster sold to <sup>(son in law)</sup> Hugh Stone, carpenter, 10 acres near  
Indian Plain. If they die childless, the land is to return to him.  
Dudley Bradstreet and John Lovejoy, Sr. are witnesses. All make their  
X except Bradstreet.

.. 1687. Andrew Foster of Andover, for 12 Lbs. 10 sh. sells to George Deane  
of Salem, land in Bradford, S side great River Merrimack-NW of Richard  
Kimball- N of county road from Bradford to Newbury, made 1684. Sam  
Hazeltine and another Andrew Foster sign as witnesses-probably And(2).

1915

...

...

9:168..1691.. Andrew (2) Foster and wife Mary, sell to George (2) Abbott, cordwainer, for 4 lbs. 10 sh., 3 parcels of mowing land west of Shawshin 1 bd. by Wm. Ballard, Sr.; (on river); 1 E side Ballard's; the other, E side the river but West of Town- near Pine Hole- great rock on North near Common upland. ( Maybe near Howards woods and the "rock" at Station.)

(John Abbott and Thomas Chandler sign)

1701. 20:91:.. recorded 1707.. Abraham Foster, Jr., and Hanna Stone of Andover, for 5 sh. from Stephen Abbott, wheelwright, sell 1 acre upland and swamp on Roger's Brook.

(Andrew Peters; Sam Peters; John Sadý, witness.)

20:91 --The above record also has the sale of the Allen homestead ( site at Sunset Rock) near Andrew Ffoster, to Eph. Abbott- Great Flat Rock-W side the way to Robt. Russell's meadow; the tract included Flaggy meadow. (John and Joseph Chandler; Andrew Peters, witness.)

35:299.. Abraham (3) Foster to Wm. Chandler, 4 acres of meadow near Rock by Brook in Chandler's bds.- Great Rock by Brook- ( this must be the ledge the Draper block is on.)

Philemon Chandler; Andrew Foster, witness.)

37:173.1719.. Abraham (4) Foster, Jr., sells to John Osgood, tanner, for 3 lbs. 1 1/2 acres on Boxford line.

39:173..Jan.1721..Abraham Foster, Jr., sells to Tim Abbott, mead and mowing ground South side Foster's Pond, -within Tim's land- from the Great Ridge of Reading Meadow to the Nod line; -Little Brook runs into Foster's Pd.- delivered said ground to above Tim by Turf and Twig. (This, with the 1000 year sale to Idawich -Cogswell, seems like old Scotch customs.) (Thomas Abbott and Mathe C. Abbott, witness.)

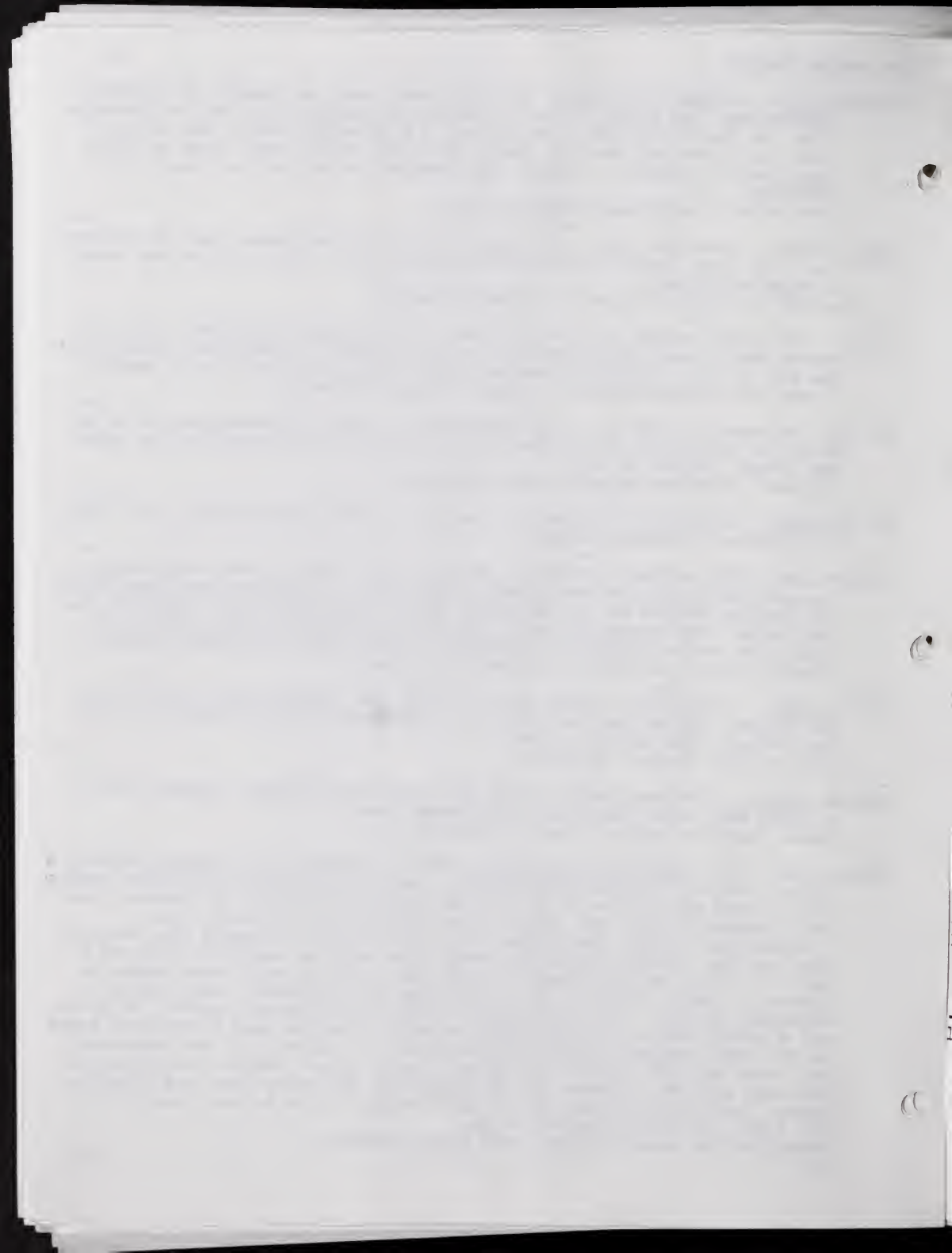
42:53..1722... Abraham (3) Foster sells to Tim and Stephen Abbott for 4 lbs. the Common Rights that fell to his mother, Mary ( Russe) Foster, out of her father, John Russe's estate. (John and Eph Abbott ,witness)

92:102..1726... Abraham Foster for 50 lbs. from Ben Lovejoy, joiner, sells 4 acres East side Pine Hill near Thomas Grow. (James Ingalls; Andrew Allen, witness).

Wills- 313:707-9.. Made out Oct. 8, 1723. Will of Abraham (2) Foster ( husband of Esther Foster ). (He died next day.)..: Esther is to have household stuffs; sons Joseph and Andrew to pay her an annuity of 10 lbs. or provide food and clothes for her; she was to have a room, cellar, wood, etc.

Joseph was to have the place he was living on ( probably the Foster's Pond estate) upland, meadow and swamp- the rest to use the meadow on N side of Little Brook- 7 years. Joseph may also cut what pine timber he wishes. Hester Kimball was to have the land between John Aslebe's Woodchuck Meadow and Butterick ( I read it Woodchuck) Meadow, 10 acres and a cedar swamp- N of Wm. Parker's land; also the land S of Cedar Swamp by the Pond meadow, formerly Eph. Stevens'.. Andrew got the homestead and lands on both sides the highway-- land joins Joseph Lovejoy's -also the Home meadow; 1 meadow E side Wright's; one swamp near Dan Abbott's house. Land entailed forever to go to heirs of his brother Joseph. If his fail, all the lands are to go.

(Nathe Lovejoy; Andrew Allen; John Frye, witness.)





101:90 ;1751.. Abraham (3) Foster, for 300 Lbs., deeds to his son, Jacob (4),

his whole estate.

(Joshua and Joseph Frye, witnesses.)

1751 also. Abraham Foster (3) as above-- to his grandson, Abraham (5) Foster, for faithful service, deeds him 6 parcels: 1st part" my homestead" N.W. corner, an old well, 14 poles S of the house- S and east of S- to a black oak in Deacon Jos. Abbott's fence( near Flato Eames house)- E and No. of E on Abbott's "til the line comes to the Town Way leading from my house into Boston Road near the house of Widow Tuck- N on way to Sara Foster's barn- relict of my son, Abraham, dec.,- W to old well again."

The 2nd parcel was : Lot on N side road to Lovejoy's mill. the 3rd:- 1/2 of the land in Merrimac Woods above Mr. Barnard's farm; the 4th:-1/2 the swamp near Shrub Hill; the 5th- 3 acres of land on which the house of dec. son Abraham, stands, and the house and barn; 6th: the pasture, 4 acres N side Jo Lovejoy's mowing swamp.

(Joshua and Joseph Frye, witnesses)

330:183..Will of Joseph (3) Foster.(He d. July 13, 1751) Wife-Beliverance(Dane)  
1748. Joseph Foster of Andover, husbandman, to wife, Beliverance, the use

1/3 of the home.1/3 the barn,-while she remains a widow- the moveables in use by women; 1 cow, 5 sheep- to use and sell to any of the children as she wishes... To son Joseph (4) Foster, 4 acres of plain that joins Jonathan Foster's; to son, Ben, the meadow joining Great Brook out of Foster's Pond and Philemon Chandler's meadow- bds :- a rock on S end of Island in my meadow, W of house, etc.- ( This was Rattlesnake Hill sect ion.).. To son, Job, the rest of the land and house, barn and corn ho., Brutes, tools; mother is to be provided with conveyance to church-.To daughter, Beliverance, 10 Lbs. 1 cow; to Esther, 140 Lbs; Hanna, 130 Lbs. Elizabeth, 130 Lbs.; Job is to haul his mother's wood(oak)} daughter Beliverance Frye is to have 10 Lbs. in a year; if Esther, Hanna and Eliz, remain unmarried they are to live in W end of house.  
Son Job is to be executor.

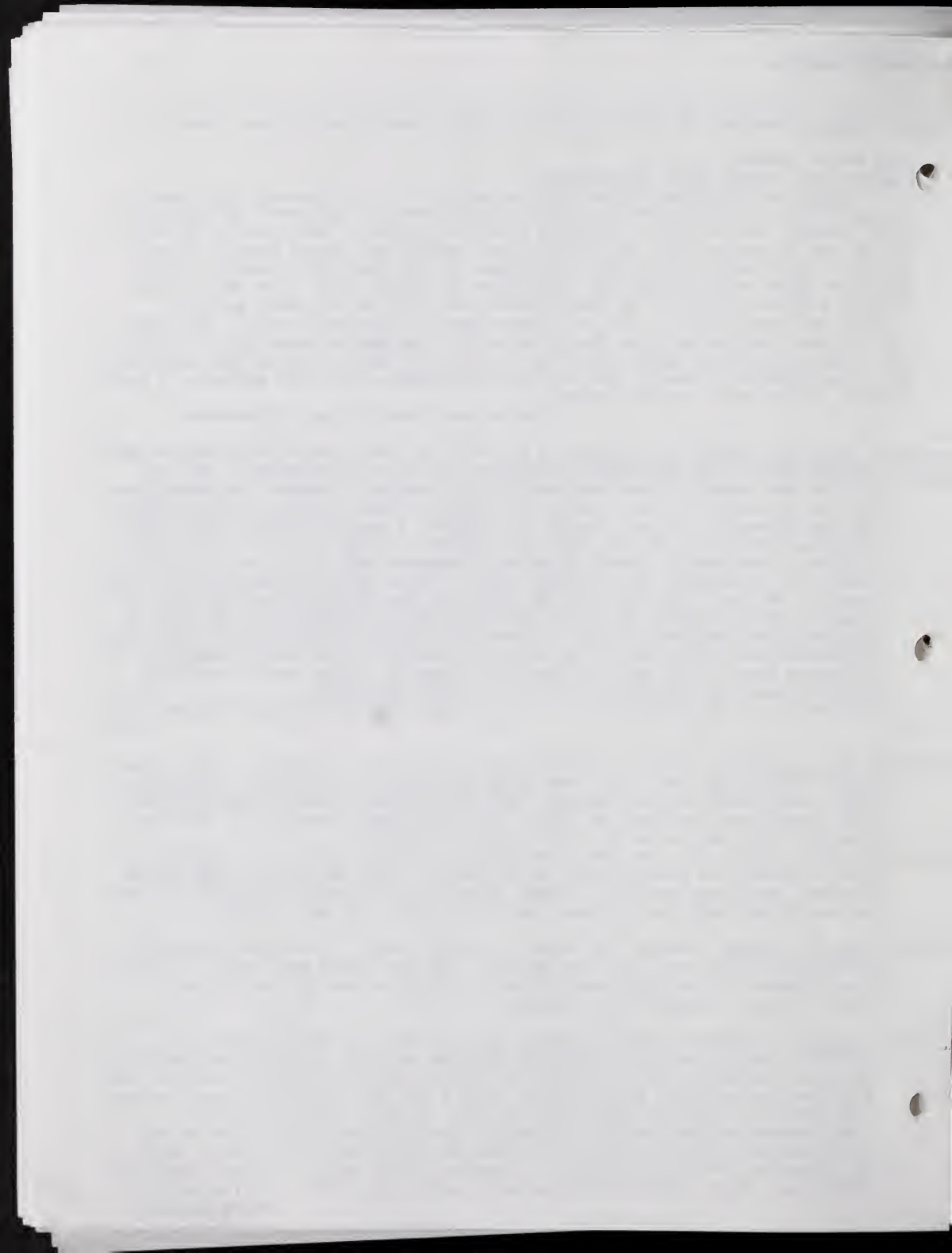
( Jona Holt; Thos. Russell; Thos. Abbot

334:109..Oct.18, 1756...Joseph(4) Foster died intestate. His widow, Mary Saunders( his 2nd. w.) who had two young children to bring up, petitioned for a settlement of the estate. She had married Joshua Wardwell before the estate was settled, in 1763. In 1756, Thos. Chandler, Jn. Holt and Humphrey Holt appraise it at 375 Lbs. 2 sh.8 d.

347:114.. 1771- still adm. on the above estate. Joseph Abbott and Stephen Osgood sureties in guardianship of children, Mary and Sara. 1773, Joshua Wardwell and Mary settle. Deacon Abbott rented home, repaired and made walls. Widow Mary got 70 Lbs., Molly and Sara, 70 Lbs. each.

109:43..May 15, 1758. Andrew (3) Foster, for 220 Lbs. from son Andrew(4), deeds 1/2 of all his land in Andover; 1/2 the house and barn. ( This was when Andrew (3) married Sara (Frost) Foster, widow of Abe Foster. (Robert Davis; Joseph Frye, witness.)

110:129. 1762.. Joshua(5) Foster, yeoman, alias joiner, to James Parker, Jr., for 100 Lbs., sells land and buildings SW side of Road from Joshua Lovejoy's to Jacob Foster's- 10 1/4 acres- adjoining Jacob Foster's; the 2nd lot W of the 1st and the house, begins at the old well- and was near Deacon Jos. Abbott's and the Town Way; the 3rd: 3 acres near the house. John Peters; Phineas Barker witness.) Joshua also quitclaims to his uncle, Jacob(4) Foster, all his rights in Car Swamp, near Joshua Frye, Wm. Chandler and Tim Ballard's- 8 acres; other land, a ledge, near Dr. Howe's and Capt. Parker and Osgoods' land, sold 1762. (Oliver Holt; Henry Ingalls)





1762. ..Joshua(5) Foster , for 86 Ebs. sells to Isaac Blunt, a swamp near Blunt's, and Wardwell's. ( Abiel Abbott;Wm. Ballard, witness.  
 ...Joshua (5) Foster sells to Joshua Lovejoy for 38 Ebs. a pasture near Lovejoy's on the Boston Road. His wife, Lydia(Peabody) signs. Same witnesses as above.  
 "... Joshua Foster sells to his uncle, Jacob(4) Foster, for 33 Ebs., orchard and mowing, near Jacob's and Deacon Joseph Abbott's. S. Wardwell;Henry Ingalls, witness.  
 "...Joshua Foster for 16 Ebs. sells to Wm. Abbott, Merrimac Woodland on Road from Zeb Chandler's to Sam Abbott's.  
 ( Sam Martin;Jos. Abbott,Jr.)  
 "...Joshua Foster sells to Deacon Joseph Abbott for 11 Ebs.,mowing land near Dr. Howe, 2 acres. (Jacob Foster;Sam Phillips,Jr.)
- 1782...Will of Job (4) Foster, made June 3.( He d. 1789; wife was Hanna Ford He left 35 acres of land W side Boston Road;-house on E side- 65 acres and barn; lots of stock, clothes, etc.;notes due- 90 Ebs. ..Total valuation: 1046 Ebs.17 sh.4d.  
 Daughter,Mary, a minor age 9 in 1784, was under her mother's guardianship. Hanna, her mother, got the E end of the house; W end of barn; land, etc. Hezekiah Ballard was near; there was some Wilmington property. Joseph Foster, the only son, got a double share and dau. Mary has a share also. ( Phil Chandler;Jos.Ballard;Jn.Abbott,Jr.)
- 194:106..1798.. Jacob (4) Foster and wife Abigail( Frost) , for 100 Ebs. from Joshua Bailey, sell land on N side road near Bailey's house, 3 acres. ( Moses Abbott,Jr; Joseph Phelps,Jr.)
- 15:230.1800..Jacob(5) Foster and wife Ruth,(Kimball), for \$10 from John Frye,3rd.,gentleman, sell all rights Ruth held in 2/5 of the Mansion House and land of the late Peter Kimball of Andover(her 1st husband) and undivided 2/5 of said estate. (Jacob Foster,3rd;Nathe Lovejoy).
- 171:67..1801.. Jacob(4) Foster of Andover,yeoman, for \$800 from son,Jacob gives him right to come into possession immediately" unless we agree to enjoy whole in common." (Nehemiah Abbott; Wm.Abbott.)
- page 108.1811..Jacob(5) Foster for \$300 from Joshua Bailey,yeoman, sells woodlot on N side road from Joshua Chandler's to Bailey's house, 7 acres. Ruth(Kimball nee Turner) signs.(Joshua and Joseph Chandler
- 374:505-6: Jan.19,1802... Jacob(4) Foster of Andover, yeoman,( he d. May 1806) to eldest son,Jacob, all estate and personals except \$10 to son Isaac(5) Foster, in 2 yrs. after Jacob's(4) death, and 1/2 the clothes, in 1 year- added to his share...To the children of Dorcas Wardwell, dec.,Isaac(6), Sally(6), and Dorcas(6), \$ 1 each in 2 years..To daughter Abigail, wife of Russell Jones, \$1, added; daughters Ann and Ruth, \$ 3.67 in 2 years and house stuff and furniture for women's use or work; 1 good cow divided equally;- the survivors to have cow and house stuff; use of East living room in house and privilege of cellar, while single. Jacob(5) is exec. (Nehemiah Abbott; Isaac Lovejoy,3rd; Jeremia Bee,witness).
- 197:219.1812..Jacob(5) Foster and wife Ruth, for \$ 400 from Eliphalet Pearson sell land in South Parish,"part of my homestead farm on SE side rd the Post Road leading to Haverhill-SW corner as where road leading past my house leaves Post Road,thence NE on Road by my house,76 rd, then NW on land of Mr.Ray and Jn.Abbott,Esq. to Main Rd.,SW to 1st He is to pay E.P. in 12 mo. in silver dollars. (



## Deeds-(Cont.)

197:210 (cont.)-- The home was probably at the intersection of the two roads not exactly where Chandler built. (Amos Gray; John Kneeland, witness.)

200:210..1813.. Jacob(5) Foster of Andover, to son, Jacob of Andover, 2 pieces of land, mowing and pasture, 22 acres- bds. on Isaac Lovejoy, Jr., and Orlando Lovejoy- to road leading "from my home to Simon Wardwell, Jr.; the 2nd:- a pasture, 10 acres on Isaac Lovejoy, John Dow and widow, Hanna Lee; Jacob was to have the lower East Room and privileges of the cellar, etc. ( Joshua Chandler; David Beverly)  
( Where were Anna and Ruth who, in 374:505-6- were to have the East Room, etc? Perhaps the old man built a new house across the street.)

~~201:173~~..1813.. Jacob(6) Foster, yeoman, for \$ 300 from President and Directors of Merchants' Bank, sells 2 parcels: 1st- of 2 acres, bds. on Orlando Lovejoy and Simon Wardwell; 2nd- a pasture, 10 acres- S on Jacob Foster's, etc. ( guess they each had a house after 1813.) Jacob is to pay the Bank \$ 300 before Nov.30, 1814. Wife, Betsy (Ingalls) signed for \$1. ( John Dow and widow Hanna Lee, witness).  
(Discharged July 3, 1823 by Simon Wardwell, who, I believe, bought the old place from Jacob, 3rd.)

201;173.. 1813... Jacob(5) Foster and wife, Ruth, sell in South Parish, 2 pcs; house on one- near Orlando Lovejoy's and Capt. Jn. Bee- 20 acres and buildings- ( 1 piece I think, the 3 cornered lot deeded in Pearson mortgage before)- to Ministers' Fund.  
( Mark Newman; Jacob Foster, 3rd., witness.)

page 247... Nathaniel Whittier of Andover, gentleman, Deputy Sheriff of the County, -writ of Execution of Jeremiah Fitch of Boston, merchant, against Jacob Foster of Andover, carpenter, \$ 261.25- attached the estate encumbered with mortgages to Merchants' Bank- advertised in Merrimac Intelligence, printed in Haverhill; posted in Middleton and Methuen and 2 public places in Andover 30 days before sale. The house to be sold in Andover, Dec.15. When the sale came, no one bid more than \$ 60 so the venders adjourned to Dec.18, to the house of Thomas C. Foster, innholder. Simon Wardwell offered \$ 164 and the sheriff conveyed him the home, and 2 lots of 10 and 2 acres. ( Elijah Beard; Jonathan Griffin).

223:309..1820... Jacob(5) Foster and wife, Ruth, for \$18.85 from Andrew Peters sell land on Pine Hill, or Carmel, so called; bds. North corner on black oak stump, etc., -the old Town Way is mentioned-land belonging to Almshouse- Isaac Moore's lot- a mortgage.  
(Mark Newman; Dan Wardwell.)

226:88...1821. Jacob Foster with Ebenezer Lovejoy, 3rd., cordwainer, sell a pasture S side of Foster's house on Road S side of his home to Daniel Rea's ( was that the road beyond the place toward Farnham District?)- bds. on Orlando Lovejoy; SE by road to Lovejoy's pasture-Lt. Isaac Lovejoy-Simon Wardwell, Jr. and John Lee.  
(Francis Norwood and Mark Newman, witness.)

227:176..1823..Jacob Foster for \$150. sold by Simon Wardwell, Jr., sells 2 pieces near Peter Frye-near land I retain, and Dan Rea, 1/2 acre; 2nd piece on W side road from Orlando Lovejoy to Dan Rea and widow Lee's land. ( Daniel Wardwell; Dan Rea, witness.)





235:251..1824.. Jacob (5) Foster of Andover, yeoman, for \$ 1200 from Ralph Holbrook Chandler, sells 2 lots and buildings, S side Road from South to North Meeting House- NE cor. of lot on Road and land of John Abbott; thence S 27 degrees E for 32 rds- then S 10 degrees E 14 rds.; S 16 degrees E, 10 rds- to Road near Orlando Lovejoy's house. ( This was the old Worthy place)- then S 65 1/2 degrees W for 30 rds on this Road; S 62 deg. W for 40 rds; S 79 degrees W for 42 rds., 6 links then N 18 degrees " for 1 rd. 22 links to 1st bds. ( Snow farm and Richardson stables). The 2nd lot: at corner of wall near Orlando Lovejoy's house, S by Cross Road to Jn. Lovejoy's and Hanna Lee's- S and then NE to Cross Road, 31 acres; stine walls, etc. ( S.F. Swift; N. Swift.)

--- (Ralph Holbrook Chandler mortgage~~d~~-the property to Ministers--- Fund. The Road led East from Haverhill Road, by his home. This was to be redeemed later. Phebe, 1st w. of Ralph signed. In 1824, conveyed for \$ 100 more of the land to James Abbott, ( and bldgs.) - reserving 1st mortgage.

--- 237:267..1824.. Jacob Foster for \$ 55, conveys to the Town of Andover, a woodlot on Pine Hill, called CARMEL. It adjoins land of Howe?- it looks like-evidently the Almshouse Land. Solomon Holt; Ralph H. Chandler, witness.) ---

--- 238:99..1824.. Jacob (5) Foster for \$ 82 from Thos. C. Foster, sells wood land in Cat Swamp, near Isaac Blunt and Chas. Wardwell. Stephen Abbott and Sam'l Merrill sign. ---





FOSTER FAMILY

The second FOSTER line comes from Reginald (1) Foster and his wife, Judith, who were settled in Ipswich, 1638. Judith died Oct. 1664, and Reginald took for a second wife, Sarah Martin of Ipswich, Sept. 1665. He d. between March and May 30, 1681; over 80; will proved June 9, 1681. Reginald (1) Foster and wife Judith, had:-

Abraham (2), b. 1622 in Exeter, England; d. in Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1710;

m. Lydia Burbank, 1655, dau. Caleb and Martha, of Rowley.

Mary (2), b. ab. 1618 ; m. 1st a Mr. Wood; 2nd., Francis Peabody (Lt.) b. 1614; had 14 children.

Reginald (2), b. 1626; ; m. Sept. 1665, Sarah Martin; m. 2nd, Elizabeth dau. of Jn. Dane of Ipswich. beth--Dane, / ; d. bet. 1704-8

Isaac (2), b. 1630 ; m. May 5, 1658, Hannah Jackson, who d. Nov.

27, 1677; m. 2nd., Nov. 25, 1678 Hannah Downing; m. 3rd.,

March 16, 1679, Martha Hale; he d. Feb. 8, 1691, about 62.

Jacob (2), b. about 1635; m. 1st., Jan. 12, 1658, Martha Kinsman; m. 2nd.,

Feb. 26, 1666, Abigail Lord; died in Ipswich, July 9, 1710;

widow Abigail d. June 4, 1729

William (2), b. in England 1633; m. May 15, 1661, Mary, dau. Wm. and

Joanna Jackson of Rowley, b. Feb. 8, 1639; moved to Rowley; 9 ch.

Sarah (2), b. 1620; . ab. 1640, Wm. Story of Ipswich; a carpenter.

---

---

---

---

Abraham (2) Foster ( Reginald (1) and Lydia Burbank, had:-

Ephraim (3), b. Oct. 9, 1651; m. about 1678, Hannah Ames; lived in Andover; m. 2nd., Mary West.

Abraham (3), b. Oct. 14, 1659; m. Mary Robinson Jan.

James (3), b. ~~Jan~~ 12, 1662; d. before 1698.

Isaac (3), b. 1668; d. 1717 of small pox.

Benjamin (3), b. 1670; m. Anna--

Ruth (3) b. ; m. 1702 Jeremiah Ferley of Boxford, bapt. 1680.

Ebenezer (3), b. July 15, 1672; m. Mary Borman.

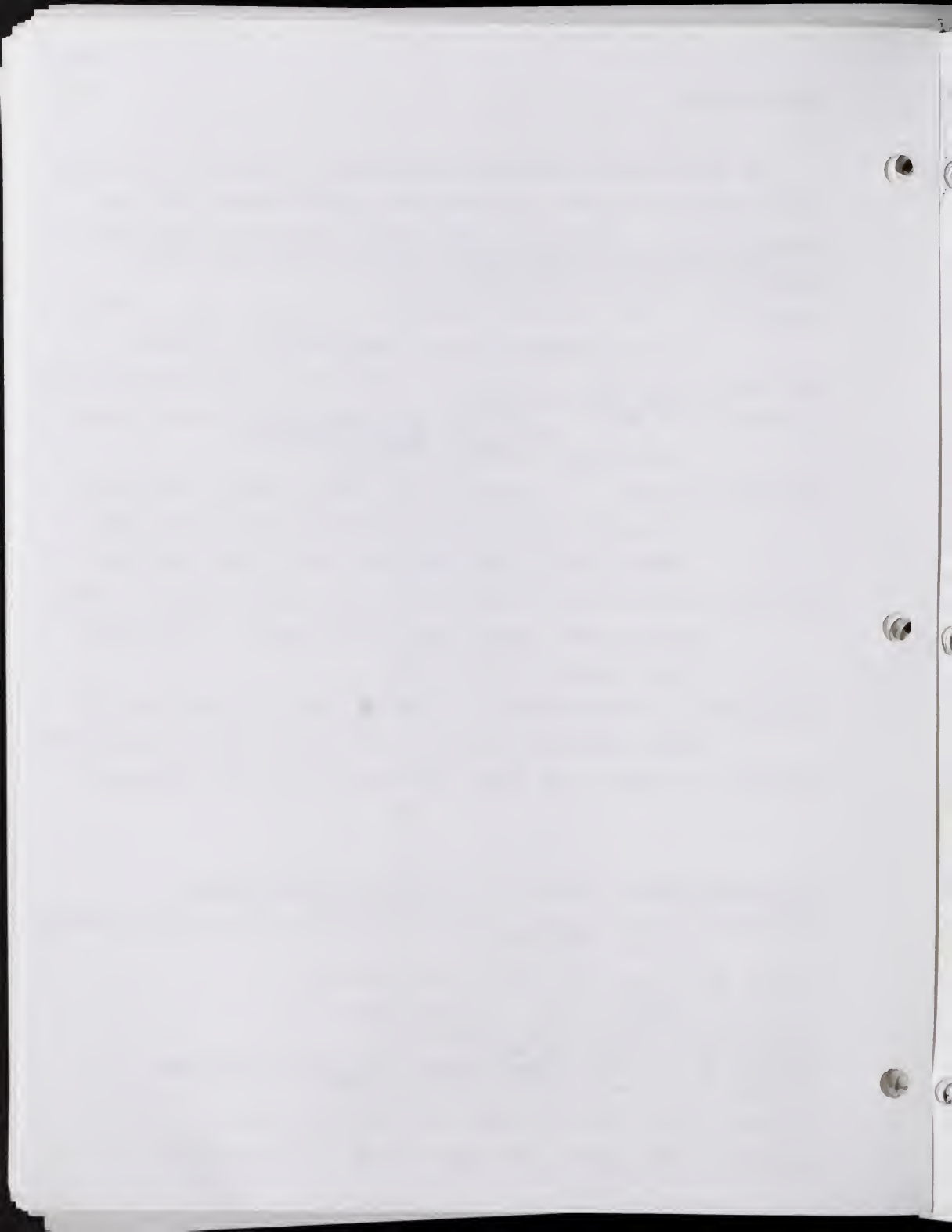
Mehitable (3), b. Oct. 12, 1675 ; m. 1700 Eben Averill.

Caleb (3), b. Nov. 9, 1677; pub. Apr. 26, 1702, to Mary Sherrin.

---

---

---



Reginald (2) Foster ( Reginald (1) and Sarah Martin & Elizabeth, 2nd. W:-

Judith (3), b. Jan. 2, 1659

Isaac (3), b.

Mary (3), b. June 18, 1662; d. y.

John (3), b. July 15, 1664; m. Mary ; d. Dec. 9, 1736

Rebecca (3), b. Feb. 25, 1666; d. July 1, 1684

Elizabeth (3)

Ruth (3) b. Dec. 19, 1671; d. y.

Hannah (3), b. Oct. 1673; d. y.

Naomi (3), b. May 6, 1679; d. y.

Nathaniel (3), b. Sept. 19, 1678

--- --- ---  
Isaac (2) Foster ( Reginald (1) and Hannah Jackson, had:-

Jonathan (3), b. Jan. 9, 1658; d. y.

Mehitable (3), b. Sept. 1, 1660; d. y.

Benjamin (3), b. Aug. 3, 1661; m. d. about 1700

Jacob (3), b. Feb. 9, 1662; m. Mar. 5, 1686, Mary Caldwell, dau. John and  
w. Sarah (Dillingham) Caldwell; she d. Apr. 2, 1709 at 37.

Eleizer (3), b. April, 1665

Elizabeth (3), b. April 20, 1667

Daniel (3), b. Nov. 14, 1670; m. Mary--

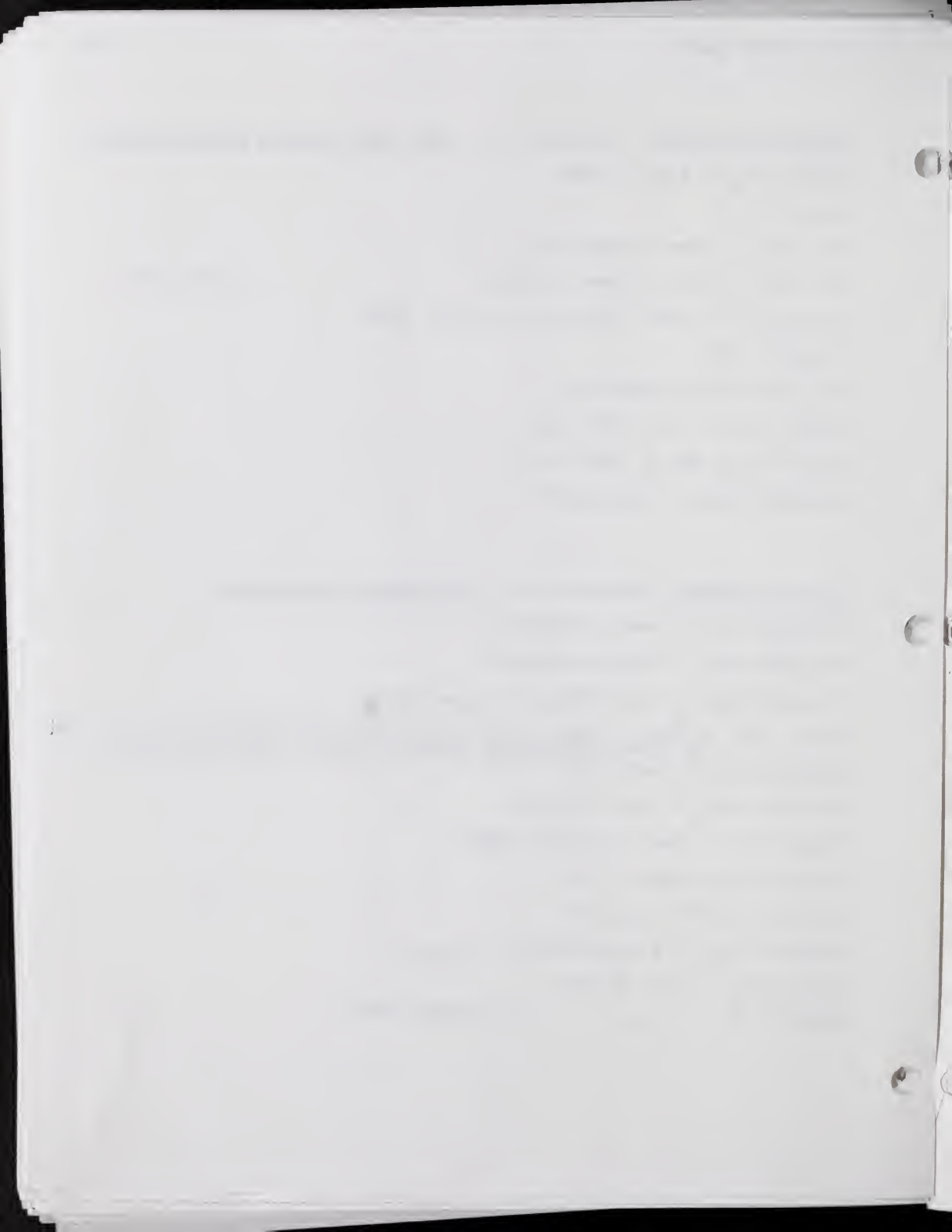
Martha (3), b. Aug. 1, 1672

Ruth (3), b. Feb. 20, 1673

Prudence (3), b. May 23, 1675; m. -- Borman

Hannah (3), b. Oct. 24, 1676

Mary (3) b. --- ; m. Robert Grant ---



Deacon Jacob(2) Foster (Reginald(1) and wife, (2nd w.) Abigail Lord, had:-

Abraham(3), b. Dec.4, 1667.

Jacob(3), b. Mar.25, 1670.

Amos(3), b. Aug.15, 1672.

Abigail (3), b. July 3, 1674.

Nathaniel(3), b. Oct.7, 1676.

Samuel(3), b. Sept.10, 1678.

Joseph(3), b. Sept.14, 1680.

James(3), b. Nov.12, 1682.

Mary (3), b. Dec.20, 1684.

-----  
William(2) Foster(Reginald(1) and wife, Mary Jackson, had:-

William(3), b. 1670; of ANDOVER, 1714; m. July 6, 1690, Sarah Kimball of Boxford, dau. of John and Sarah; she d. Nov.6, 1729; he m. 2nd., Margaret Gould; he d. Aug. 29, 1775.

Timothy(3), b. 1672; m. Mary Dorman; m. 2nd. Ruth Andrews.

Mary(3), b. Mar.16, 1682; m. Nov.20, 1682, Samuel Kilborn of Rowley.

Judith(3), b. June 19, 1664; m. 1693, John Platts (?)

Hannah (3), b. Nov.23, 1673; m. May 11, 1710, Theoph. Rix of Wenham, who d. July 5, 1726; had 2 children: Sam (4) and Hannah (4).

Jonathan(3), b. Mar.6, 1667-8; m. Abigail Kimball.

David (3), b. May 9, 1679; m. Mary Black of Haverhill.

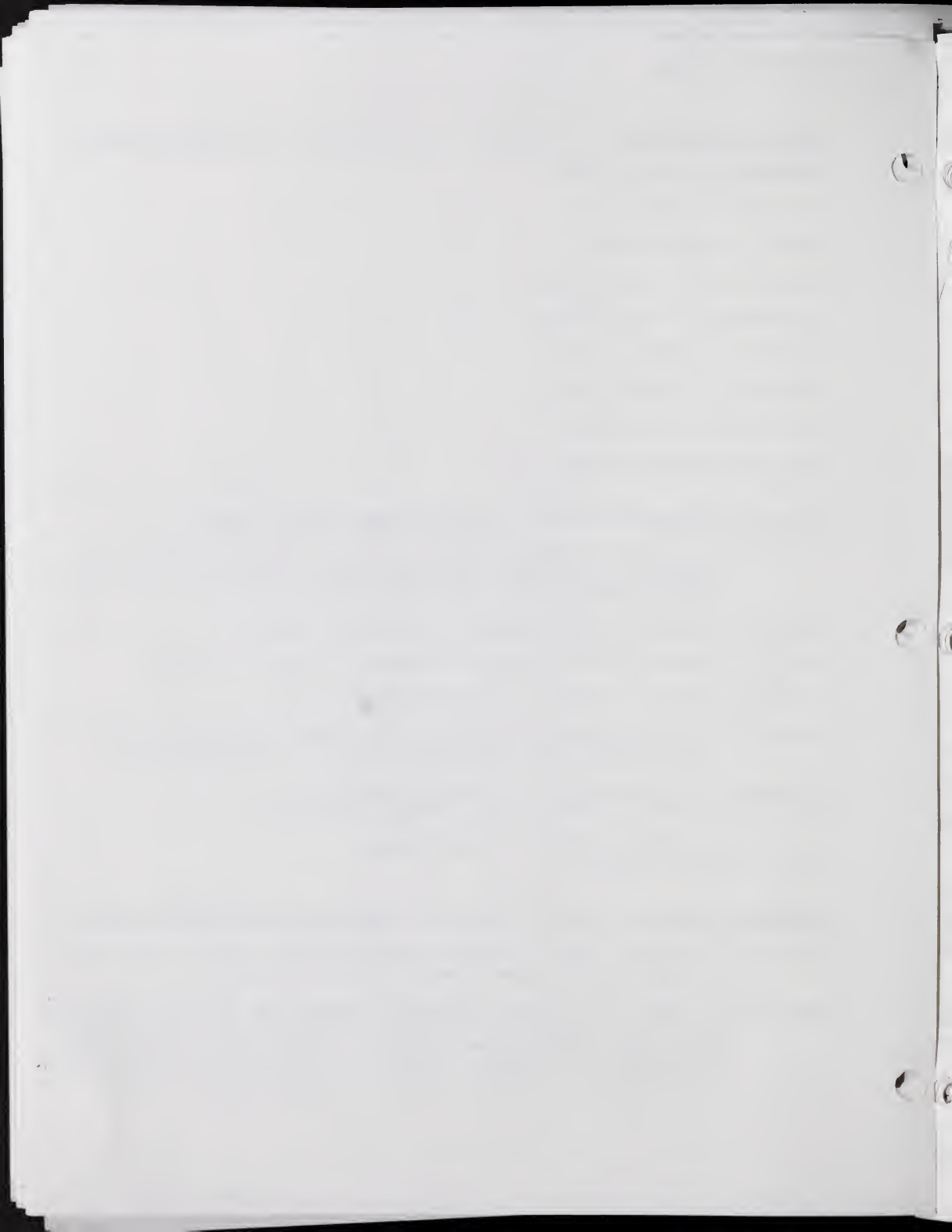
Samuel (3), b. Feb.20, 1681; m. Mary Macom.

Joseph (3), bapt. 1682.

-----  
Ephraim(3) Foster(Abraham(2) Reginald(1) and wife, Hannah Barnes, had:-

John (4), b. Mar.26, 1690; m. Rebecca Roe of Boxford, Jan.17, 1715; he was published to Dorcas Movey, Sept.17, 1732; he d. 1777.

Moses (4), b. Sept. 27, 1696; m. Elizabeth Rogers; she d. 1729; he m. 2nd. Mary Gray; moved with relatives to Pembroke, then called Sun-cock, N.H., in 1743, when son Daniel (5) was 15. Dan married Anna Ingalls, in Andover, 1754; went to Hiram, Maine with father-in-law, Ingalls. Dan d. 1782. Moses (4), d. 1766.





Children of Ephraim(3) Foster and wife, Hannah Eames, ( cont.)

Rose (4), b. May 9, 1678; d. Feb. 25, 1693; was in the Witchcraft trials.

Hanna (4), b. May 28, 1682; (1681) d.y.

Hanna (4), 2nd., b. May 15, 1684; m. Tim Stiles of Boxford, Mar. 5, 1701.

Jemima (4), b. Feb. 25, 1685; m. Ezekiel Ladd of Boxford, b. 1686.

Ephraim (4), b. Mar. 2, 1688; m. Abigail Poor of Newbury, <sup>port,</sup> dau. of Joseph,  
Jan. 7, 1716; he d. April 8, 1738; she m. 2nd., Nath'l Frye, 1739  
as his 2nd w.; d. in Brookfield, Aug. 28, 1749.

Gideon (4), b. May 13, 1692; d. June 25, 1707.

David (4), b. April 18, 1694; Deacon; d. June 12, 1759; m. Elizabeth Abbott,  
of Boxford, Nov. 25, 1714; she d. 1715; he m. 2nd., Aug. 29, 1715,  
Lydia Farnum; she d. Mar. 21, 1746; he m. 3rd., Judith Norton of  
Salisbury, Sept. 17, 1748.

Aaron (4), b. Apr. 21, 1698; m. Martha Smith, Mar. 13, 1721; moved to Bolton ab.  
1740; he d. 1777; Martha d. before 1775 for he m. for a 2nd w.  
Anna Knight of Bolton, May 1775.

Joshua (4), b. Mar. 13, 1702; m. Mary Barker, May 17, 1730; he m. 2nd., Mary  
Towne of Boxford, Aug. 17, 1769; she probably m. Moody Bridges  
in 1787 after Joshua's death.

Ruth (4), b. Mar. 9, 1704; m. Capt. Jacob Abbott of Brookfield, May 11, 1722;  
he went from Andover, 1719; she d. 1774 of small pox.

---  
Ephraim(4) Foster (Eph(3) Abraham(2) Reginald(1) and w. Abigail Poor, had:-

Jededia (5), b. Oct. 16, 1717; d.y.

Sally (5), d.y.

Hanna (5), b. Aug. 2, 1725; d. Mar. 7, 1726.

Naomi (5), b. ; d.y.

Jededia (5) 2nd., b. Oct. 10, 1726; Harvard College; d. 1779; went to Brook-  
field; m. May 18, 1749, Dorothy Dwight, dau. Brig. Gen. Joseph Dwight  
b. 1729; d. 1818; had:-

Theodore (6); Dwight(6), both in U.S. Senate; Theo. of  
Providence; Dwight of Boston.

Hanna (5) 2nd., b. Mar. 23, 1729; bapt. No. Ch. d. Dec. 18, 1736.

---

---

---

T  
J  
J  
S  
R  
J  
M  
-  
L  
E  
E  
L  
L  
C  
R  
R  
M  
R  
D  
L  
-  
M  
A  
C  
M  
D  
M  
M  
E  
H  
E

John(4) Foster(Eph(3) Abe(2) Reginald(1) and wife, Rebecca Roe, had:-

<sup>John</sup> (5), b. Feb. 17, 1716; sd. to have been killed by lightning, 1773 (before);  
m. Debora Barker, June 25, 1740.

Jemima (5), b. Apr. 24, 1717; d. Jan. 24, 1737.

Stephen (5), b. Aug. 14, 1720; m. Abigail Kimball of Salem, May 12, 1744.

Rebecca (5), b. Nov. 20, 1735; bapt. No. Ch.; d. Jan. 18, 1737.

Jemima (5), 2nd., b. 1741; d. 1757.

Nathan (5), b. 1734; d.y.

---  
David(4) Foster(Eph(3) Abe(2) Reginald(1) and wife, Eliz. Abbott, of Boxford:-

Ebenezer (5), b. Nov. 23, 1715; d. before 1736.

Elizabeth (5)

By 2nd. wife, Lydia Farnum:-  
David (5), b. Dec. 20, 1717; died Dec. 22, 1736.

Lydia (5), b. July 21, 1720; d. Aug. 24, 1736; bapt. No. Ch. after 1719.

<sup>Gideon</sup> (5), b. 1720; perhaps a twin; d. before 1779.

Ruth (5), b. 1722; m. Ben Porter of Boxford, Nov. 8, 1744.

Richard (5), bapt. No. Ch. after 1722.

Mehitabel (5), b. May 21, 1730; m. Nath'l Andrews, pub. Feb. 1751; m. April.

Rebecca (5), b. July 25, 1732; bapt. No. Ch; m. a Johnston.

David (5), b. after 1736; d.y.

Lydia (5), sd. to d.y.

One of the daughters married a Stiles. See 159:14 Reg. Deeds.

---  
Moses(4) Foster(Eph.(3) Abe(2) Reginald(1) and 1st w. Elizabeth Rogers, had:-

Asa (5), b. Apr. 25, 1720; bapt. No. Ch; did he m. Mary Barr(or Carr), 1744?; he moved to Rembroke.

<sup>Sarah</sup> Moses (5), b. Mar. 25, 1723; d.y. m. <sup>Francis Carr</sup>  
Daniel (5), b. Jan. 7, 1726; m. Anne Ingalls, Feb. 14, 1754; Suncook and Hiram, Me.  
Moses (5), b. Mar. 26, 1728; d.y. / no children/  
Moses (5), b. 1729; m. Rachel Whittemore, b. 1734; lived in Suncook; she d.

1817; he d. 1823.

By 2nd wife., Mary Gray:-  
Ephraim (5), b. Aug. 30, 1731; m. and d. in Peacham.  
Henry (5), b. July 23, 1733; d. 1737.

(

Children of Moses (4) Foster and 2nd wife, Mary Gray, ( cont.):-

Ephraim (5), bapt. No. Ch. 1734; Capt.; m. and d. in Peacham, Vt. where he got a grant; d. 1803.

Mary (5), b. Mar. 21, 1736; d. Jan. 29, 1737.

Mary (5), 2nd., b. Dec. 27, 1737; bapt. in No. Ch.; m. Col. Sam Conner of Pembroke who was killed at Bennington, 1777.

Elizabeth (5), b. Mar. 3, 1739; perhaps m. John Flint, 1757.

Henry (5), b. Mar. 8, 1742.

Caleb (5), b. 1747; m. Hannah -- who d. 1811; he d. 1821, Pembroke.

Aaron (4) Foster (Eph (3) Abe (2) Reginald (1) and wife, Martha Smith, had:-

Penelope (5), b. Jan. 6, 1723; d. Aug. 21, 1724

Martha (5), b. Nov. 12, 1724

Elijah (5), b. April 11, 1726; in Bolton later; m. Dec. 4, 1749, Elizabeth Knight; was in Rev. War; had Israel (6), b. 1752.

Israel (5), b. July 17, 1729; bapt. No. Ch.

Elinor (5) prob. bapt. in Boxford.

Penelope (5), b. Jan. 30, 1732; " ; may have m. Robert Parker, b. in Andover the same year; he later appears in Amherst with a w. Penelope.

--- Anne (Knight) Foster, 2nd wife of Aaron (4) above, was adm. of his estate in 1777. She d. 1823. He was Town Clerk for many years.

Joshua (4) Foster (Eph (3) Abe (2) Reginald (1) and wife, Mary Barker, had:-

Joshua (5), b. May 19, 1731; published to Mary Towne; d. 1752 (did not marry.)

Nathan (5), b. Aug. 11, 1733; d. Oct. 20, 1752

Isaac (5), b. May 25, 1736; d. Sept. 7, 1738

Hanna (5), b. April 9, 1739; m. Phineas Tyler of Boxford, 1755, Feb. 14.

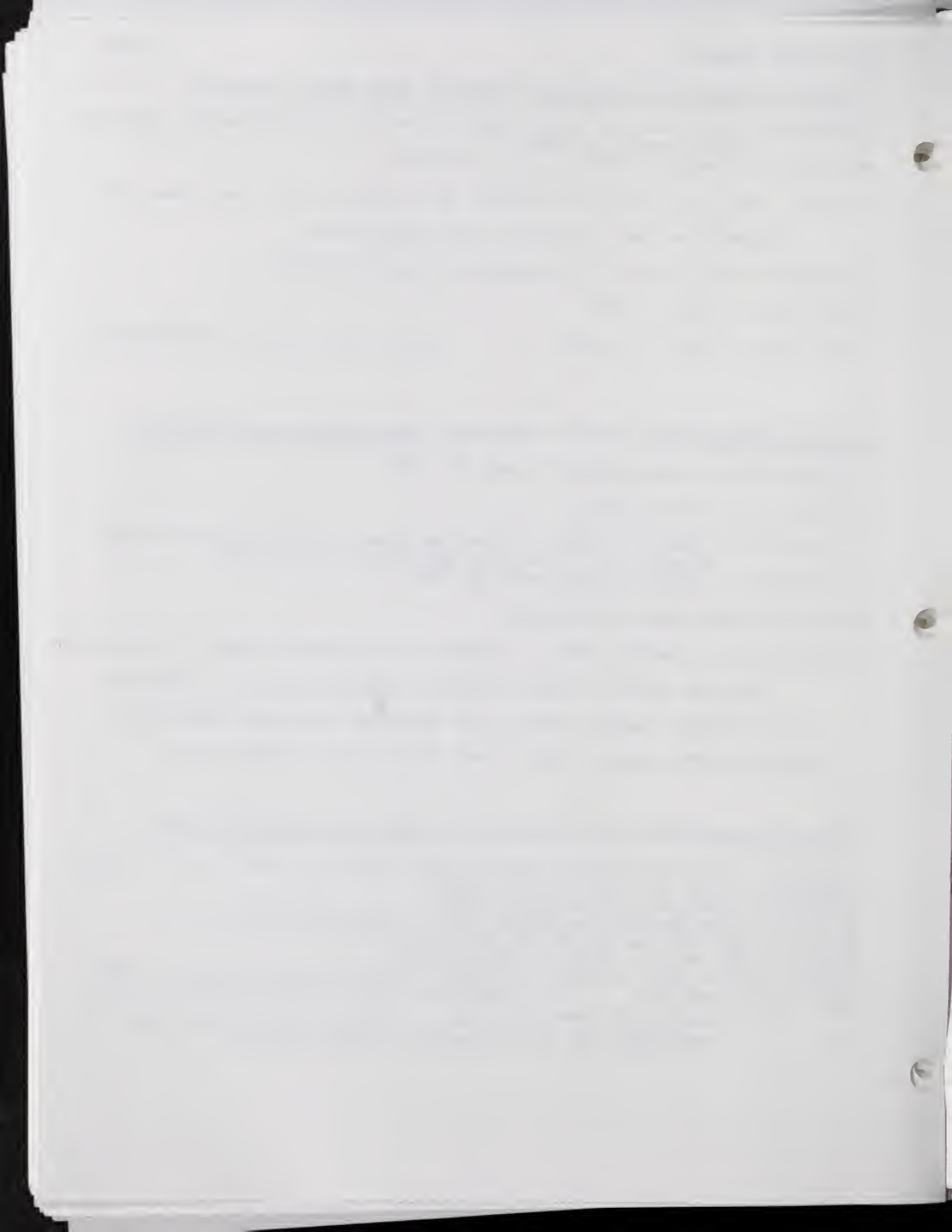
Mary (5), bapt. No. Ch. b. Nov. 23, 1741; d. 1747.

Isaac (5), b. Feb. 11, 1745; d. Jan. 12, 1747.

Susanne (5), b. Nov. 17, 1747; m. Samuel Barker of Andover, July 1, 1776.

Mary (5), b. Mar. 22, - ; m. Bradstreet Tyler of Boxford, Apr. 13, 1769;

--- had 5 children; d. y. Mary is sd. to have married Tyler in Atkinson, N.H. as her father forbade the bans.





## FROM MY NOTEBOOK

" Twenty-five years ago nearly, I was driving through Hiram, a town<sup>(Me)</sup> on the southern boundary of Oxford county. In an extensive forest tract I noticed among the trees by the roadside a small burial place. Its surroundings excited my curiosity and I stopped to examine. One gravestone of good size was the prominent object. An uncertain memory will now only assert belief that a few small stones or mounds showed a few other burials.

The story of the spot in the forest was told by the inscription on the one stone:

This Stone  
was erected in 1875  
by the town of Hiram  
in memory of  
DANIEL FOSTER  
who was born in  
Andover, Mass., Jan. 7, 1726.  
to Moses and Eliza R. Foster.  
He settled in Hiram in the  
Autumn of 1774, and  
died of fever in the  
Spring of 1782,  
being the second settler  
and the first person who  
died in the town.

I may wonder, or can imagine, what is now the appearance of that spot. Doubtless lumber-hunger has eaten up those forest trees. Has a new growth taken their places? Or is there a cultivated field? Then, I am very sure there was no enclosure about the grave plot, 20 x 30 feet square, but now if the forest is gone there should be one. One must presume the place has had a degree of care. A town which remembered its second settler after 90 years and set up so proper a memorial a stone of historic worth, honoring the townsman who lamentably so soon terminated his pioneer labors, should not fail to set apart the place by suitable care and decoration for a perpetual public witness of its beginning."

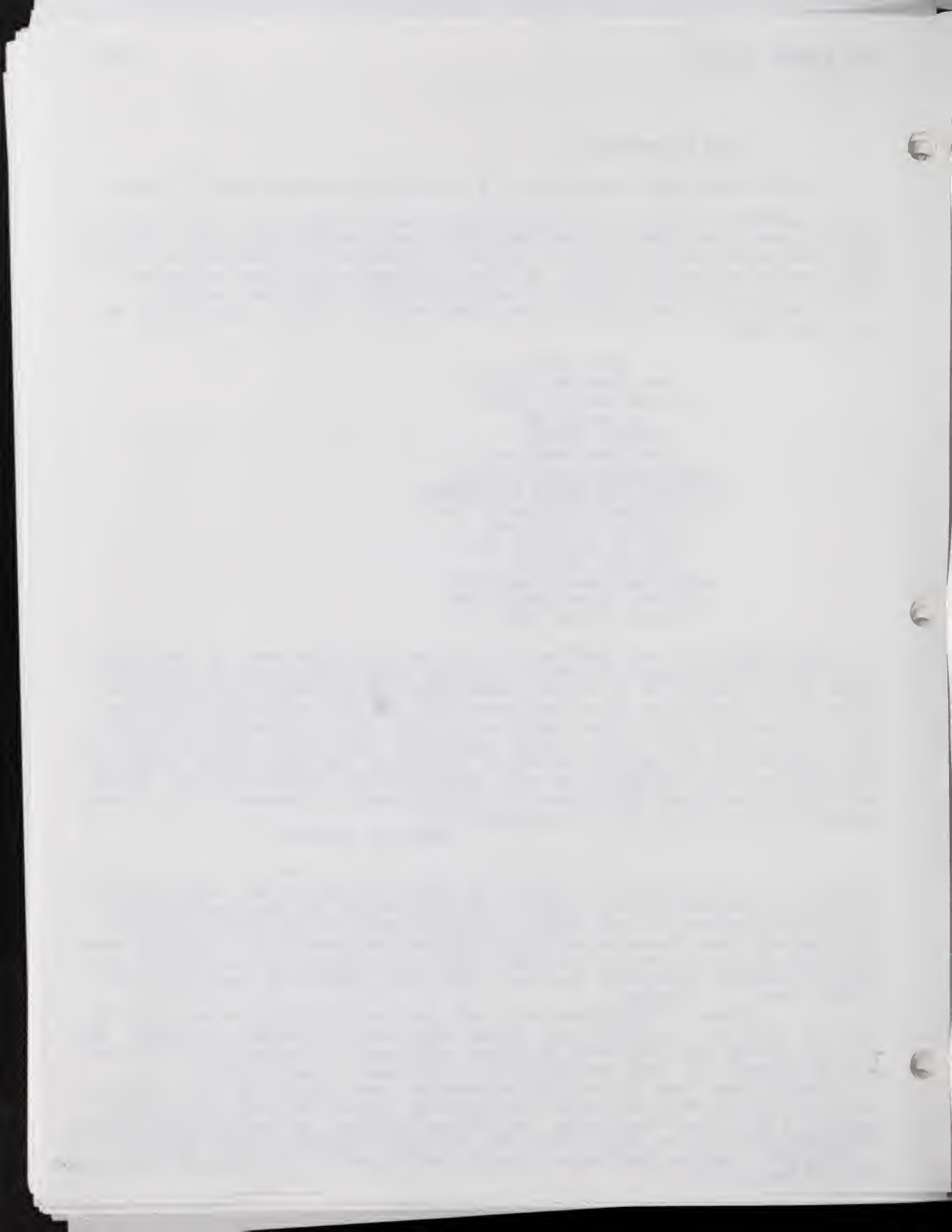
Henry O. Thayer.

--- C.H.A.--: " I was pleased to read of the lonely grave so well cared for of one of the children born in ANDOVER. Daniel Foster was from Reginald(1) of Ipswich-Abraham (2) and Lydia Burbank, Ephraim (3) and Hannah Eames of the Buxford line. These parents with another grandson of old Reginald were the first to arrive here in ANDOVER from across Buxford line. William, a cousin, seating himself in the West Parish and Ephraim in the north part of the town. /Moses/

There ~~-----~~(4) was born and married Elizabeth Rogers, who d. in 1729, when her son, Daniel, was three years old. His father took Mary Gray for his second wife and moved with her relatives, to Pembroke, N.H.--then called Suncook-- in 1743 when Daniel was 15. Moses died in 1766.

Daniel came back to ANDOVER and married Anna Ingalls in 1754 and went to Hiram, Maine, with father-in-law Ingalls. The Foster book placed his home on a hill near Saco River. He left no children, which accounts for the unmarked grave for so many years. The roadside cemetery is THE PINES.

Daniel's brother Asa had a line in New Brunswick; but most of Moses' tribe went to Vermont.



" In West Baldwin lives Mrs. Sarah F. Richardson, who is a grand-daughter of Lieut. BENJAMIN INGALLS, the first settler of Hiram. In her possession is a valuable historic document, the commission of Lieut. Ingalls signed by George III."

---  
Abraham (3) Foster ( Abraham (2) Reginald (1) and Mary Robinson, had:-

Nathan (4), b. ; m. Hannah Standish(Josiah (3)(2)Myles(1)  
 daughter of Josiah and wife Sara(Doty)Standish.

---  
John (3) Foster (Reginald (2) (1) and wife, Mary--- :-

Jeremiah (4), b. 1691; m. Dorothy Rust

Moses (4), b. 1697; m. Sept. 30,1721,Mary Rust; m. 2nd., 1733,Mary Blodget  
 m. 3rd., Dec. 10,1767,Ann Varney,

John (4), b. m. Mehitable Burnham; he d. Sept.27,1785.

Joshua (4),b. unm. ; a mariner.

Martha (4), b. ; m. Jonathan Burnham,

Elizabeth (4) b. ; m. Daniel Smith.

---  
Isaac (3) Foster ( Reginald (2), and--

Jacob (4)

Wm. (5)

Daniel (6), ; Capt.; m. Miriam Wilson, 1795;  
 she was b. Jan.10,1770

# THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY JAMES M. SMITH

THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES

OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BY JAMES M. SMITH

Daniel (3) Foster (Isaac (2) Reginald (1) and wife, Mary,-- had:-

Katherine (4), b. Aug. 21, 1696

Mary (4), b. Jan. 23, 1698; d.y.

David (3) Foster ( Wm. (2) Reginald (1) and Mary Black, had:-

Abial (4)

Phineas (4)

Simon (4)

Hannah (4)

Lydia (4), b. Feb. 28, 1712

Grace (4)

Dorcas (4)

---  
Moses (4) Foster ( John (3) Reginald (2) (1) and -- <sup>Dorethy</sup> Mary Rust, had:-

Miriam (5), bpt. Aug. 14, 1726.

Zebulon (5), b. Sept. 22, 1728; m. April 30, 1750, Ann Nolton of Manches-  
 ter; at ANDOVER; d. Oct. 4, 1835 (Zebulon).

By 2nd wife Mary Blodgett

Aaron (5), b. 1744; Captain; d. Dec. 26, 1811; m. Ruth Lowe,

Moses (5), b. 1730 (?)

---  
William (3) Foster ( William (2) Reginald (1) and Sarah Kimball, had:-

Sarah (4), b. Apr. 24, 1693; m. Nehemiah Abbott of Westown, Nov. 2, 1714; she d.  
 July 19, 1770; he d. Feb. 17, 1767.

John (4), b. Sept. 27, 1701; Captain; d. June 17, 1772; m. Jan. 13, 1724,  
 dau. of Christopher

Mary Osgood; she d. April 6, 1772.

Hanna (4), b. 1704; m. June 25, 1722, John Lovejoy of Woburn; she d. 1774.

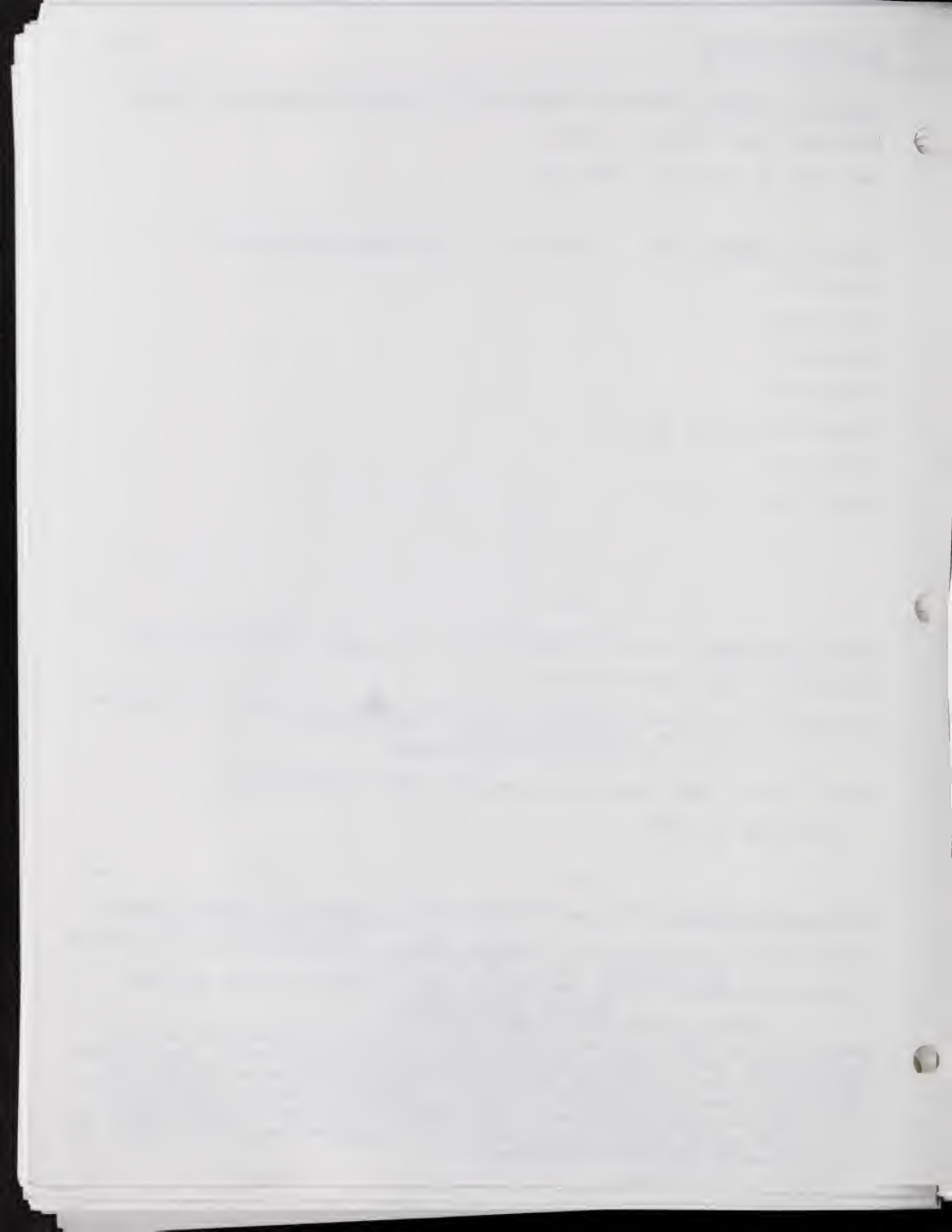
Mary (4), b. prob. Jan. 24, 1698 in Boxford; m. Timothy Abbott, Dec. 9, 1717.

Lydia (4), b. May 1, 1708; m. David Blunt, Feb. 14, 1728, son of Wm. and Sara

Asa (4), b. June 16, 1710; Capt; d. July 17, 1787; m. Oct. 26, 1732, Eliz. Abbott

who d. July 4, 1758; he m. 2nd., widow Lucy Rogers of Ipswich, 1763.

she was b. 1723; d. Oct. 17, 1787; m. 1st Wise; was dau. Major Rogers of  
 Ipswich and wife Anne (Putnam.)





Capt. Asa (4) Foster (William (3-2) Reginald (1) and wife, Elizabeth Abbott, had:-

Asa (5), b. Sept. 11, 1733; went to Canterbury; m. Hanna Symonds of Boxford, 1762; m. Hannah Peters, 1776; she d. Jan. 11, 1815; he d. Sept. 30, 1814.

Abiel (5), b. Aug. 5, 1735; d. Feb. 6, 1806; m. 1769 Mary Rogers of Ipswich; prob. step-sister; was Representative to both old and new Congress; Harvard U. 1756; ordained in Canterbury, N.H. 1761; resigned 1779 to Gen. Court; was Pres. of the Senate of N.H.; was Chief Justice of Ct. of Common Pleas several years. Abiel's portrait is included in Trumbull's painting: "Washington Resigning Commission."

Daniel (5), b. Sept. 25, 1737; m. Hannah Kittredge, Dec. 16, 1760

David (5) b. 1741 ; m. Hanna

Elizabeth (5), b. Apr. 14, 1744; did she d. 1775 as wife of Nathe Lovejoy? m. Nov. 7, 1768; he was of Harvard C. 1766; was a General Lovejoy, later; he m. 2nd. another Elizabeth--

Jonathan (5), b. July 25, 1747; of Canterbury, N.H.; m. Lucy Rogers, dau. of Dr. Sam, of Ipswich; she d. 1880.

Sara (5), b. Feb. 15, 1750; m. Dec. 23, 1773, Tim Bradley of Concord, N.H.

by 2nd wife, Lucy Rogers:-

Lucy (5), b. Feb. 1, 1765; m. John Wilson of Andover, pub. May 1792; he was a Capt.; she d. Nov. 1, 1845; of Canterbury.

Capt. John (4) Foster ( Wm. (3-2) Reginald (1) and wife, Mary Osgood, had:-

William (5), b. Sept. 24, 1727; d. April 8, 1729; buried in So. Yard.

John (5), b. Mar. 22, 1729; d. Apr. 8, 1729; " " " "

William (5) 2nd., b. Mar. 4, 1730; m. Hanna Abbott, Jan. 9, 1755; she d. Mar. 26, 1820; was dau. George and Mary (Phillips); he d. 1803.

son (5), born and died Jan. 1732.

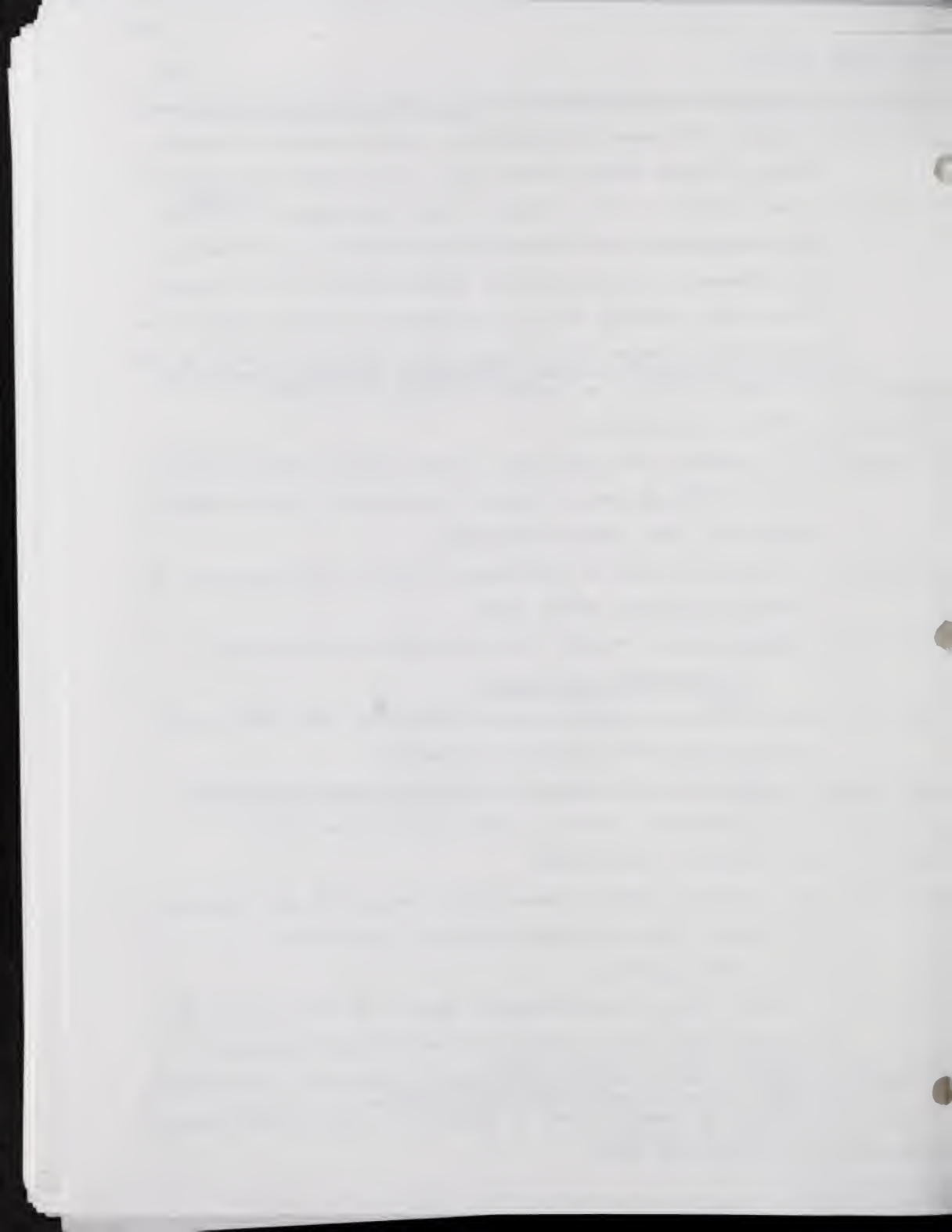
John (5), b. Feb. 14, 1733; m. Hanna Ballard, dau. of William; he was Ensign John Foster; she d. 1811 at 61; both buried in So. Yard.

Mary (5), b. Jan. 12, 1735; d. Dec. 7, 1763

Aideon (5), b. Aug. 29, 1731; m. Eliz. Russell, Mar. 13, 1768; he d. Aug. 9, 1817; buried in West Parish; fought in Revolution.

Solomon (5), b. 1743; m. Rebecca Brown of Lincoln, b. 1751; d. 1815; lived in Littleton and Lincoln.

Osgood (5), b. Nov. 10, 1745; d. y.



John (4) Foster (Wm. (3) (2) Reginald(1) and Mary Osgood, had:-(cont.)

Obadiah (5), b. May 25, 1741; m. Hannah Ballard, <sup>dau. of Hezekiah</sup> ~~May 30, 1769; d.~~  
m. Joshua Chandler,

July 25, 1780; she ~~was m. Joshua Chandler~~ June 7, 1792.

Isaac (5), b. Aug. 28, 1737; m. <sup>for 2nd wife,</sup> Ann Gray of Andover; he of Tewksbury.

he m. 1st., Dorcas Jewett, daughter of Seth, pub. 1760; he was  
on the Expedition to Crown Point, 1757; Ann d. May 9, 1798

--- --- ---  
Isaac (5) Foster (John (4) Wm. (3) (2) Reginald (1) and Ann Gray, had:- <sup>Dorcas Jewett &</sup>

Isaac (6), b. June 22, 1771

Solomon (6), b. 1769

Joel (6), b. Mar. 16, 1776

Ezra (6), b. 1767

Abial (6), b. Mar. 25, 1763

Mary (6), b. 1764

John (6), b. May 15, 1773; m. 1796, Betty Baldwin Stickney of Andover,  
dau. of John and Rachel; went to Albany, Me. 1799; d. 1806, Jan. 26

Anna (6) b. 1781; d. 1800

--- --- ---  
Caleb (3) Foster (Abraham (2) Reginald (1) and Mary Sherrin, had:-

Jonathan (4), b. ; m. Apr. 30 in Topsfield,

Mary Fuller; he d. in Milford, N.H., Sept. 3, 1800; widow

m. Philip Butterfield,

--- --- ---  
Wm. (5) Foster (John (4) Wm (3-2) Reginald (1) and wife, Hanna Abbott, had:-

Hanna (6), b. June 20, 1756; m. Lt. Timothy Rogers of Tewksbury, 1777; d. Aug.

William (6), b. June 1, 1758; m. Sally Kimball (pub. Nov. 18, 1826; she was  
/30, 1843.

recorded as Sara (Welch) Kimball of Plaistow, N.H.) "Master Billy  
added to house moved from N. Parish, the school part, this way.

Mary (6), b. July 2, 1763; m. Tim Ballard, Oct. 30, 1783 at No. Ch; son of

Tim and Sara.

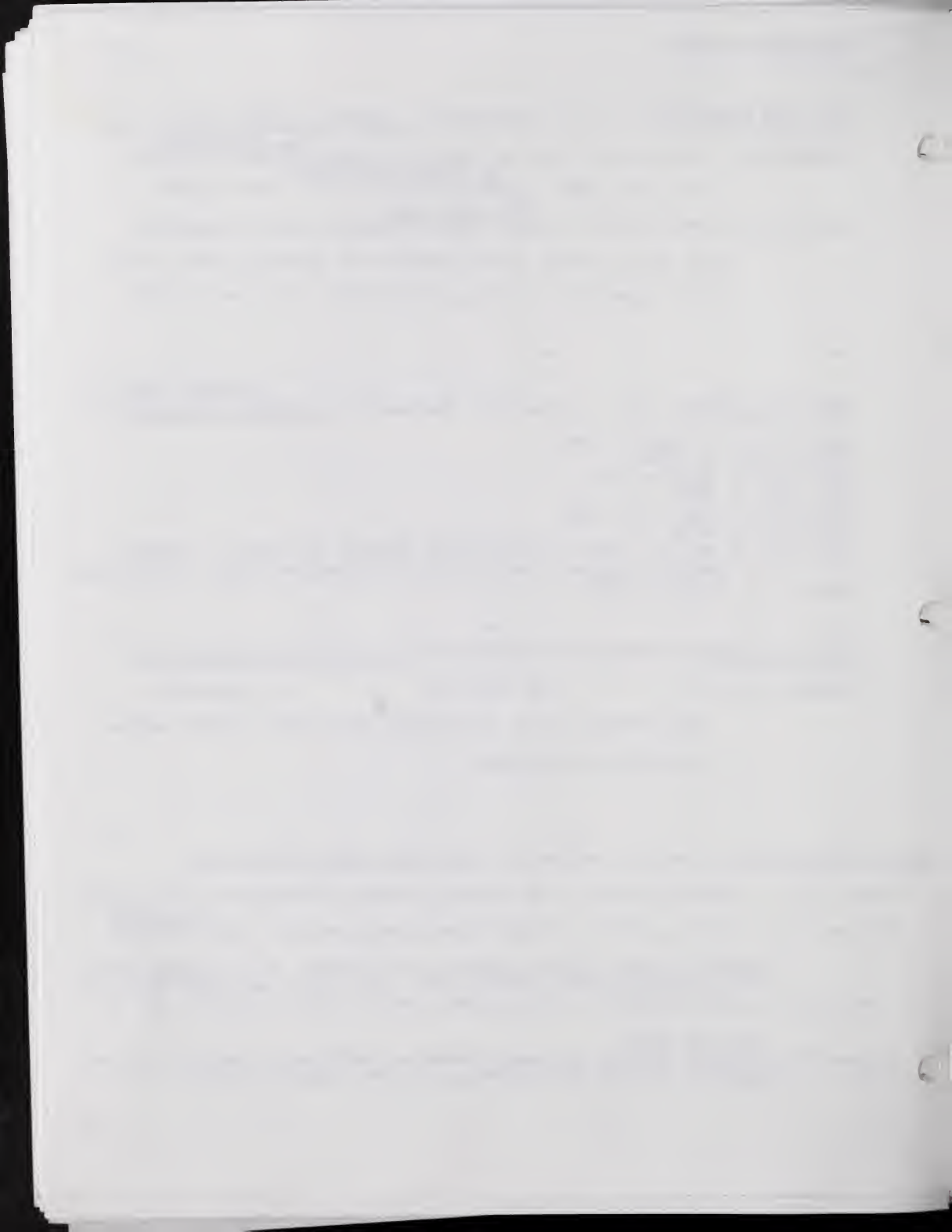
Sara (6), b. Sept. 9, 1765; m. Joseph Brown of Tewksbury, June 8, 1794; their  
daughter, adopted by Aunt Mary, was Mrs. Abraham Gould.

---

---

---

---



The FOSTER FAMILY

John (5) Foster(Jn.(4) Wm.(3-2) Reginald(1) and wife, Hanna Ballard, had:-

John (6), b.Feb.10, 1773; d. Mar.7, 1854 at Lowden, N.H. where he went to live with daughter Hanna Ballard Foster; he m. Sara Burt, Apr. 25, 1797, recorded as of Reading; he came here to live on a farm near Haggett's Pond; she d. in Andover, July 21, 1828; buried in West Yard; she was prob. the dau. of Jos. Burt, bapt. Dec.4, 1774.

William Pitts(6), b.1779; sd. to be deaf and dumb; went to school in Boston to learn to talk; d. unm. in Peterboro, N.H.; very old.  
( Neither of these children were bapt. in So. Ch. Perhaps the family lived in Reading or near the Tewksbury border. Some reason why they did not attend here. Hanna joined Ch. late- 1786- when they had no ch. to baptize. William's estate was rented out to Kendall Parker and Timothy Frye.

---  
Gideon (5) Foster (John(4) Wm.(3-2) Reginald(1) and wife, Elizabeth Russell:-

Elizabeth (6), b.Feb. 25, 1769; d. June 27, 1843; unm.

Abigail (6), b. Jan.13, 1771; m. Wm. Shattuck of Hillsboro, N.H. Nov.17, 1790;

Tamesin (6), b. May 1, 1773; d. Mar.23, 1776.

Sara (6), b. June 14, 1775; m. Jonathan Gleason, May 19, 1813.

Priscilla (6), b. Apr.5, 1778; d. Aug.23, 1848.

---  
Obadia (5) Foster ( John (4) Wm. (3-2) Reg.(1) and wife, Hanna Ballard, had:-

John (6) b. Mar.3, 1770; d. at Warner, N.H. Apr.3, 1846; lived in Andover and Tewksbury until 1810, then went to Hudson, N.H.; was a merchant until 1830; m. 1st, 1799, Mary Toothaker Danforth of Billerica; she d. Nov. 27, 1802 at 22; he m. 2nd., 1803, Lucy Hastings of Bolton; he m. 3rd., Mrs. Sally Moore Couch of Boscawen, N.H.; she d. 1866.  
Obadia (6), b. Nov. 28, 1771; d. July 25, 1819; m. Phebe Duty of Salem, N.H.; he was a blacksmith; he d. in N. Salem, N.H. 1819.

Hanna (6), b. and d. Sept.15, 1773.

Fred (6), b. July 20, 1775; d. at Eutaw, Alabama, Aug.5, 1838; m. 1802 Nancy French of Newberry Dist., So. Carolina.

Dorcas (6), b. June 6, 1777; d. Dec.21, 1830; m. Oct.18, 1798, Joshua Chandler, Jr.  
Gideon (6), b. May 23, 1779; d. April 24, 1865; m. 1st., Tabitha Robbins, Oct.14, 1804; 2nd., Mar.28, 1814, Pamela Winn; m. 3rd., Apr.13, 1843, widow, Ruth Rose; he was overseer at Almshouse in Charlestown a long time.  
Hanna (6) b. about 1780- the year her father died; m. Abija Cross, June 16, 1818; d. Feb.11, 1848; probably lived in Methuen, joined Ch. 1799.



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
JANUARY 1954  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
JANUARY 1954  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
JANUARY 1954  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
JANUARY 1954  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
JANUARY 1954  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
JANUARY 1954  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO  
DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY  
JANUARY 1954  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
JAMES H. HARRIS



The FOSTER FAMILY

John (5) Foster ( John (4) Eph (3) Abraham(2) Reginald(1) and Debora Barker:-  
Jemima (6), b.Nov. 22,1741; m. Wm. Foster of Boxford, 1761; d. same year of  
William (6), b.Oct.3, 1743; m. "ehitabel Fuller of Middleton,Oct.4, 1771; he  
d. 1827; she d. 1830 at 87.

Ephraim (6), b.Nov.3, 1745; pub.Apr. m. June 28,1770,Sara Towne,dau. Joseph  
 and Sara, maybe of Boxford; he d. of s.p. 1807/1811.

Dorcas (6), b.Aug. 26,1747; m. Mark Averill of Middleton, 1775.

Judith (6), b. July 29, 1755; d. unm. Aug. 8, 1828.

John (6), b. Jan.8, 1750; d. Sept. 11, 1755.

Debora (6), b. Feb.2,1752; m. Paul Averill,Mar.10,1772

John (6), 2nd., b. Oct. 24, 1760; m. Mar.21, 1782,Dorcas Towne, b. 1758; of  
 Boxford; she d. Feb.27, 1838; he d. Apr.27, 1835.

---  
 ---  
 ---  
Stephen(5) Foster( John(4) Eph(3) Abe(2) Reginald(1) and wife,Abigail Kimball:

David(6), b.Mar.5, 1745; d. 1812; m. Ruth Peabody of Boxford,Dec.31,1767;  
 she d. 1818 at 73.

Rebecca (6), b.Mar.11, 1746; m. Wm. "eynolds,May 3, 1768; went to New Salem,  
 Abigail (6) ( NABBY), b.Aug. 13, 1749; m. Phineas Barker,June 23,1774. <sup>N.H.</sup>

Stephen (6), b.July 3, 1751; m. Rebecca Wood, Aug.3,1776; she of Bradford.

Eunice (6), b.1753; m. Rev. Dr. Gould before 1807; sd. she was published May 2,  
 1778,to Jeremia Ferley of Boxford.

Simeon (6), b.Apr.15, 1755; m. a Miss Harriman; he d. 1832.

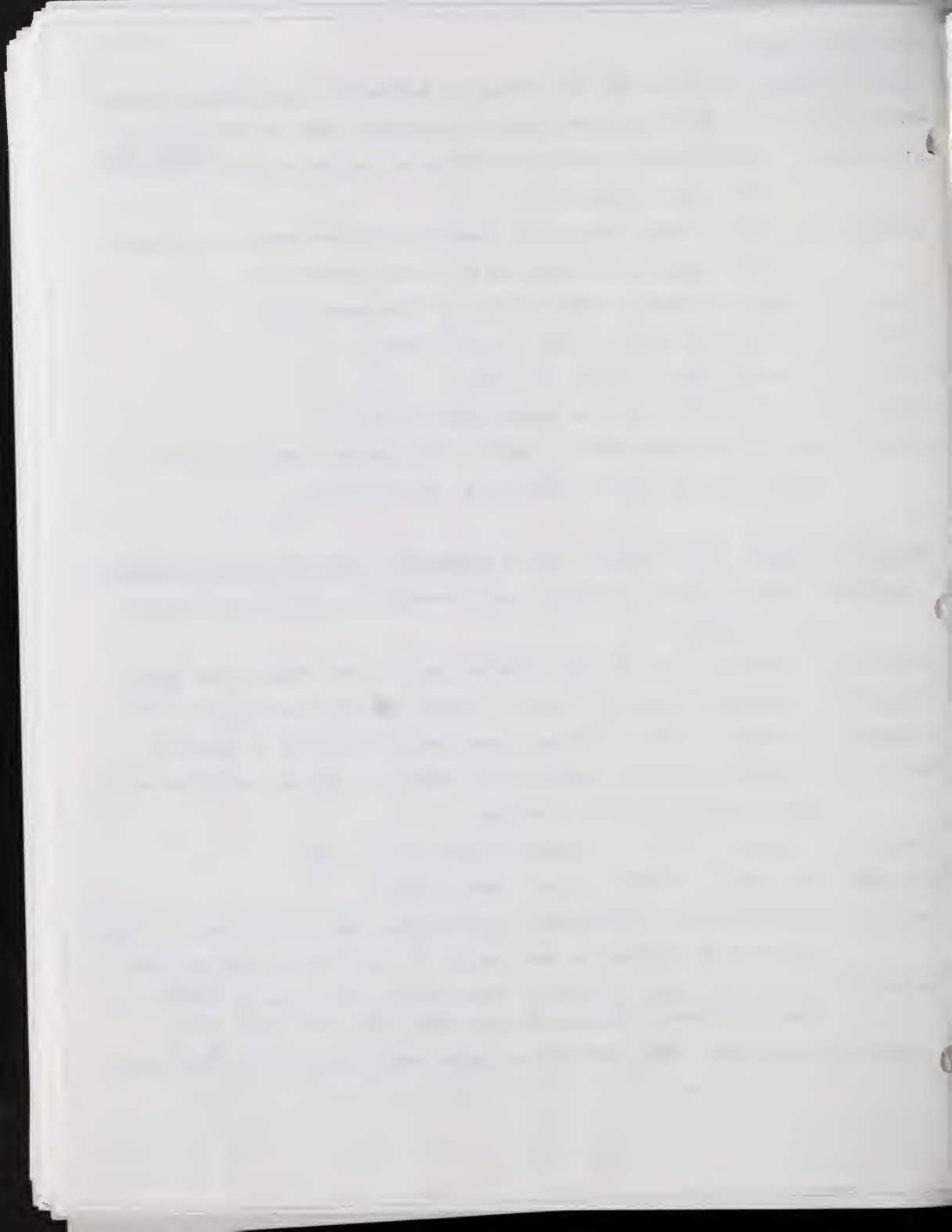
Elizabeth (6), b.Aug. 9, 1757; d. unm. June 27,1843.

John (6), b.Dec.10, '1759; m. 1788,Sally Ingalls,dau. James and w. Mary ( Frye)  
 b.Oct.1761 in Methuen; he was Deacon; d. 1837; she d.July 23,1849.

Nathan (6), b. Nov.23, 1761; m. Susanna Barker,Mar.16,1790; she d. <sup>Feb.10,</sup> 1842 at 71;  
 was he killed at Wilmington by a wheel going over him,1824?

Daniel (6), b.Apr.26, 1765; probably m. Hanna Swan Oct.20,1797;d.Jan.3,1821.

--  
 ---  
 ---



William(6) Foster(John(5-4)EpH.(3) Abe(2) Reginald(1) and w.Mehitabel Fuller:-

Jacob (6), b.Apr. 27, 1775; m. Ruth Kimball,1796.

John (7), b. 1782; ( was he the John Foster,3rd, pub. to Mary Harris of Drac<sup>t</sup>  
Wm.(7), b.- bapt. No. Ch.; 1772; d. here 1833; called of Londonderry when he <sup>/1806?</sup>  
and Phebe Barker  
m. Phebe Holt, 1805; she was dau. of Jededia Holt, b. Feb.1770.

Israel '7) ? ; m. Hanna Lee, Oct.10, 1802; he came from Manchester.

Sally (7), b. ; on deeds of 1806; 183:242

---  
David(6) Foster(Stephen(5)Jn.(4) Eph(3)Abe(2)Reg.(1) and w. Ruth Peabody,had:  
Betty(7), b.1775; m. 1802, Thomas Stickney of Brad-<sup>ford</sup>.

Moses (7), b. Aug. 6, 1780; m. Sara Baldwin of Billerica, pub. 1810; was Lieut.  
of Militia,1820;  
d. Jan.28, 1865 ; she d. Jan.29,1850 at 61;dau.Wm. and Susan.

David (7) -

Sara (7)-

---  
William(6) Foster(Wm.(5) Jn.(4)Wm.(3-2)Reg.(1) and w. Sally Kimball,had:-

Wm. Phillips(7) b. Jan.21, 1830; m. Dec.1,1853;Jane C. Kimball, 23,dau. Chas.

and Mary of Andover, b. in Newburyport,Oct.14, 1830; she d. May.  
he m. 2nd.,June.22,1863, Annie M. Barrons of Middleboro;  
20, 1859, he d. Feb.24, 1871. His 2nd. w.was dau. Homer and Sara

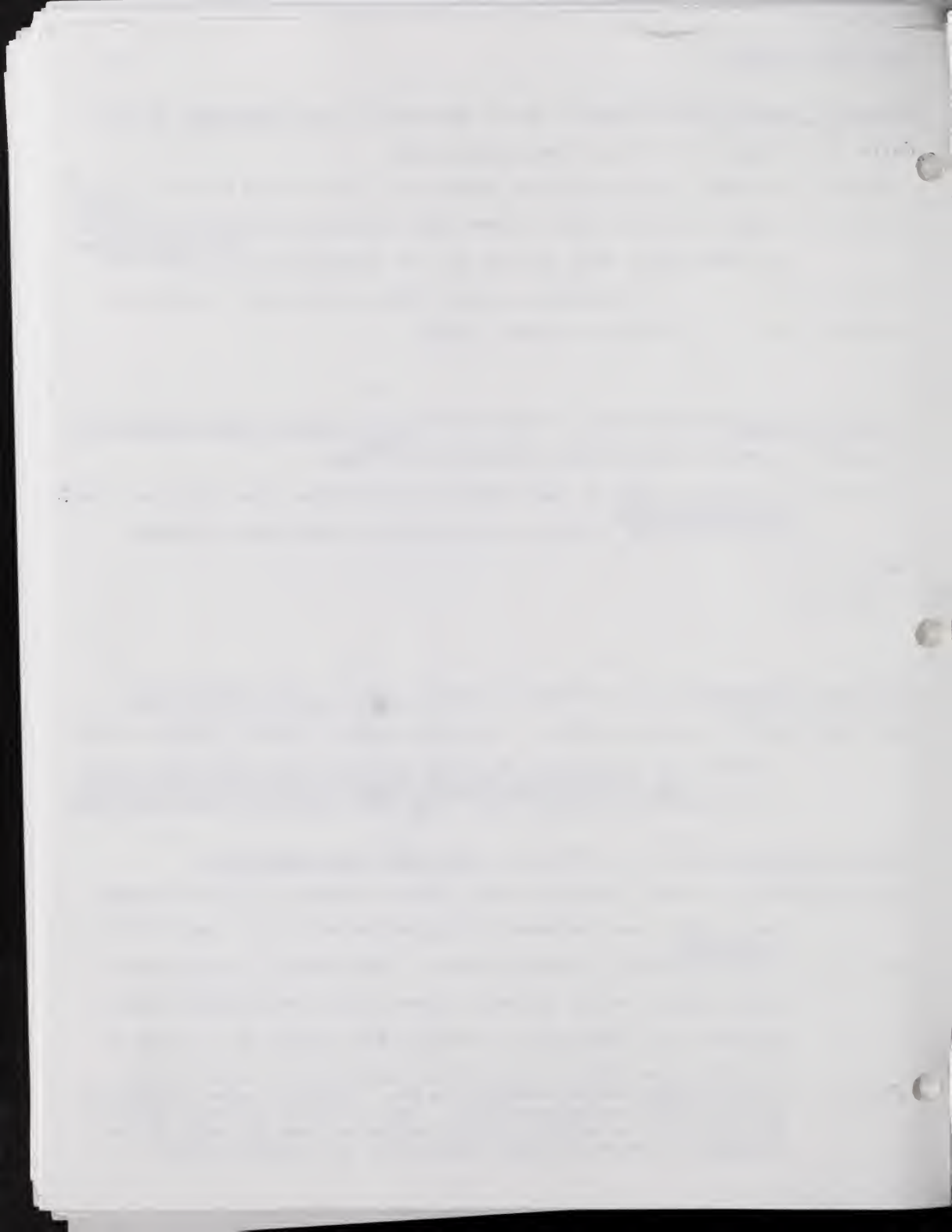
---  
John(6) Foster(John(5-4)Wm.(3-2)Reg.(1) and wife, Sara Burt, had:-

Hanna Ballard(7), b. Nov. 25,1797; d.Aug. 1864 at Lowdeh; m. James Howarth,

Dec.2, 1821; res. Pennacook, N.H.;Howarth was once a manufacturer  
in Andover.

Sara (7), b. Aug. 18,1799; d. Oct.24, 1887; m. John Howarth, an emigrant of  
1826, brother or kin to James, above; both were manufacturers,of  
Andover; made flannells; in business with family of Dr. Howarth,

also from same village, but no kin, marriage not recorded here.  
John (7), b.July 23,1802;m.Sarah Harding; he was a harness maker in partner-  
ship with his cousin, Henry Burt, who m. Almira Harding sister of  
Sara; Sara d. in Roxbury,Jan.25,1867;he d. Sept.13,1849; she was  
daughter of Jesse and Hanna Harding, b. in Haverhill,1802.



Children of John (6) Foster and wife, Sara Burtt, ( cont.):-

Wm. Pitts (7), b. June 12, 1810; named for his uncle Wm.; was a great athlete and wrestler; hurt at a muster; d. May 18, 1882 in Methuen; m. Lucinda Ramsdell of Rochester, N.H.

Mary Osgood (7), b. Sept. 29, 1814; named for her grandmother; m. <sup>1861</sup>/Jonathan Knowlton Blood; later moved to Haverhill; he was of Cambridge; a machinist, age 44, son of Rogers and Martha.

---  
---  
John (6) Foster (Isaac (5) Jn. (4) Wm. (3-2) Reg. (1) and wife, Betty B. Stickney, had:-

Sara (7), b. 1799; ~~no record of her birth or death~~

( The family moved to Albany, Me., after the birth of Sara. John died there 1803 and widow Betty m. Ben Clark, of Albany and had more ch.)

---  
---  
Stephen (6) Foster (Stephen (5) Jn. (4) Eph. (3) Abe (2) Reg. (1) and Rebecca Wood:-

Rebecca (7), b. 1778; the only ch. recorded here ; did she m. Oliver Foster of Boxford, pub. Mar. '23, when she was 45?

Phineas (7), b. 1781; in Bradford; lived in Andover; m. June 27, 1805, <sup>Sara Johnson</sup>  
/ d. 1854. /

---  
---  
John (6) Foster (Stephen (5) Jn. (4) Eph. (3) Abe (2) Reg. (1) and wife, Sally Ingalls:-

Sally (7), b. Aug. 14, 1789; d. Dec. 4, 1870; unm.

Ruby (7), b. Oct. 19, 1791; d. Aug. 5, 1812

Lucy (7), b. Nov. 21, 1793; prob. pub. to Capt. Thos. Kimball of Boxford, Sept. 1817 ( Pierce says AMOS Kimball.)

Sally (7), b. ; mentioned in will.

Hanna (7), b. Dec. 22, 1795; d. Mar. 4, 1863.

John (7), b. ; mentioned in will.

Stephen (7), b. Feb. 13, 1798; d. before his father, who d. 1836; <sup>Rev. Dartmouth, 1821; And. Theol. Sem. 1824; Pres. of Exburyville Sem., d. Jan. 11, 1835</sup>  
Isaac (7), b. July 7, 1806; m. Frances B. Lee, July 2, 1834; most likely of

---  
Boxford; he was a Rev.; she was dau. of Francis and Lydia Lee of Hanover, N.H.; he was of Dartmouth, 1828; he was a teacher; in No. And. 1873 lived on Eph (4)'s estate there.



1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's views on the state of the Union and the progress of the war.

2. The second part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the War Department, dated January 10, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the military operations of the Army during the year 1861.

3. The third part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Navy Department, dated January 15, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the naval operations of the Navy during the year 1861.

4. The fourth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the Interior, dated January 20, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the operations of the Department during the year 1861.

5. The fifth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the Treasury, dated January 25, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the operations of the Department during the year 1861.

6. The sixth part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the State, dated January 30, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the operations of the Department during the year 1861.

7. The seventh part of the document is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the War, dated February 5, 1862. It contains a detailed account of the operations of the Department during the year 1861.



Nathan(6)Foster(Steve(5)Jn.(4)EpH.(3)Abe(2) Reg.(1) and wife, Susanna Barker  
 Susanna(7), b. Apr. 4, 1791; prob. m. Amos Kimball of Boxford, 1828; d. July 4,  
 Elizabeth (7), b. Dec. 10, 1792; m. Francis Ingalls, Oct. 31, 1815; d. Dec. 10,  
 Sam (7), b. May, 10, 1794; d. Jan. 4, 1812.

Abigail(7), b. July 28, 1796; prob. m. Reuben Reed of Salem, Nov. 11, 1819-  
 or Lt. J. H. Barham, 1822.

Nathan (7), b. Sept. 4, 1798; No. Parish; m. (?) Harriet Berry, Dec. 25, 1832;  
 both of Andover; she b. 1806; d. Mar. 10, 1878; he d. Nov. 24, 1877.

Sally (7), b. <sup>Oct. 14, /</sup>1800; m. Daniel Abbott, 1827; had son, Nathan Foster Abbt(8)

Rebecca (7), b. Aug. 9, 1804; m. Jacob Farnum, Apr. 27, 1826

Mary Bridges(7), b. Aug. 19, 1807; prob. m. Enoch Frye, Jr., pub. Dec. 1830;  
 he was b. 1798; d. 1883; she d. Sept. 13, 1867.

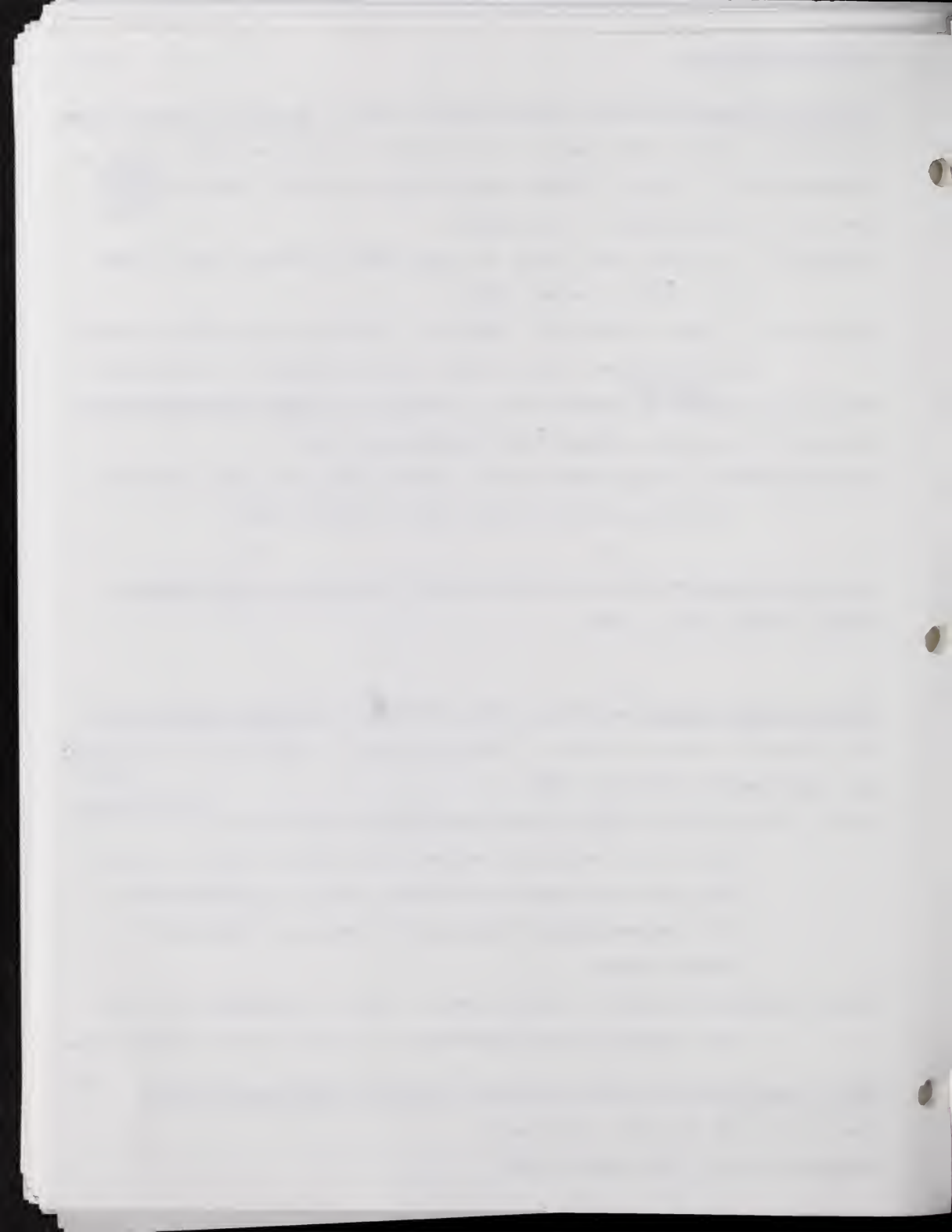
--- --- ---  
Jacob (7) Foster(Wm.(6)Jn.(5-4)Eph(3)Abe(2)Reg(1) and w. Ruth Kimball:-  
 Debora Lothrop (8), b. 1798

--- --- ---  
Wm. Phillips(7) Foster(Wm(6-5)Jn.(4)Wm.(3-2)Reg.(1) and Jane Kimball, had:-  
 Anna Jane(8), b. Dec. 14, 1854; d. Sept. 28, 1861; sd. to have been b. in Newbury  
 Wm. Phillips(8), b. July 11, 1856; <sup>port</sup>  
 John C. (8), b. Feb. 7, 1859; m. 1889 Kath. Virginia Van Dusen of <sup>Plaistow, N.H.</sup> b.

1860; he m. 2nd. Annie Barrons; had female child, b. Aug. 24,  
 1865; must have been Sara Anna(9), who m. Jan. 25, 1890, Fred  
 Davis Greene, 27, b. in Turkey son of Jos. K. and Elizabeth H.  
 (Davis) Greene.

Homer Francis(8), b. April 7, 1867; m. Mary J. Sweet of Haverhill, age 25,  
 dau. Jackson B. and wife Mary B. (Davis); he was a Civil Eng.

--- --- ---  
John(7)Foster(John(6)5-4; Wm.(3-2)Reg.(1) and wife, Sara Harding, had:-  
 son (8), d. May 28, 1832 age 6 hours.  
 daughter (8), b. 1832; maybe twin.



Children of John (7) Foster and wife, Sara Harding ( cont.)

son (8), b. Sept.11, 1833; d. same day.

Newell H. (8), b. Apr.13, 1834; d. May 13, 1840.

Ellen J. (8), b. Nov.12, 1838; m. a Mullikan of Roxbury, Mass.

John W. (8), b. Mar.11, 1840; m. Mercy Freelove Gilman, Jan.1, 1864; lived in Lawrence; d. Mar.1, 1886; son Herbert W. (9)

Sara (8), b. Nov.10, 1845; m. a Goldie, of Roxbury,

Frank E. (8) ; lives in Chicago.

---  
John (6) Foster (Obadia (5) Jn. (4) Wm. (3-2) Reg. (1) and "Polly" T. Danforth:-

Herman (7) b. Oct.31, 1800; lawyer of Manchester, N.H.

Labora (7), b. May 31, 1802; d. Nov. 25, 1858; m. Dr. Isaac Tewksbury of Hamstead, N.H.

by 2nd. wife, Lucy Hastings:-

Charles (7), b. 1804

Mary Jane (7), b. 1808

John H. (7), b. 1811

Emily (7), b. 1813

John (7) 2nd., b. 1817

George (7), b. 1821 ; d. in Boston, 1897; firm of Foster & Taylor

---  
John (7) Foster (Wm. (6) Jn. (5) (4) Eph. (3) Abe (2) Reg. (1) and w. Mary Harris, had:-

Wm. (8), b. 1815

John Prescott (8) born 1818; m. Harriet T. Carlton, 1839; ( did he have a sister Mary E. who m. Joseph H. Lemons, 1843?)

---  
Israel (7) Foster (Wm. (6) Jn. (5-4) Eph. (3) Abe (2) Reg. (1) and w. Hanna Lee, had:-

Israel (8) ; m. Sara (8) Foster, 1839

Parents probably went back to Manchester.

---  
Moses (7) Foster (David (6) Steph (5) Jn. (4) Eph (3) Abe (2) and w. Sara Baldwin, had:-  
May 12, 1811;

Sara (8), b. ~~1811~~; d. in 2 wks.

Sam (8), b. 1812; d. Oct.18, 1815.

Mary Peabody (8), b. Jan.16, 1814; m. Chas. Barnes of Leicester, Nov.17, 1841.

Moses (8), b. Oct.8, 1815; d. Feb.17, 1817.

Sara Wilson (8), b. Dec.25, 1817; d. unm. May 27, 1847.



## The FOSTER FAMILY

Children of Moses (7) Foster and wife, Sara Baldwin, ( cont.):-

Susan S. (8), b. Nov. 18, 1820; d. unm. May 19, 1850.

Moses (8) b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. Oct. 28, 1851, Clara M. Hyde, b. in Guilford, Vt. dau. of Dr. Dana Hyde; b. 1833; she d. Jan. 6, 1856; he m. 2nd., Dec. 8, 1858, Caroline Hall of Chesterfield, N.H., age 24, dau. of Jeffries and Sarah F., b. in Hopkinton, Mass.; he d. June 27, 1898; he was Councillor at Law; bank official.

Clarissa (8), b. April 8, 1823; m. Hiram Berry, July 29, 1847; d. Aug. 27, 1897; High School teacher.

David (8), b. May 26, 1826; m. Agnes F. Byers, Mar. 7, 1854; she was b. in Scotland, daughter of James and Mary S.; he was res. of Boston, a trader at time of marriage; they went to Beloit, Wis.

Elizabeth (8), b. July 15, 1824; m. John F. Kimball of the Andover Bank, Dec. 25, 1867; she was his 2nd w.; the 1st was a Peabody girl. ch. all by 1st.

---  
Nathan (7) Foster (Nath (6) Steph (5) Jn (4) Eph (3) Abe (2) and w. Harriet Berry, had:-

Charles S. (8), b. Dec. 13, 1833; m. Sarah E. Bixby Jan. 6, 1857; m. 2nd Ellen E. Rea

Oct. 13, 1863; dau. of Wm. Rea, b. 1844; her mother was a descendant of Governor Simon Bradstreet-Harriet Bradstreet.

Harriet (8), b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. June 29, 1858 Dr. Harlan H. Pillsbury of Palo Alto, Cal.

Orrin (8), b. April 5, 1843; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Emma W. Ingalls, 16, b. in No. Reading, dau. Jn. Ingalls; he was farmer in No. And.

---  
John Prescott (8) Foster (Jn. (7) Wm. (6) Jn. (5-4) Eph (3) and w. Harriet T. Carlton:-

Charles Prescott (9), b. 1840

Mary E. (9), b. 1841

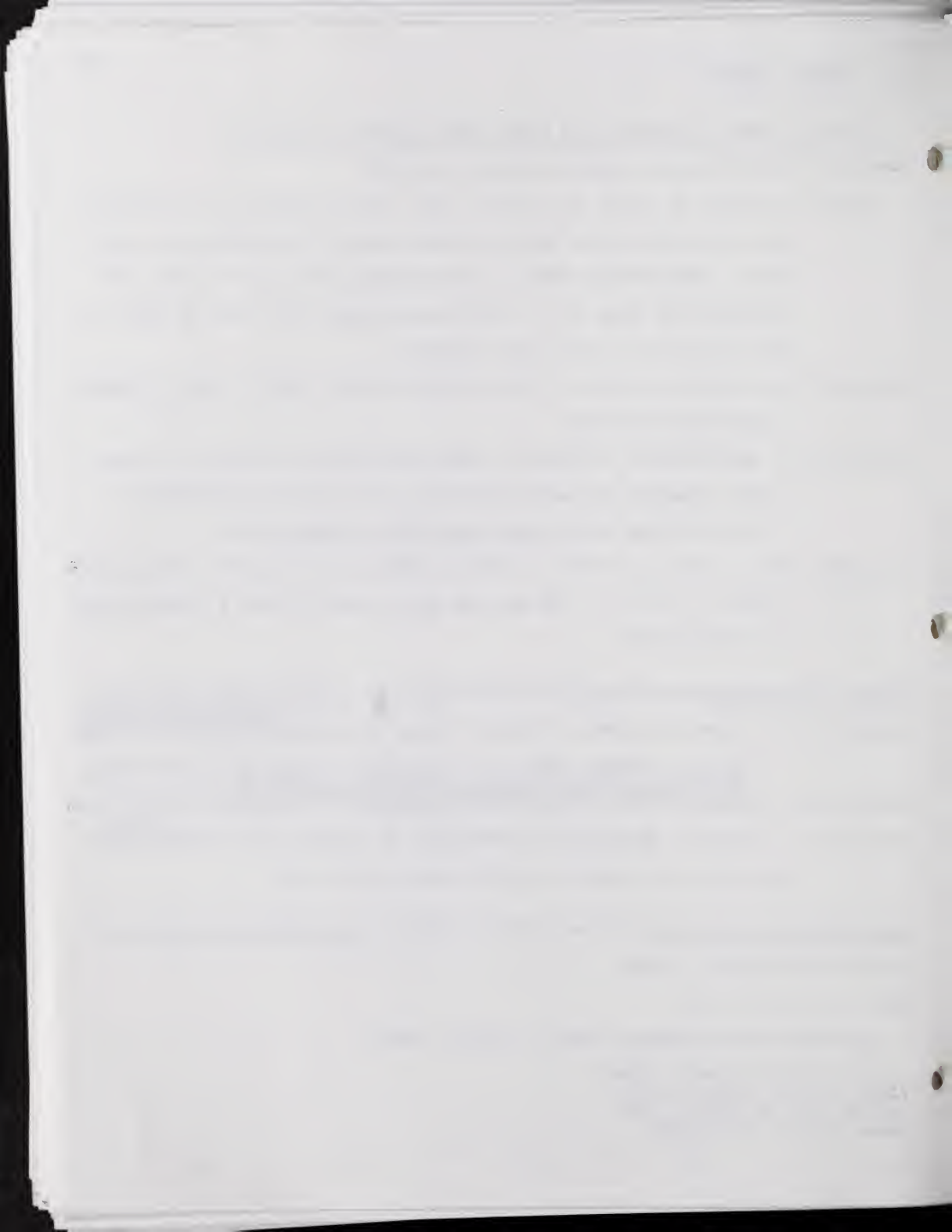
Jn. Edmund and Geo. Edwin, twins, b. and d. 1843.

Anna F. (9), b. Jan. 3, 1845

Clara E. (9), b. May 18, 1850

Sara K. (9), b. Jan. 6, 1853

Laura (9), b. Jan. 1, 1854





Phineas(7)Foster(Stephen(6-8)Jn.(4)Eph.(3)Abe(2) and wife, Sarah Johnson, had:

Ebenezer(8), b.Sept. 5,1805;m. May 9,1853, Ellen H. Purvis.

Aaron(8), b. Dec.27,1808.

John (8), b. Apr.27,1811

Sam (8), b. May 9,1813

Sarah Dane (8), b. Oct.17,1815; d. Dec.2,1835.

Phineas (8), b. Jan.31,1820

daughter (8), b. 1827; d. Mar.26,1833.

Simeon (8)

Nathan(8), b. 1821; d. in No.Andover, Nov.8, 1856,

---

---

---

---

Deacon Charles(6)Foster(Jona(6-5-4)(3) Wm.(2)Reg.(1) and w.Lucy Austin

Betsy(7), b.Mar.12, 1809

John Plummer(7), b.Oct.28, 1817;m.Sara A.Peabody,Dec.9,1845; she was b.1818

d.1896; he was a farmer; d.June 4, 1891,they had:-

John Frank(8); b. 1846; d. unm.

Annie F.(8), b.1848; school teacher; d. unm.1880

Lewis Plummer(8), b.1850; d. in No.Andover; unm. 1856.

Sara Peabody(8),b.1852; unm; lives in No.And.

Horace K. (8), b.1854; m. Florence Holman; he was a doctor

Charles Chandler(8), b.1850;drowned 1863.

George Byron (8), b. 1858; m. 1896 Margaret Vinal Brooks.

Mehitabel(7), b.Apr.7,1813; m. a Mr. Robinson of Boyne, Mich.

~~xxxxxx~~

---

---

---

---

Moses(8)Foster(Moses(7)Dave(6)Steve(5)Jn(4)Eph(3)Abe(2) and 2nd w.Car.Hall:

Anna Dwight(9), b.June 7,1860 ; d. Sept.1, 1905 at family home, Elm St.

Edw.Reginald(9), b.Nov.30,1861.

Arthur Hallam(9), b.Aug.31,1863;m.Oct.15,1895 L.L.Peters; res.Haverhill,

Herbert Baldwin(9), b.Nov.12,1874; Johns Hopkins<sup>Hosp</sup> at Balto; grad.Harvard.

---

---

---

---

Children of John W. Foster and wife, Mary Gilman:-

Newell H. b. Sept.22, 1868

Ernest G. b.Sept.25,1873;d.July 5, 1875

Grace L. b. Dec.4,1877; d. Feb.15,1878

Harrie Y. b. Dec.4,1877

Herbert W. b. June 17,1866;m. June 17,1896, Nellie F.Norris, b.Mar.28,1866;  
res.Andover.



Benjamin (3) Foster ( Abraham (2) Reginald (1) and ---

<sup>B</sup> Benjamin (4), b. 1702-9; m. Mehitable Steward of Lunenburg, 1728; m. 2nd., in Littleton, Dec. 3, 1761, widow Sarah Whitney; she d. in Lunenburg, July 1, 1783; he was Deacon in church 30 years; in 1786 moved to Walpole; d. in 1804; had 11 children by 1st wife.

Dorothy (5) the 6th child, b. May 15, 1739; m. in Lunenburg, Mar. 4, 1756, Jacob Peabody, son of Dr. Jacob and Susanna ( Rogers) Peabody of Leominster; he was a physician; a Lieut in the Provincial Army and died with Wolfe on the Plains of Abraham, Sept. 12, 1759; she d. in Lunenburg, Mar. 29, 1758; had:-

Eunice (6), who was born Sept. 7, 1756; m. Phineas Carter.

--- Gideon (5), b. Feb. 13, 1743. ---

Jacob (3) Foster ( Isaac (2) Reginald (1) and Mary Caldwell, had:-

Jacob (4), b. in Ipswich, May 9, 1697;

William (4), b. May 11, 1609

Mary (4), b. March 9, 1700-1 ; m. 1721 John Loudon.

Abigail (4), b. Sept. 27, 1703; m. 1724 Wm. Holland.

Israel (4), b. March 3, 1706-7

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

Notes:-

Nathan Abbott says that the widow of Joshua Lovejoy lives in the home Obadia Foster owned in 1765, on the farm of his father, John (4) Foster, whose homestead is now the site of the Charles Shattuck estate. Mrs. Nathan Abbott bought the home and rented it to the widow Lovejoy after it had been separated and moved back 11 feet, in 1855. One part <sup>was</sup> ~~he~~ let, in 1860 to Wm. Tuck and in 1862, to Patrick Murphy.

--- --- ---  
Mr. Poor in his travels about Andover, called on Capt. <sup>Thomas C.</sup> Foster, (1863) and learned that the captain's uncle, Wm. Foster owned the place where Isaac Goldsmith resided. His father, Timothy Foster lived there when the Capt. was born. Mr. Foster's brothers were Joseph and William, who lived in Boston, and Bessenger, who lived in Cambridge, which was later the residence of Joseph, also. Harrison Gray Otis married two of Mr. Foster's daughters. The children of Joseph and Bessenger died.

--- --- ---  
Aaron Cummings says that Uriah Foster was a son of old John of Albany, and possibly the father of Henri R. Foster.

--- --- ---  
Daniel Clark and John Foster laid out the town of Albany, Maine. Abner Holt, Ephraim Flint and Abner Abbott went down there first of all.

--- --- ---  
Mr. Frye tells of a Daniel Foster, called "Trotty", who lived near the Boxford line near the Pond. He had two sisters who would not allow him to ride in their carriage, and he used to catch on behind and run along the road on Sunday, on the way to church. He travelled over the country selling sheep meat, which it is said, he stole, along with other produce.

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country.

The second part of the report deals with the economic situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's economic development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's economic development.

The third part of the report deals with the social situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's social development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's social development.

The fourth part of the report deals with the political situation of the country. It is a very interesting and informative study of the country's political development. The author has done a great deal of research and has gathered a wealth of material. The report is well written and is a valuable contribution to the study of the country's political development.



## The FOSTER FAMILY

Will of Reginald (1) Foster. Vol.4.page 402. Ipswich Court Records, at Salem.

" Last Will and Testament of Renol ffoster, Sen. of Ipswich in Essex Co.

New England, April 30, 1680... Being this day by God's good providence, of perfect understanding, tho, through infirmities of body, dayly mindful of my mortality. Therefore for the settling my house in order- I make and apoynt this-my last will and testament as followeth-

In the name of God Amen, My soule-I committ into the hands of Jesus Christ, my blessed Redeemer In hope of a joyful resurrection at the last day my body to a decent comly buriall, And for my outward estate which the Lord hath graciously given me, I thus dispose of it-in manner following

Imp-- To my beloved wife Sarah, I give the use of the house I now dwell in and the orcyards and gardens- and five pounds yearly dureing her naturall life, and two cowes-which she chuse out of my stock, and the keeping of them both Summer and winter yearly, also I give her the bedstead with bedding in the parler, and the rest of the linnen and woolen yarne that she hath made, and prvided into the house, also the use of a bras pot, and chees pres and Aneading trough with the utensils in the lean to- and the great Kettles & two sKellets dureing her naturall life. Also I give her three sheepe-to be Kept Summer and winter, also two piggs and what provisions shall be in the house at my decease, also the table and forme ( a bench for tubs, I think) for her naturall life, further my will is that the household stuff and things that my wife brought into the house when I marryed her, be at her dispose in life and at death.

I give and bequeath unto my son Abraham ffoster, my new dwelling house- and orchard and ground about it.-three acres more or less, and half the barn and halfe that land in the field lyeing betweene the land of John Denison and Philip ffowler(s, and ten acres on this syde the river, caled Muddy River, by Major Denison's and John Edwards land, and six acres of salt marsh. All which I give him after my wives decease--I give him four acres of marsh at Plum Island and the Six acres at Hog's Island. I give and bequeath to my son Renold ffoster all the land which ~~the~~ he possesses of myne at the falls that he hath built a house upon, both upland and marsh, be it fifty acres more or less.- only to pay out of it within a year after my decease to Sarah, my daughter-Story, the sum that I have given her, except what ye sheets and pillo cases amounts to

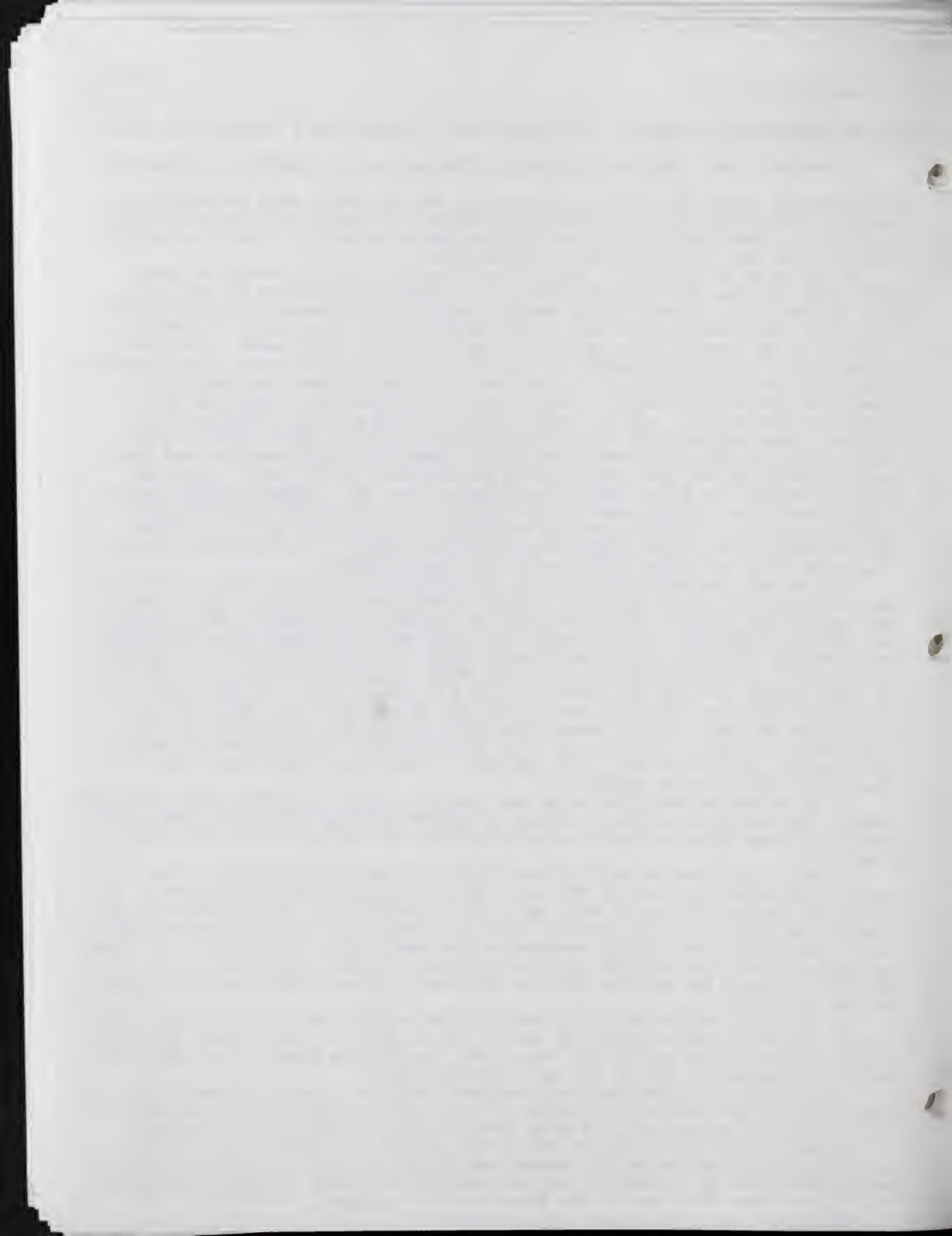
I give and bequeathe unto my son Isaac Foster, my eight acres of fresh meadow -at the West Meadow- joining to meadow of his- and four acres salt marsh at Hog's Island-, Iacob to have the use of the salt til the decease of my wife

I give and bequeathe unto my son Jacob ffoster, the house he lives in and ground about it, and my two lots beyond Muddy River, ten acres more or less, and the remainder of salt marsh at Hog's Island: further my will is that my son Jacob have my land at home and barne during my wives natural life, further I give him my pasture on the south syde of the river by Simon Tompsons and the pasture by Caleb Kimballs, also I give him ~~that~~ a feather bed, only my will is that he pay what I have allowed her and given her in my will.

I give and bequeathe to my daughter Sarah, William Storey's wife, the sum of 10 lbs. viz- a payre of sheets and a paire of pillo cases and what ~~what~~ they amount to not of the sum-- the rest in the hands of my son Renol which I have willed him to pay as appeares above.

I give and bequeathe unto my daughter Mary the wife of ffrancis Peabody the summe of ten pounds, part of it to be payd in a payre of sheets and a paire of pillo cases- and a fether bed-the bed after my wives decease-

I give my grandchild Hannah Story the sum of six pounds viz- a bed, bolster-pillows and paire of sheets and blankets which are of my now wives making, the rest to be payd by my executor-if she carry it well to my wife while she lives with her as she hath done as hitherto.



## Will of Reginald(1) Foster, (cont.)

My will is that my son Jacob have the implements of husbandry

My will is which I desire and apoynt my two sons Abraham ffoster and Jacob ffoster to be my executors of this, my last will and testament- and request and desire my beloved ffriends, Simon Stace and Nehemiah Jewett to be my overseers- that this my will fulfilled by my executors- and if any difference arise amongst my wife and children or amongst them about any particulars in my will, my will is that my two overseers shall end it and they rest satticefied as they two shall agree- and if they two differ, then as third man who they shall choose joyning with either of them.

In witness thereof I have sett to my hand and seale-read-signed@sealed and declared to be the last will and testament of me Renl Foster, Senior the day and yeare aforesaid written 1680- as witnese my hand and seale.

John Starkweather  
Nehemiah Abbott.

Reginald Foster

Memorandum .. The things I have given my wife for her natural life be soe except she marry againe and what debts shée shall have due for labor and worke shall be for her proper use and sole benefitt, and that repaires of the house be out of her estate and dureing her life abode in it, and that my wife shall hev liberty to cutt and procure what wood she needeth from off my land at Muddy River, this declared the 5th of March 1681- to be my last will  
Renol ffoster.

(Same witnesses as before)

The inventory comprised( among other things) :-

House and barn and homestead and privileges; House Jacob Foster liveth in with ye homestead ; 10 acres of land at Muddy River; 4 acres and 1/2 in common field; 29 acres of salt marsh; 8 acres of fresh meadow; 12 acres of pasture lands; 20 acres of land in common field; 50 acres of upland and marsh.

1 ox; 4 coves; 2 steers, 2 yr. old; 1 calfe; 10 sheep; 3 lambs; 3 swine. 1 corselet; 2 pikes; old rapier; money; clothes; beds and bedding; pewter and brass; iron pot and kettle, etc/ ( Not a fine house furnish- ing. the property was mostly land.) Total-- 744 lbs. 16 sh.

---Notes:---

In Pierce's Geneology of the Foster Family, a quotation is given of a funeral sermon on the death of Hon. Jedediah Foster, 1779, printed at Providence, R.I. from the Boston Gazette of Nov. 9, 1779. This Jedediah was born in Andover on the Merrimac, Oct. 10, 1726, from an ancient and reputable family who came from England A.D. 1636 on account of troubles in the reign of Charles 1."

A note, very likely inserted by Theodore Foster said that their ancestor came from the West of England. Book chart and notes say that he was on board one of the 8 vessels embargoed April 1638, but they got away... What I feel sure of is that the Fosters left their home in 1636 and staid in the West of England trying to get a chance to slip away. Still, that may be the wrong guess as Reginald is said to have been born in Exeter... Although he calls himself Reginald Foster, Esq., he is called Goodman Foster in the records of the Proprietors' Book in Ipswich.

Reginald (2) and Isaac (2) Foster both signed the petition to save John Proctor and his wife, Elizabeth, in 1692 in the Salem Witchcraft craze. It was a dangerous thing to do but the Ipswich folk, headed by the minister turned out in full force and Reginald's name was 3rd on the list. John Proctor was hanged, and his wife had a child two weeks after the execution, and saved her life thereby.





Court Records. Essex Ct. Dockets. Vol.5, page 26.

Sept. 7, 1659. ..John Foster was tried for trespassing and taking tobacco, contrary to law. He was prosecuted by Sam Appleton, Thomas Jacobs, 18, testified. He said that he had talked to John about the burning of his uncle's barn, and John said that it would be a warning to him as long as he lived....Francis Walker, a servant to Lt. Sam Appleton, testified that just before Appleton's barn was burned he saw John Foster smoking a pipe on a stump a rod or two from the place where the fire caught.

1668. Reynold Foster Jr., and wife, Elizabeth " above 30 yrs. of age", are in a Court case in Ipswich. Case involves a Sara Marshall and Sara Foster. Nov. 21, 1668.

124:68..1721 : Wm. (3) Foster, Chris Lovejoy and Ebenezer Lovejoy, partners, bought from Capt. James Frye, 8 score acres of land W side Shawshir- John Frye's great division-land as bounds on S side of Wm. Foster's former land which he bought of Hephziba Frye. As he bt. 1/2 the "8 score acres" and the Lovejoys the other 1/2-1/4 each- and it had lain in jointure since, they now again divide. Wm.'s part is set off: Nehemiah Abbott west of him; Dane on east.  
( Francis Dane ; Eph Foster sign.)

332;227-9;277.. Will of Wm.(3) Foster:-

Feb. 9, 1754.

To "Margaret ( Gold ) " to discharge my obligation to her, in consideration of which she is obliged to give up all pretensions to share of my estate, 10 Lbs. 13 sh. 4 d., which legacy is to be paid to her 1 year after my death by my son John.

To daughters Sara Abbott(wife of Nehemia) to Mary Abbott( wife of Tim), Hanna Lovejoy( wife of John)& to granddaughter Lydia Blunt, each, 46 Lbs.13 sh.4 d.

To son Asa, 13 Lbs. 6 sh.8 d. in 1 yr.

To son John, all that part of a tract of land now remaining my property I bought of Hephziba Frye and a 9 acre meadow lying in Marble's meadow not far from son John's house; a piece of upland 1 acre next meadow. John is to pay all debts and legacies " as I think in justice he ought to do so- the principal being of more value than what he is to pay, by a considerable sum, which in strict justice, he ought not to have, I having heretofore given him a large part of my estate and allowed him several advantages of no small value- which near completed his full portion.

But inasmuch as it would have been inconvenient for him to have the meadow and upland disposed of to any other person, I have thot fit for his convenience to cede the same upon him, which in justice I could not do on other terms.

The wife is to have all the household goods she brought with her on marriage and 4 pr. of (?) she made since. The Great Bible is to go to grandson Daniel, son of Asa; to daughters and g-daughters, the rest of the goods and books.

To Asa, the land laid out SW of Allen's swamp near Billerica line- all rights at Wood Hill in partnership with the Stephen Os-good heirs; upland and swamp between the way from Jos. Phelps to Rough Meadow Bridge and the top of the ridge; also all rights(mine) in common land in Andover and all other parcels of mine in Andover.





Will of Wm. Foster, cont.:-

To Asa, all stock of creatures of all kinds; husbandry tools and tackling; meat, corn, flax, barrels and sacks, chest, desk, weaver's loom and appurtenances, money, bills, bonds due.

Asa to be sole executor.

Feb. 9, 1754.

(Nathan Chandler; Isaac Chandler; Joseph Frye)

(5)

125:3..1767.. Isaac Foster of Tewksbury, yeoman, from David Trull of Tewks. and Charles Furbush of Andover, discharge David and Charles, for 7 years-Nov. 19, 1766- for rents of land described- "all I possess in Tewksbury in right of my late wife Dorcas (Jewett) Foster, dec., which lands were descended to him on death of his wife by the courtesy of England-- containing by estimate 100 acres in 3 pcs." 1st is the homestead - bds. N by country road, W by land of Sam Hazeltine, N by Merrimac River, E by land of Sam Frizell. 2nd is bounded on N by a County Road; E by Town Road, S by land of Sam and David Trull, W by Johnson's Brook. 3rd. bounded E and S by Johnson's Brook, W by land of Peter Hunt N by land of Sam Hazeltine, with barn on homestead in the 1st pc. named.

To Isaac is reserved the dwelling house on the homestead and the 1/4 acre on W end of barn; 3 small lots E of barn: 1st-10 sq. rods; 2nd.- 4 sq. rds; 3rd. 2 sq. rds, now improved, and the privilege of passing around the house and yard, room for wood, and passage to the barn- all for 7 years.

David Trull and Charles Furbush are not to cut any wood or timber save what is needful for fences, except on 2 acres of land suited for tillage, not yet broken up.

Son Isaac is to clear and break up as much of the unclaimed land as he pleases if he does it all for himself and not for the benefit of outsiders.

David and Charles are to keep a cow 1 year for him, summer and winter and to pay rates and taxes. They are to pay 4 lbs. a year for rent, all the time of the 7 years that Isaac lives.

April 9, 1766.

(Jonathan Spaulding; Sr. and Jr.)

109;

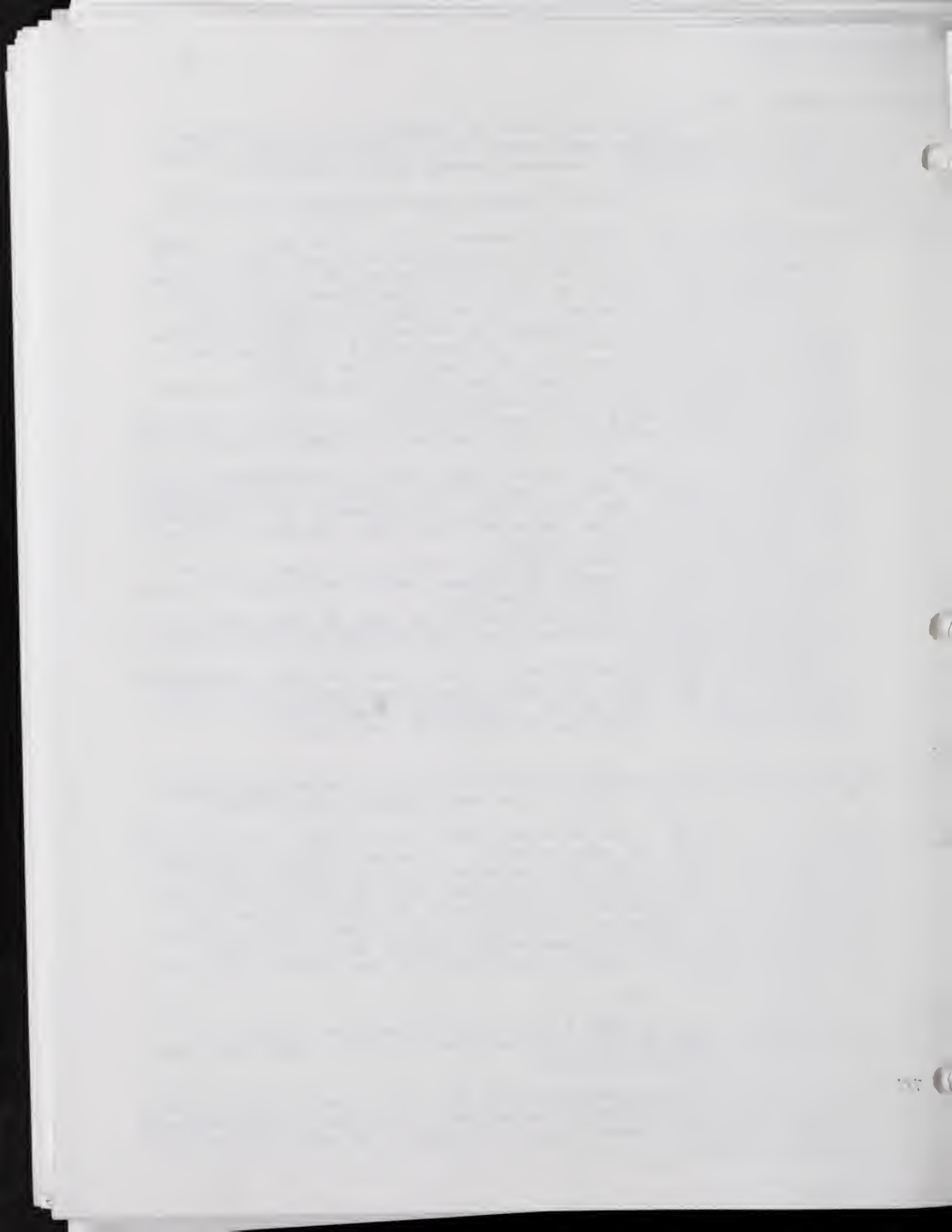
09:146..Nov. 15, 1759 : Nathe Lovejoy of Andover sells to Joshua Foster, land SW side way from Jos. Lovejoy's to Jacob Fosters, for 60 lbs,

116: 16:162. 1752.. Sale of land to Asa Stevens, trader, for 57 lbs. - 11 1/2 acres near Tim Parker's on the Ipswich Road. Joshua Foster, innholder, and wife, Mary, John Foster, 3rd and wife, Debora; Ebenezer Stevens and Hanna Swan, wife of Robert; "ehitabel, dau. of Eph. Stevens, dec. John Farnum and wife, Joanna, Abiel Stevens and wife, Debora; Jos. Robinson and wife, Lydia- all of Andover, and Nathan Barker of Boxford and "ath'l Stevens of Brookfield, Worcester Co., for 72 lbs. sell to Job Marble the rights in land once old Ben Stevens part of Mad. Susanna Stevens.

(4)

1769... Joshua Foster (son of Eph(3) sells the old Sessions orchard to Susanna Barker, wife of Sam- his daughter. In 1771 Joshua and wife Mary sell to Christopher Carlton.

1787. Phineas Tyler of Leominster, Worcester Co., for 45 lbs. from Phineas, Jr. of Andover, sells rights of improvement in estate of his father-in law, Joshua Foster, of Andover, dec. (He seems to be away and doesn't want Andover land.)



Deeds. (cont.)

Then, Phineas, Jr. conveys to John Foster, the estate on the Ipswich Road. Sherebia Ballard who had the estate originally, sold out to John and moved to Willington Conn. about 1751. (see following).

124:51; Sept. 15, 1749... Sherebia Ballard sold to John Foster for 3800<sup>lb.</sup> 3 parcels: the 1st- a homestead of meadow and buildings on Shawshin River W side the road from Andover South Meeting House to Boston, s 65 acres( the road now goes behind Torr's to the Cemetery or else across behind Torr somewhere, through Homer Foster's lot) it begins at at ditch by the river, near the Bridge; the line runs to the top of the hill behind Sherebia's house. ( This probably stood where Hitchcock's live.)

Line then runs SE to a st. by brookside near barn, etc., bds. on John Abbott; Boston Road seems to cross Foster land and Capt. Wm. Lovejoy's was beyond it. The line came down river to the head of Thos. Abbott's meadow, then turned SW across the river joining sd. Abbott's land to s.s- where a gate stood. Then N to the mouth of Little Hope- (Baker's) Brook, where it enters sd. River ; then down river to 1st bd. ( Foster owned the land crossed by the B. & M. near Abbott's).

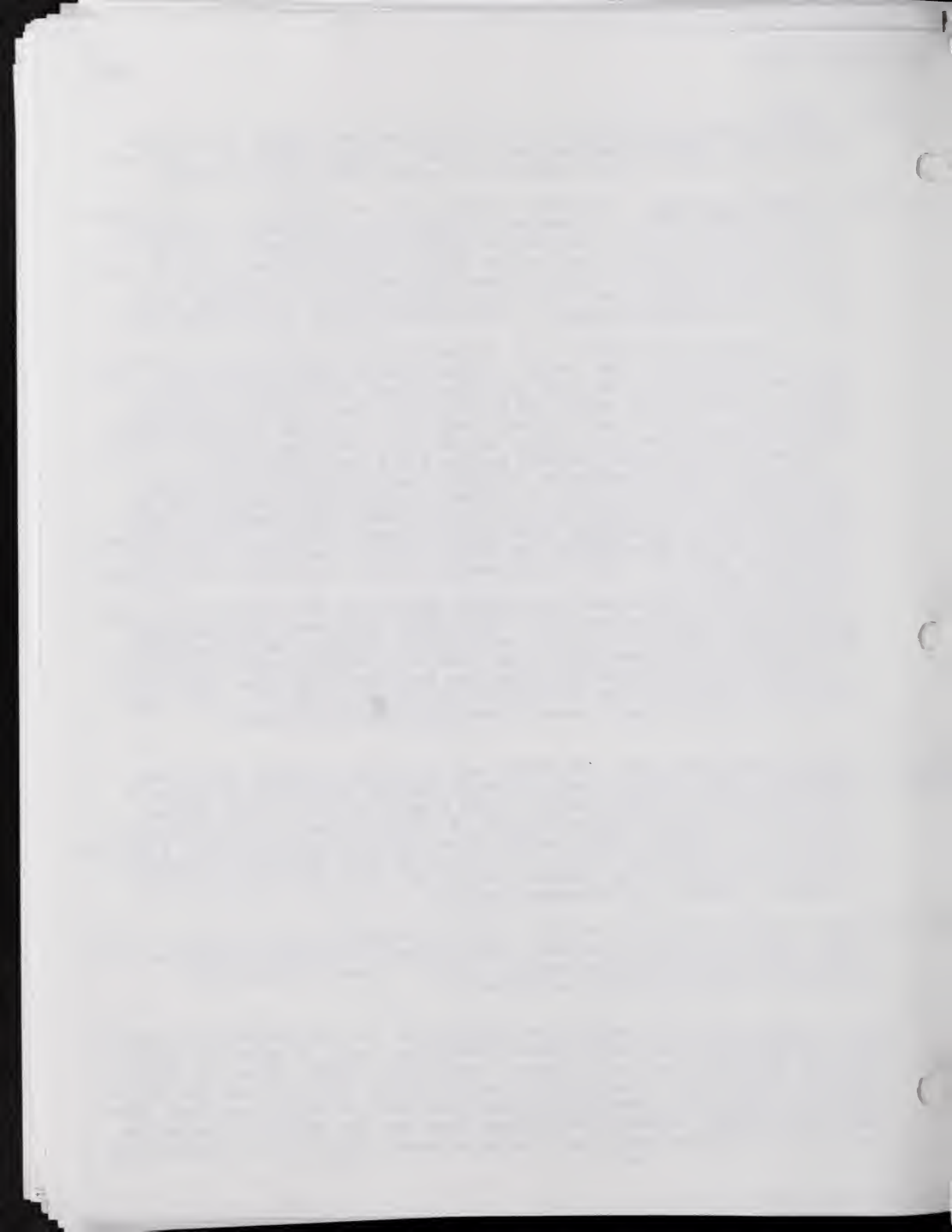
the 2nd., was a meadow on Shawshin near Ballard's Pond- called Pond Island, 35 acres- begins N of Pond Brook; then E along brook to small swamp oak standing by old Ford Way; then along meadow of Josia Ballard to the Cold Spring Brook where it runs into sd. Pond; so across the Brook to the Pine Upland and along another brook that runs into the River. ( Was this Cold Spring Brook the one that runs out of Spring Grove Cemetery?)

3rd- a tract W side Road from Isaac Blunt's to Wm. Wardwell, Jr., between Stephen Abbott's land and Joshua Frye, 18 acres; joins Eliakin Wardwell and Capt. Wm. Lovejoy- excepting a bridle road through part of Sherebia's homestead land along from his dwelling house to the Boston Road, "upon the Ridge where the way hath formerly gone and is now used as it may appear in the Andover Proprietors' Book." ( This may be the way across Homer Foster's land now used by the Town.

83:186..1741. recorded. Ben and Sam Abbott and Sherebia Ballard, for 37 <sup>lbs.</sup> 1738. from Isaac Gray, cooper, quit claim or convey, all title to meadow W side Shawshin, between 2 ridges lying E side of land of Wm. Foster; bds. on N by land of Stephen Abbott; E by firm upland as it goes till you come to a "grate stump" behind Thos. and Ben Abbott's land- a Gutter runs through the Ridge- also a flat rock on bds., Ballard's Cranberry meadow or Ballard's Pond meadow, so called- with small island in it- 15 acres. (Thomas and Ebenezer Abbott.)

99:132.1721.. Jonathan Foster of Boxford, and wife Abigail, for 8 <sup>lbs.</sup> 10 sh. from Joshua Foster of Andover, yeoman, give a parcel of meadow in Andover, 4 acres; bds. near Jos. Bixby- meadow- Island- Vernain's (Varnum's). (Jonathan Foster; Zeb Foster; Lucy Tyler)

42:272..1723 .. Ephraim Foster, blacksmith, Aaron and Joshua Foster, husbandmen, for 31 <sup>lbs.</sup> from David Foster, husbandman, sell 20 acres in Andover, between land Eph gave to son, Moses, and Wade's meadow- Brook to right of Eph. Foster and Jacob Preston; also land in North Precinct laid out to Jn. Abbott in right of father, Thomas, dec. (Thomas of Rowley), near Eben Stevens, and Barnard, between the Boxford Road and Sol Martin's meadow; Sam Stevens' Shoe Meadow Way; Moses Foster's sawmill dam and John Barker, etc.





## Deeds-

48:46..1724.. Nehemiah Abbott sold to John Foster, land on Bruin Hill laid out to George Abbott, drummer- page 47-. Joshua sells to brother John, also, ( John a blacksmith), 4 acres near David. Page 48, Aaron Foster sells to John for 20 lbs., 20 acres in Boxford, N side Long Pond called Stiles' Pond- 1/6 part of the hundred Ephraim bt. of Eben Stiles and gave to Aaron as portion of his father's estate. Ephraim quits with him, except driftway across. ( Ephraim Jr. and Jeremia Joster, witness.)

1720.. Ephraim Foster, for love of son John, conveys portions of his estate in Andover: 1st part where he now dwells- NW corner on way behind his blacksmith shop- E to the well along David's bds. To son Ephraim, a right in Deer Meadow he bought of John Parker; 1/2 swamp. etc. ( Eph Abbott; Robert Swan)

58:39..1727. Ben Foster of Boxford, Aaron of Andover, for 21 lbs. from Richard Pearl of Andover, sell 4 acres Salt Marsh in Ipswich, Plum Island, belonged to Renold Foster, Sr., of Ipswich and was willed to son Abraham, and by the latter to sons Ephraim and Ben. Eph gave up his rights to his son Aaron. (Joshua Foster; Jonathan Parker).

80:19..1736.. Aaron Foster of Andover, for ? from David, part of the homestead lying near David and near Richard Kimball and Job Tyler. Martha his wife, also signs. ( John Foster; Nathan Barker, Jr.)

84:213..1737.. Aaron Foster of Boxford, for 20 lbs. from John Foster of Andover, sells meadow in Andover called Deer Meadow, the W part near Moses Foster. ( Dan Sessions; Jn. Foster, Jr.)

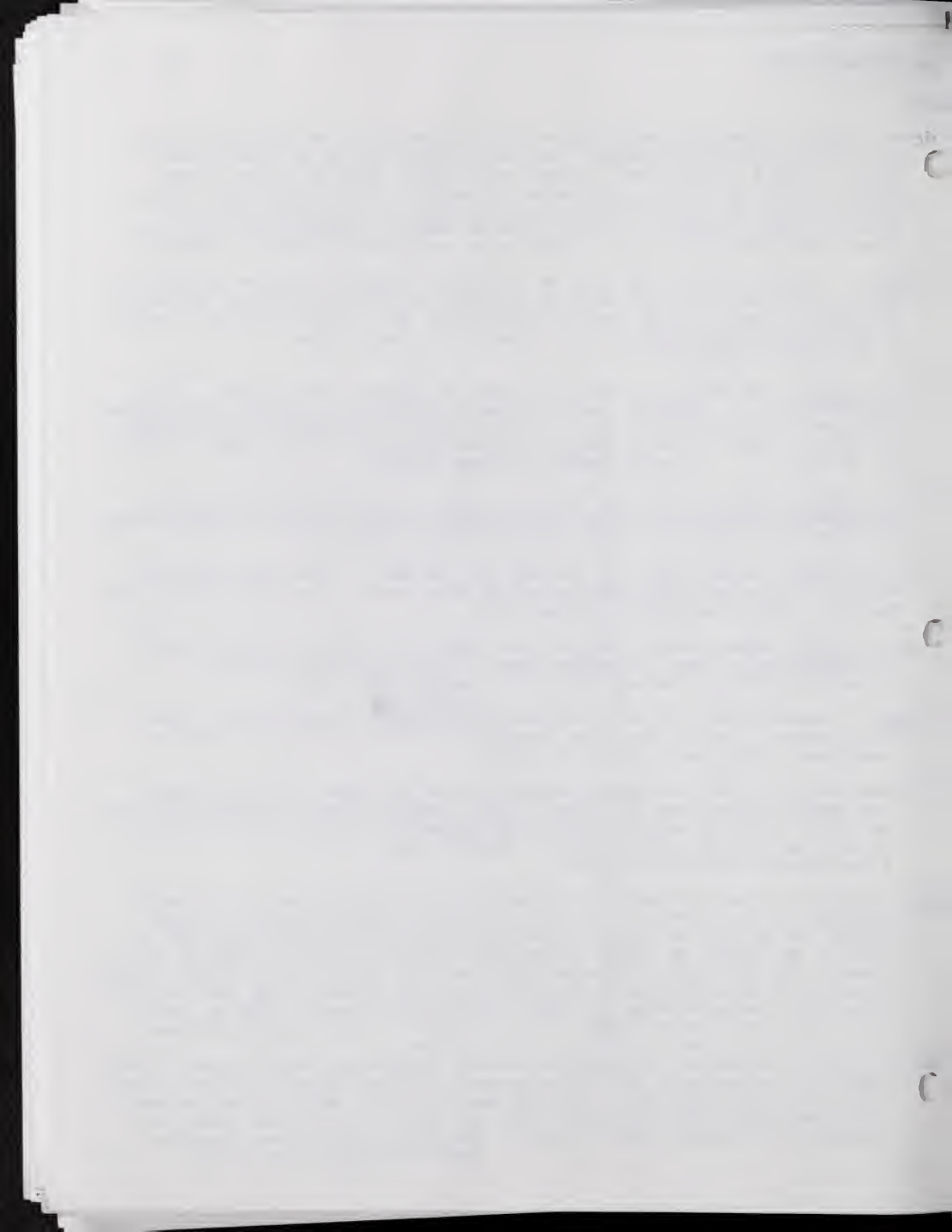
85:14..1736.. Aaron Foster for 230 lbs. from John Foster, sells 20 acres in Andover and a house. Ebenezer Stevens and David Foster on bds. ( Joshua Foster; Asa Stevens witness) Martha makes her X.

1761.. . Aaron Foster and wife, Martha, of Boxford, with Stephen Emery and Sam Fiske as witnesses, for 66 lbs. from Jonathan Bixby, quit claim 17 acres of land near John Buzwell, Bixby and others.

110:42. May 29, 1761..recorded. Inventory made 1752 when Penelope Foster and Robert Parker were 20 years of age...Aaron Foster of Bolton, Worcester Co., for 13 lbs. 13 sh. 8d. from Gideon Stiles of Andover, sells a parcel of land in Boxford- Wade's Neck. Martha signs. ( Sam Nurse; Sam Fish(or Fiske)

1792.. Abiel(5) ( Asa (4) Foster of Canterbury, for 400 lbs. sells to Joseph Stevens, Jr. of Andover, 16 1/2 acres on Road from Tim Noyes to Joshua Wilson 's- NW cor. of Isaac Parker, opposite bldg. of Ward Noyes and on Road to SW leading by Powder House, Nath Lovejoy's land and land of Jn. L. Abbott, and all bldgs.; 16 acres more near Dr. Noyes and Wm. Frye; the 3rd a parcel of 19 acres near Abiel Chandler's and Stevens' own land and Zeb. Abbott and Joseph Martin; the 4th, in the Cedar Swamp's right on Capt. Asa Foster and some he bought of Jn. Peters. ( Fred Frye; Ben Stevens)

160:57..1791.. Asa, Daniel and Jonathan Foster, gentlemen, David Foster, trader and Lucy, seamstress, all of Canterbury, N.H. Rockingham Co., Tim Bradley of Concord and wife, Sara- for 565 lbs. 6 sh. from Abiel Foster of Canterbury, gentleman, quit claim all title to estate of Capt. Asa Foster of Andover, in Andover. Nov. 2, 1791. Nehemia Clough; Simeon Currier Mary Foster; David Mc Conlly.





## Deeds-(cont.)

- 1764...recorded 1791.. Asa Foster sold to Thomas Abbott, Jr., 2 ~~acres~~ <sup>parcels</sup> of upland joining Abbott's meadow, called Little Hope- 1/2 acre each; 1st begins at a point on Town Way from Capt. Jn. Foster's to South Meeting-House; runs S-E by Abbott's mead to Asa's own upland; NE by upland of Abbott E to Town Way; W by Way to bds. The 2nd., a narrow strip on W side of sd. meadow between Abbott's stone wall and sd. meadow, 17 rds., joins on N end of highway. (George Abbott, Jr.; David Foster).
- 139:137..1777.. Obadia Foster of Andover, husbandman, for 206 Lbs. 13 sh. 4 d. from Emery Chase, housewright, sells land, house and barn SW part of town, part of farm formerly owned by Joseph Blanchard-NW corner- in Meadow-described in detail- and line runs to Stephen Osgood's-bds. N on Aaron Blanchard's to 1st. Hanna ~~xxxxxx~~ signs. ( This is Haggett's Pond- the Dan Blanchard place where Sara planted the elm, 1776.
- 354:219..Oct. 2, 1780.. Hanna Foster and Hezekiah Ballard and Gideon Foster, Sureties on the adm. of Obadia Foster. Inventory: House and barn, £200; large tract of land called The Farm, 760 Lbs.; 130 acres; 70 acres, N of house, 168 Lbs.; plot in Merrimac Woods, 66 Lbs. 13 sh. Immense lot of stock: fine cattle: old horse worth 4 £; new one, 12 £.; oldest cow, 2 £. 12d.; lots of provisions; housestuff; notes- one held by Solomon Foster, dated 1774; 394 Lb. note of John Baldwin, one of Isaac Foster and of Gideon Foster; fine clothes, etc. Total appraisal, 2748 Lbs. 16 sh. 1d. "Lawful silver money". Joshua Holt; Ben Ames; Wm. Abbott, committee. Hanna makes her X.
- 139:161..Jan. 24, 1782.. Hanna Foster of Andover, relict of Obadia- adm. Apr. 18, 1782, empowered to sell for 369 Lbs. 15 sh. from Nehemia Abbott, husbandman, 2 tracts- 1 west side road from ~~the~~ Haverhill to Billerica- house and barn- 2 acres- near Gideon Foster and Capt. Stacy; the 2nd., a lot N of the house- 41 acres, and liberty to pass from house along land by Stacy's barn. (Phil Chandler; Polly Wilson.)
- 139:page 153.. Gideon Foster, tanner, for 52 Lbs. from Capt. Stacy of Andover sells land S side the County Road to Billerica, " I bought of my father, John Foster". Elizabeth signs. ( This is the site of the Deacon Ballard Lovejoy place. John Foster moved part of the house away to Andover, left Gideon on the site of the old homestead.) ( Wm. Wyman; Johnson Proctor)
- 155:121.. June 24, 1782.. Hanna Foster, widow and relict of Obadia Foster, sells to Nehemia Abbott, gentleman, for 579 Lbs. 11 sh. 4 d. part of land belonging to dec's. estate on S side road from Haverhill to Billerica, in Andover, 99 acres- near Dane, Nehemia Abbott and Hon. Sam Phillips, Jr. ~~xxxxxx~~ June 24, 1782; recorded Oct. 30, 1792, the year she m. Josh Chandler. ( Phil Chandler; Hezekiah Ballard.)
- 139:23..1777 .. Obadia Foster, husbandman, for 60 Lbs. from Aaron Blanchard, blacksmith, conveys a tract- 22 acres, joining Aaron's land- on line between Andover and Tewksbury; a ditch named as bds. of Blanchard's meadow. Hanna signs. (Emery Chase; Jere Blanchard)



355:205-6 .. Continuation of the probate papers of Obadiah Foster, dec.: Debts were found to be more than the assets so an appraisal had to be made and a committee formed to make rebates. The estate of Widow Cabot, dec.; Sam Phillips, Jonathan Gowing; estate of Ben Lynde, Capt. Richard Manning, Isaac Blunt, Widow Jeffrey, Stephen Nughill, Solomon Foster-who had previously lent him paper money-reduced greatly in value; Cambridge Jackson, possibly a negro servant, etc. etc. April 1, 1782. £bs.1446; 10sh.3d. 1/3 part had to be set off for dower. Obadiah was declared insolvent on account of the depreciation of the notes. Capt. Henry Abbott and John Farnum appointed to examine and report. Nov. 1782-Real Estate, £ 1194.13sh. Personal estate and notes- £ 1299. 12 sh.

The home and homestead lands were sold to Nehemiah Abbott and the dower taken out- £ 799.6sh.4d.; the Merrimac Wood lots sold to Sam Frye, £132; a pew in South Meeting house sold to Sam Abbott, Esq., £6.10sh.; income of estate, 26 £bs. cash for a Negro boy sold (poor Cambridge!) not in the inventory; 24 £bs. interest- 28 £bs. advance on appraisal value at sale- 45 £bs. ... Total- £ 2361.6sh.3 1/2 d.

Small expenses:- Thomas Boynton made the coffin; surveying charges; medicine made by Oliver Prescott; attendance by Thomas Kittredge and Jos. Osgood (all doctors or apothecaries) Charles Furbush, collector, for hiring a soldier for the Army, £ 4.7 sh.10 d.; Joseph Dane, to hire a soldier, £ 2. 6sh.7d. John Wardwell dug the grave- 6 sh.; hay for cattle, £20; to widow, £20; to Philemon Chandler for assistance in settling the estate, £5.15 sh. the notes of Gideon not recovered (an Army veteran-no pay). John and Isaac Foster named again on notes. Debts called for-- 846£.14 sh.6d.

Finally, Henry Abbott and John Farnum paid their debts. 1692 £bs. was owed and only £1514 left to pay it with after the widow's 1/3 was set off. Hanna it seems, paid some debts before she knew the estate was insolvent. Obadiah seems to have been a victim of Continental Money inflation and the inability of his relatives and friends to meet their notes. on account of War times.

Hanna is guardian for : John, age 17; Ovadia, 15; Fred, 10; Gideon, 7. with Zeb and Nathan Chandler to back her... Jan.6, 1783.

142:293..1784.. Elizabeth Jeffery of Salem, widow of Joseph Bowditch, asks judgment against Aaron Blanchard, blacksmith, of Andover and Gideon Foster, tanner, of Andover, for 92 £. - their lands and chattels to be sold and their bodies to be put in jail at Salem, until they pay. ( Capt. Henry Ingalls; Jonathan Abbott; Isaac Osgood).

142:179..1782. Enoch and Noah Stiles of Bridgewater, Cumberland Co., Me., for 139 £. from John Foster, 3rd. of Andover, sell 3 tracts in Andover, and bldgs., - the estate of their father, Ephraim Stiles, dec., - described near Ephraim Foster, Ben Barker, Nathan Peabody- also the land Ephraim Stiles bought of Israel Adams. ( Henry Ingalls; Ben Stevens, Jr.)

159; page 114; 1794.. Edmund Stiles of Wendell, in Hamden Co., yeoman, Foster Stiles of New Salem, Hampshire Co., yeoman, Simeon Stiles of Boxford, yeoman, Ben Stiles of Wendell, Hamp. Co., yeoman, Jos. Stiles of Sutton, Worcester Co., Joshua Stiles of Brighton, Worcester Co., Desire Stiles of Marblehead, spinster, Joseph Butman in behalf of wife, Elizabeth Butman, and Hanna Stiles of Marblehead, - heirs of the estate of Elizabeth Stiles of Wendell, dec., widow- for 40 £. from John Foster, yeoman, convey all rights in tract of land in Andover of widow Eliz. Stiles of Wendell, as it fell their mother's heirs. ( These Stiles are heirs, by mother, to the David Foster estate- the Dave who left 3 daughters, only.

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry, no matter how small, should be carefully documented to ensure the integrity of the financial data. This includes recording dates, amounts, and the nature of the transactions.

Secondly, the document outlines the procedures for reconciling the accounts. It states that a thorough reconciliation should be performed at the end of each month to identify any discrepancies between the recorded transactions and the actual bank statements. Any differences should be investigated and resolved promptly.

Thirdly, the document addresses the issue of budgeting. It suggests that a detailed budget should be prepared for each fiscal year, taking into account all expected income and expenses. This will help in monitoring the financial performance and making necessary adjustments throughout the year.

Finally, the document concludes by stressing the importance of transparency and accountability. It encourages all stakeholders to maintain open communication and provide regular updates on the financial status of the organization. This will ensure that everyone is on the same page and can make informed decisions.



153;165-166.1797.. Simeon Foster, joiner, Nathan and Daniel Foster, yeoman, of Andover, heirs to Stephen Foster, yeoman, dec., divide the estate which he gave to his 4 sons and widow Abigail. The house is on the estate of Deacon David Foster, dec.-probably sold to this wife. Long description of estate in Boxford and Andover. ( Wm. Sargent; Ben Stevens,Jr.)

page 166..1791... Wm. Foster of Andover, yeoman, for £5.19sh.6d. from John Foster of Andover, conveys the pasture " near where David Foster once lived." Mehitabel ( Fuller) signs. Wm. Haggott;Wm. Foster, witness).  
( This John was the son of Stephen, most likely, as his own son was only 9 years old and John seems to be buying up the estate.)

147:209;1787.. Phineas Tyler, yeoman, for £140 from John Foster, sells house and barn in Boxford- 1/2 acres, S side Ipswich Road near Sam Barker's and Wm. Foster's. ( Sam Barker,Jr.; Simeon Foster)

153:156.1798.. Tim Stiles of Boxford, yeoman, for \$1500 from John (6) Foster, of Andover, yeoman, conveys a farm on the Boxford line. Naomi signs. March 14,1798. (This is North Parish) Moses Wilkins; Apphia Stiles, witness

159:13 and 14..Feb.19,1793...Nathan Sherwin of Reading,Windsor Co., Vermont, husbandman, for 4 £ from Simeon and John Foster of Andover, ( sons of Stephen) sell rights in the estate of David Foster of Andover, dec.,-as only heir of Mehitabel Sherwin. late wife of Asa and dau.of Ben Porter and wife Ruth ( Foster) daughter of sd. David.  
( David (4) Eph(3) Foster m. Elizabeth Abbott and moved to the Boxford line; his daughter Ruth m. Ben Porter; their daughter Ruth, married a Sherwin- cousins of John Foster of the Boxford line..)

163:54..1797.. Joseph Foster of Andover, for \$100 paid by John Foster and Jonathan Foster of Ashby,Middlesex Co., yeoman, grant land in Andover, 11 acres near Jonathan Abbott's. ( Sally Locke;Jonathan Locke)

160:276..1794.. Ames Spofford, physician, sells to John Foster, yeoman, a tract of land in Boxford. ( Asa Nelson;Phineas Perley,witness)

161:255..1797...Jonathan Swan of Methuen, for \$200 from John Foster of Andover, yeoman, sells land in Methuen near George Davison's division and Jonathan Noyes and John Russe.(Martha Bailey and Nathe Lovejoy,witness.)

171:172.Oct.5, 1759...John Foster of Andover, blacksmith, for £2.19sh.4d. from Ben Stevens, husbandman, sells 7 sq.rds., near the shop formerly occupied by Uriah Holt, dec., blacksmith- formerly land laid out to his father,Ephraim Foster, dec., between house of John Martin and that of the late Joseph Stevens. ( Isaac and Theodore Carlton).

173:16..1791.. John Foster, yeoman, for 60 £bs. from Simeon and David, joiner and yeoman, sells 13 acres of land in Boxford. Sally signs.  
( Wm. Fish, Jr; Wm. Haggott).

183:142..1806..Wm. Foster of Londonderry, Rockingham Co.,N.H., for 480£. from John Foster,3rd., of Andover, yeoman,-Sally Foster,dau. of Wm.Foster of Andover, sells the Lacy piece near Deacon Charles Foster's ,Thomas Chadwick's and Nathan Barker's. Phebe (Holt) signs.  
( Dan Whittemore;Mary Nutter,witness.)





- Sr.
- 188:18.. Wm. Foster/for \$139 from John Foster, yeoman, conveys a lot in North Parish, on which his house stands; mortgage discharged later. 1809.
- 182:5..1807.. Simeon, John, Nathan and Daniel, heirs of Stephen Foster, divide the estate.
- Feb.9, 1802... Ben Ames of Andover, yeoman, sells to Wm. Foster, Jr., schoolmaster, a part of a Township called Albany, Oxford Co, Maine. Margaret Manning, singlewoman, of Salem, exec. of Richard Manning's will lends Ben \$800. Ben is to pay a mortgage, otherwise "Master Billy" takes the security. ( Phebe Searl; Nathl. Lovejoy.)
- 167:45.1800.. Gideon Foster and Elizabeth, convey for \$ 400 to Wm. Foster, Jr., land and house and barn on the road from Andover to Billerica, near Dan Chute and Thomas Boynton, 3 acres; another piece, 2 1/2 acres W side water course that carries water to tan yard- near same road, and the homes of Sam Frye and Stephen Thurston- to land lately owned by Wm. Foster of Boston. ( Josh Holt; Elizabeth Clark).
- 142:246.. Wm. Foster 3rd, yeoman, of North Parish, for 10 L. from Stephen Foster, sells land N.E.side of road leading by Stephen Foster's house to Boxford, given Wm. by will of his grandfather John, late of Andover.
- 131:174. .Nov. 2, 1771.. Capt. John Foster's bequest or deed to Obadiah:- Homestead and buildings- 50 acres on County Road near Gideon's barn, etc West Parish, near Sam Blanchard's; 2- on S side the road, 100 acres- near Deacon John Dane, Jos. Dane, Nehemia Abbott, John Johnson, -a part of John Frye and John Lovejoy's Great Division. ( Zeb.Abbott; Wm.Clark)
- 133:77 Mar.17, 1767.. John Foster, for 53 Lbs. 6sh.8 d. from Gideon Foster sells land W side Shawshin- part of John Frye's Great Division-10 acres near the heirs of John Lovejoy, Ebenezer Lovejoy; Nehemia Abbott. ( Obadia and John Foster, Jr.)
- 137:254... John Foster, gentleman, to Wm. his son, yeoman, for £266, 3 parcels- 1st.. Homestead land bought from Sherebia Ballard and buildings thereon-on Shawshin River, W side Road from Andover Meeting House to Boston, bds., Jn. Abbott out to Boston Road, to land of Capt. Wm. Lovejoy's heirs- to Shawshin, down River to meadow sold to Thomas Abbott, thence to James Holt's land-line crosses river, thence N to mouth of Little Hope Brook where it enters river; then down River to ditch near Bridge- to 1st bds. The 2nd..- 35 acres on River and Ballard's Pond, called Pond Island. The 3rd..W side Road from Isaac Blunt's to Wm. Wardwell's-between Stephen Abbott and Joshua Frye- 18 acres near Eli Wardwell, dec., except of all this a Bridle Road through the 1st mentioned piece from dwelling house to County or Boston Road on top of Ridge where the way hath formerly gone and is now used. ( Think it went up across Ripley's somewhere and out to Mannings, over fields. Has it ever been closed up?) May 12, 1763. ( Joshua Phelps; Zeb.Abbott, Jr.)
- 353:301.1773... John Foster (4) (Eph(3) will made 1773; probate 1778. 2nd wife, Dorcas Movey. She is to have what she received from her father Luke Movey of Boxford. She gave up her 1/3 and took a dower room instead and is promised 1 gal. molasses, annually; 2 negro woman, Rose; £13 if she marries again. Her g-son, Wm. son of Deacon John, is to keep sheep for her in summer; her son Stephen, in Winter.



## FOSTER FAMILY

The second FOSTER line comes from Reginald (1) Foster and his wife, Judith, who were settled in Ipswich, 1638. Judith died Oct. 1664, and Reginald took for a second wife, Sarah Martin of Ipswich, Sept. 1665. He d. between March and May 30, 1681; over 80; will proved June 9, 1681. Reginald (1) Foster and wife Judith, had:-

Abraham (2), b. 1622 in Exeter, England; d. in Ipswich, Jan. 15, 1710;

m. Lydia Burbank, 1655, dau. Caleb and Martha, of Rowley.

Mary (2), b. ab. 1618 ; m. 1st a Mr. Wood; 2nd., Francis Peabody (Lt.)  
b. 1614; had 14 children.

Reginald (2), b. 1626; ; m. Sept. 1665, Sarah Martin; m. 2nd, Eliza-  
dau. of Jn. Bane of Ipswich.  
beth--Dane, / ; d. bet. 1704-8

Isaac (2), b. 1630 ; m. May 5, 1658, Hannah Jackson, who d. Nov.  
27, 1677; m. 2nd., Nov. 25, 1678 Hannah Downing; m. 3rd.,  
March 16, 1679, Martha Hale; he d. Feb. 8, 1691, about 62.

Jacob (2), b. about 1635; m. 1st., Jan. 12, 1658, Martha Kinsman; m. 2nd.,  
Feb. 26, 1666, Abigail Lord; died in Ipswich, July 9, 1710;  
widow Abigail d. June 4, 1729

William (2), b. in England 1633; m. May 15, 1661, Mary, dau. Wm. and  
Joanna Jacksoh of Rowley, b. Feb. 8, 1639; moved to Rowley; 9 ch.  
Sarah (2), b. 1620; ,. ab. 1640, Wm. Story of Ipswich; a carpenter.

--- --- ---  
Abraham (2) Foster ( Reginald (1) and Lydia Burbank, had:-

Ephraim (3), b. Oct. 9, 1651; m. about 1678, Hannah Ames; lived in Andover.  
m. 2nd., Mary West.

Abraham (3), b. Oct. 14, 1659; m. Mary Robinson  
Jan.

James (3), b. ~~1658~~ 12, 1662; d. before 1698.

Isaac (3), b. 1668; d. 1717 of small pox.

Benjamin (3), b. 1670; m. Anna--

Ruth (3) b ; m. 1702 Jeremiah Perley of Boxford, bapt. 1680.

Ebenezer (3), b. July 15, 1672; m. Mary Borman.

Mehitable (3), b. Oct. 12, 1678 ; m. 1700 Eben Averill.

Caleb (3), b. Nov. 9, 1677; pub. Apr. 26, 1702, to Mary Sherrin.  
--- ---

The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments.

The second part of the report deals with the work done in each of the various departments. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments.

The third part of the report deals with the work done in each of the various departments. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments.

The fourth part of the report deals with the work done in each of the various departments. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments.

The fifth part of the report deals with the work done in each of the various departments. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments.

The sixth part of the report deals with the work done in each of the various departments. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments.

The seventh part of the report deals with the work done in each of the various departments. It is followed by a detailed account of the work done in each of the various departments.

Will of John (4) Foster, (cont.)

Widow Dorcas is to have 1/2 the homespun cloth and the other half of the housestuff to daughter Deborah, widow of John Foster, Jr., dec.

To son Stephen, the land his father bought from his brother, Moses, the corn mill house. He has by deed- the E side road to Boxford, Deer Meadow, 1/2 the lands in Canterbury, N.H.

To the g-sons, Wm. and John, sons of son John, the other 1/2 the Canterbury lands; some in Andover, etc. Wm. is to hold John's share until he is 21 and can sell his share. Grandson John is to have 1/3 the houses and land in Andover and meadow E of Boxford Road; 1/3 of pasture-Seaton Pasture, when 21. William is to improve the land until then, and is to have it, if John dies.

Three more grandchildren-children of son John, : Ephraim, who m. Sarah Towne; Dorcas, who m. Mark Averill, 1775; Debora Averill (m. Paul, 1775)- Judith. If John serve brother Wm., who is to be taught to read and write, - he is to have 1 pr. steers and a 2 yr. old; a cow.

353:303..Dec.7, 1778. Page 18.. Guardianship granted to Moody Bridges.

( John later named a son Moody, after his guardian.)

Wm. Foster; James Ingalls, witness.

--- (5) --- --  
 1772. Nov. 2. Adm. granted on estate of John Foster, who was killed by lightning. Widow Debora was to have part of the estate on the Boxford line in common with her son, William Foster. Judith, Dorcas, Paul and Debora Averill give receipts. Young John Foster, age 13, wants the 2nd Division settled on him and he paid William something to keep it for him until he is of age. He is to have 1/3 the house; 2 pieces of land- Home Plain and Tyler's Plain, near Asa Barker.

---  
 410:146..1836.. Will of John (6) Foster (Stephen (5) John (4) -- wife, Sally (Ingalls)). To 4 grandchildren, children of Anna ( Lucy m. Kimball, I thought) Kimball, - Mary, Malvina, Walter and Henry, and to John Foster and Lucy Foster, \$375 each; to daughter-in-law, Anna, widow of son, Atephen, \$ 500 to help her bring up Sara Jane; to Sarah Jane, the dau. real estate and \$ 750; to Sally and Hanna, daughters of old John and Sally, all the home stuff when the mother is dead- including vehicles, pew in Meeting House, horse-shed, cows, etc. To the American Board, Home Missionary Society and Education Society, \$ 100 each. To the three children: Isaac, Sally and Hanna the rest of the money and what their mother leaves.

Judith and Abigail Barker and James Hubbard, witness.







The third Foster line ~~here~~ in Andover, which begins here with the marriage of Timothy Foster, (b. 1754) born in Cambridge, and Elizabeth Dane of Andover, daughter of Deacon John (5) Dane and his wife, Elizabeth Chandler, decends presumably from Edward (1) Foster of Scituate and his wife, Lettice Hanford.

Edward (1) was born in England about 1610, and Lettice Hanford was his ~~step-~~ <sup>step-</sup> ~~half~~-sister, the daughter of the widow, Elgina Hanford (nee Hatherly,) <sup>England,</sup> who married Timothy (1) Foster of Devonshire, /as his second wife.

Edward and Lettice were married April 8, 1635. He was a farmer and lawyer, Representative, 1640, and a church man. His will was dated Nov. 24, 1643, but as the Scituate records were burned, the date of his death is unknown.

The children of Edward (1) and Lettice, were :-

Tim (2) b. 1636; d. 1637

Tim (2), bapt. 1638; d.y.

Tim (2), b. 1640; m. 1st., Ruth Tileston, a widow Denton; m. 2nd., Relief Dowse.

Elizabeth (2), b. 1644, after death of father; m. 1666 Ephraim Hewlett of Hull, son of Thomas of Hingham, b. 1639; lived in Scituate, Hingham and Hull.

--- Sgt. Timothy (2) Foster ( above ) of Scituate and Dorchester, m. Ruth <sup>who was</sup> Tileston, daughter of Thomas Tileston, and the widow of Richard Denton of Dorchester, Oct. 13, 1663. She d. Dec. 5, 1677. He took for a second wife, Relief Holland, the widow of John Dowse, whom she had married Oct. 31, 1672. / <sup>Dowse</sup> died the same year as the first wife of Tim Foster and they waited three years before they married. Relief was the daughter of John Holland of Dorchester. Tim (2) died Dec. 16, 1688 and Relief married 3rd., Henry Leadbetter, Mar. 9, 1692. She died July 7, 1743; She had four Foster children.



The children of Timothy (2) Foster and his 1st wife, Ruth Denton, were:-

Ruth (3), b. 1664

Elizabeth (3), b. 1667; d. 1676.

Naomi (3), b. 1668; m. John Davenport.

Hatherly (3), b. 1671; m. Bathshia Farmer; he was named for his father's uncle, Timothy Hatherly, who was an adm. of Edward(1)'s estate.

Rebecca (3) b. 1675; m. B. Montfort; d. 1725.

By 2nd wife, Relief Holland:-

Timothy (3), b. Jan. 8, 1681

Edward (3), b. Jan. 22, 1682; m. Jemima Furman; 2nd., Alice Prince.

Thomas (3), b. Nov. 3, 1686; m. Ann Bessinger, June 1, 1711; she d. 1746;

he m. 2nd., July 14, 1748, Mrs. Zebiah ( Sumner ) Neale, who d.

1782. He is called "gentleman" and son of Thomas Foster, a braz-

ier, in the adm. May 1, 1752 . Called a shop-keeper , in the

inventory, Dec. 21, 1753.

Elizabeth (3), b. 1688; m. a Mr. Leeds

Prudence (3), b. 1684; m. 1707, Capt. Eben Swan; m. 2nd., Rev. John Pren-  
/ tice.

---  
Thomas (3) Foster and 1st wife, Ann Bessenger, had:-

Thomas (4), b. July 15, 1713; m. Abigail Howell, July 14, 1737. She was

dau. of Henry Howell of Boston. Their only son:-

Thomas (5), b. 1738; m. Lucy Dwight, b. in Boston, dau. of  
Capt. Dwight. He was clerk in British Naval office  
at Halifax, N.S. ; d. 1770.

Thomas(4) m. 2nd., Sara Banks, Jan. 8, 1740; dau. of John Banks,  
b. 1721.

Mary (4), b. 1715; d.y.

Edward (4), b. 1717; m. Abigail Walcott; m. 2nd. Martha Henderson.

Ann (4), b. 1721; d.y.

Tim (4), b. 1722; d.y.

Ann (4), b. 1724; m. Matthew Saltz.

Tim (4), b. 1725; d.y.

Joshua (4), b. 1727; d.y.

William (4), b. 1730; d.y.

Prudence (4), b. 1731; d.y.

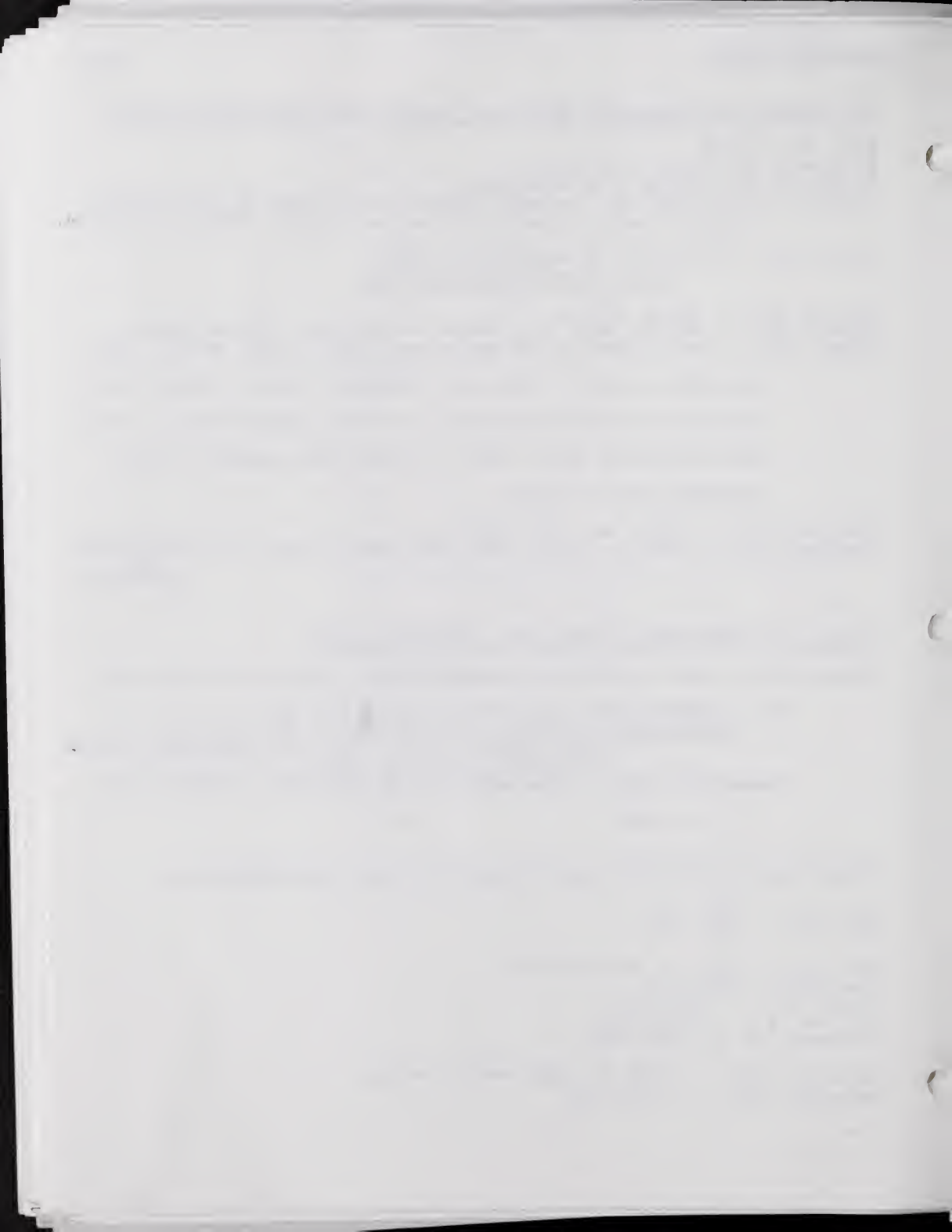
Elizabeth (4), b. 1732; m. John Hurd of Boston.

Bessenger (4), b. 1719; d.y.

--

---

---



Thomas (4) Foster (Thos. (3) Tim (2) and 2nd wife, Sara Banks, had:-

John (5), b. 1741; m. Elizabeth--- ; had son John (6), b. 1768

Bessenger (5), b. 1742; in Boston; m. 1766 , Elizabeth ; m.

2nd., 1779, Mary Craigin. He was evidently a rich man, and gentleman of leisure; lived out at Cambridge with brother-in-law, Craigin, who had no children. Had 5 sons, all professional men, who d.unm.:  
(6) Bessenger, lawyer; d. at 47.

(6) Thomas, doctor, d. at 47

'6) James, lawyer, d. at 31

'6) George, lawyer, d. at 27.

James and George were both engaged to Dana girls and died a week before the wedding. Did they commit suicide, I wonder--like old Thos. C. Foster's son?

Elizabeth (6) Craigin, b. 1779; m. Hon. Samuel Henry of Dedham .

Andrew (6), b. 1780; m. Mary Conant; he was a doctor of Roxbury and

Cambridge; said to have discovered the value of tomatoes; was

Prof. of Botany at Harvard; wife was descendant of Roger Conant

Mary Craigin (6), b. 1793; d. 1811.

William (5), b. 1746; m. Grace, daughter of Nathan Spear and wife, Grace, (Willis); Wm. imported flour for Boston, during the Revolution; was a gentleman; polished in manner; loved domestic life.

Joseph (5), b. 1745; m. Marian Cutler ; had no children; his home was the mansion of Longfellow's poem, "Clock on the Stairs"; had home on Church Row; negro servants; horses; wine cellars, etc.; mentions in will: Thomas C. Foster of Andover, -his nephew- and <sup>his</sup> ~~Andover~~ brother-Timothy (5), of Andover.

Timothy (5), b. 1754; m. Elizabeth Dane, dau. of John Dane of ANDOVER, Nov. 16, 1780; he d. 1796. Tim was born in Cambridge; lived in Andover and d. here; ch. were educated by "Master Billy" Foster.

Sara (5), ; m. John Gore; lived in London; had 7 ch.

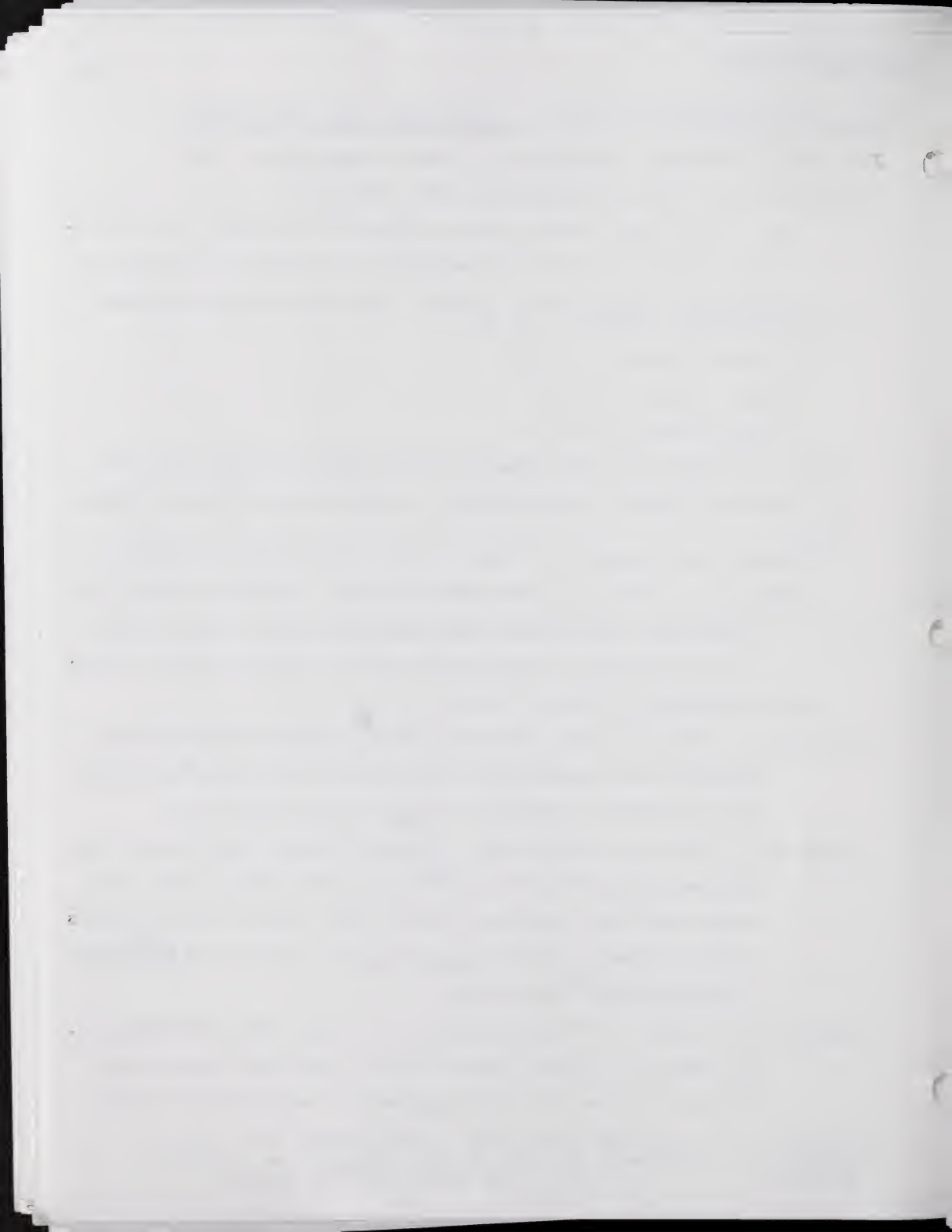
Mary (5), ; m. Rev. Timothy Hilliard of N.H.; Eliz. (5), m. a Morrill .

Hannah (5) ; m. Capt. Nath Byfield Lyde of Boston.

---

---

---





William (5) Foster (Thomas(4)(3) Tim(2)..., and wife, Grace Spear, had:-

William(6), who had a romantic career. Attended Boston schools until he was 14; went to Cadiz, Spain; educated in Spanish by a Jesuit priest; went to France to trade for his father. A merchant, Mr. Perron, had a pretty daughter, Hortense- so Wm. stayed in France 20 years. Came back to Cambridge during Revolution; built a model of her home on Spot Pond. Francis Sales of Harvard, French and Spanish professor came over with him. He imported a pair of Merino sheep; valuable paintings, etc. He was a Democrat; a State Senator; wrote for Transcript, etc. Had daughter Frances (7), who m. Henry Tudor; a dau. Virginia, (7), and sons.

Charles Chauncy(6) ; lived in Cambridge; man of leisure.

Leonard (7) ; lived in Cambridge; " " "

---  
Timothy (5) Foster(Thos.(4-3) Tim(2)Ed(1) and wife, Elizabeth Dane, had:-  
 Timothy (6), d.y.

Timothy (6), 2nd., b. July 12, 1786; m. Lydia Mocar; he d. Feb. 1, 1848.

Elizabeth (6), b. Sept. 25, 1782; m. Dec. 12, 1823, Isaac Poor.

Sara Banks (6), b. July 12, 1784; m. Aaron Stevens; possibly moved up country.

Thomas Chandler (6), b. Sept. 27, 1789; m. Abigail Abbott; m. 2nd., Mrs. Lucy B. (Mocar) Shattuck. He m. Abigail, Sept. 20, 1813; she d. Oct. 24, 1844; he m. Mrs. Shattuck 2nd and she d. Feb. 22, 1872; he d. Aug. 3, 1875. Was a respected and useful citizen; selectman; assessor; overseer of poor; Rep. to General Ct., moderator at Town meetings; auctioneer, 50 yrs.; for 7 years landlord of Eagle Hotel; Director of Merrimac Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; in War of 1812; commanded old Andover Light Inf. Co., a popular man and hospitable always.

Timothy(5) and wife Elizabeth, lived on the Dane farm, which was at the time, the property of Wm. Chandler. Tim's brother, Bessinger(5), bought the farm from Chandler in 1786. It was conveyed to brother Wm.(5) in 1796, and went to Thomas Chandler(6) Foster, 1825. Was originally an old garrison. Was next sold to Isaac Goldsmith.

5

Timothy(6) Foster(Wm.(5) Thos.(4-3) Tim(2)Ed.(1) and Lydia Mooar, had:-

Lydia Louisa (7), b. Nov. 11, 1828; m. April 8, 1859, Rev. Philo C.

Pettibone; went to Pa.; Fitchburg; Stockholm, N.Y.; Wis.; husband was an Abolitionist ; was financial agent of Beloit College and Chicago Theological Sem.; had a son who lived in Chicago and she spent her last days with him.

Philo Foster(8) Pettibone is the image of Philip Mooar, grandson of Nathan Mooar, brother of Lydia.

Elizabeth Dane (7)-----, b. 1823 ; m. Moses Sweetzer of Newburyport.

1847; he was a direct descendant of Seth Sweetzer of Tryng, Hertforshire, Eng., who came here with Puritans in 1635 and settled in what is now Saugus; she d. 1882; he d. --

--- --  
Capt. Thomas C.(6) Foster(Tim(5)Thos.(4-3) and wife, Abigail Abbott, had:-

Sara Jane (7), b. Dec.13, 1815.; d. April 18, 1855

Abigail Caroline (7), b. Jan.14, 1814; ; d. Mar.7, 1818.

Hannah Abbott (7), b. Aug. 8, 1817; m. May 6, 1845, Sam N. Braver, b. in Northfield, Mass, Nov. 24, 1798; he was a druggist; d. in Boston, Sept.22, 1871.

Thomas (7), b. Dec.16, 1820; clergyman; suicide, Mar.17, 1851; unm.

Ann Maria (7), b. Oct.16, 1822; d. Dec.21, 1823.

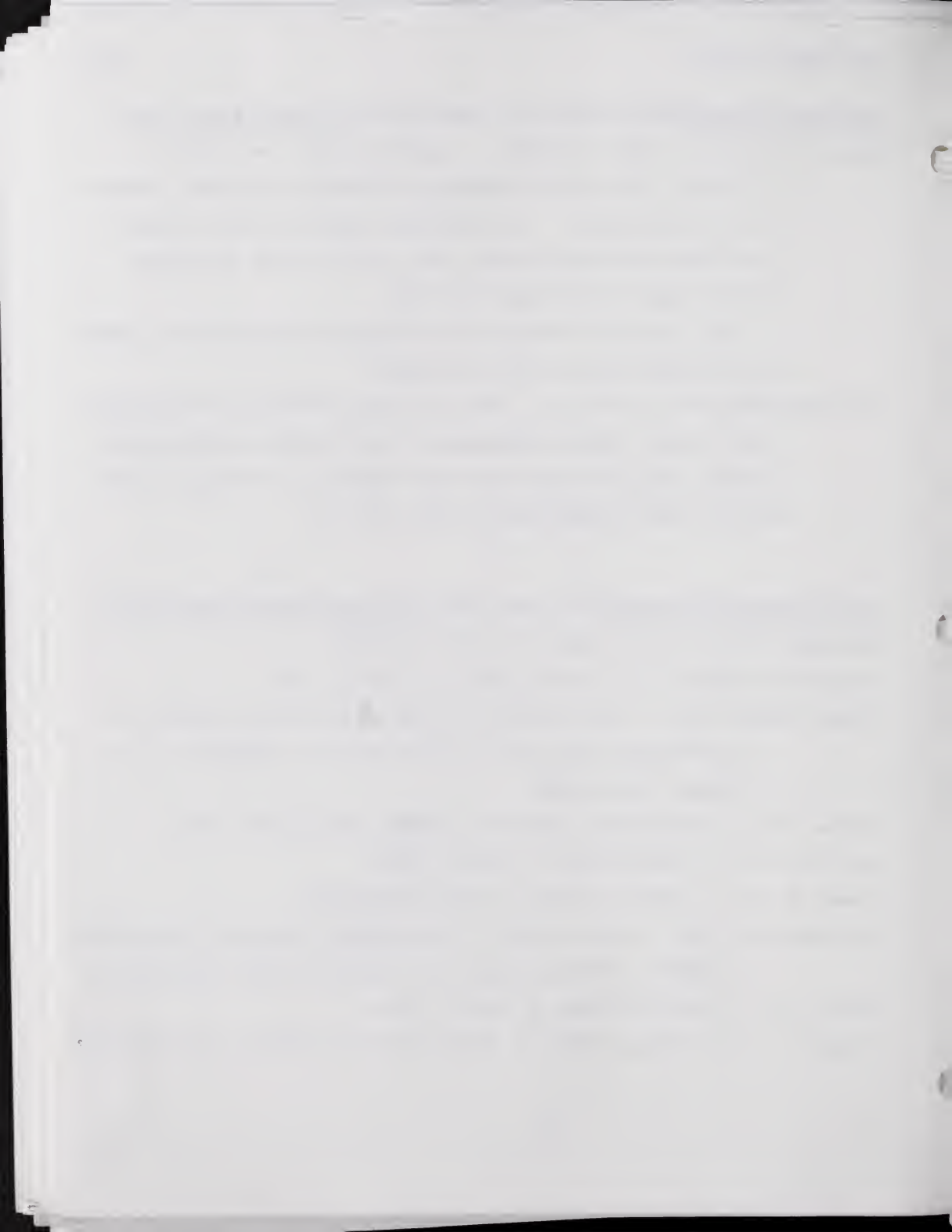
Joseph W. (7), b. July 31, 1824; m. Hannah Weatherbee.

Anna Maria(7), 2nd., b. May 18, 1827; m. Jan.1852, Wm. Shetson, b. Feb.1, 1821 in Sacket's Harbor, N.Y.; d. May 29, 1883 in West Newton, Mass.

Mary E. (7), b. April 23, 1829; d. Dec.13, 1830.

Abigail C. (7), b. Aug. 7, 1819; m. Joseph Abbott of Andover; d. Oct.13, 1852

--- --



Deeds- Essex Court:-

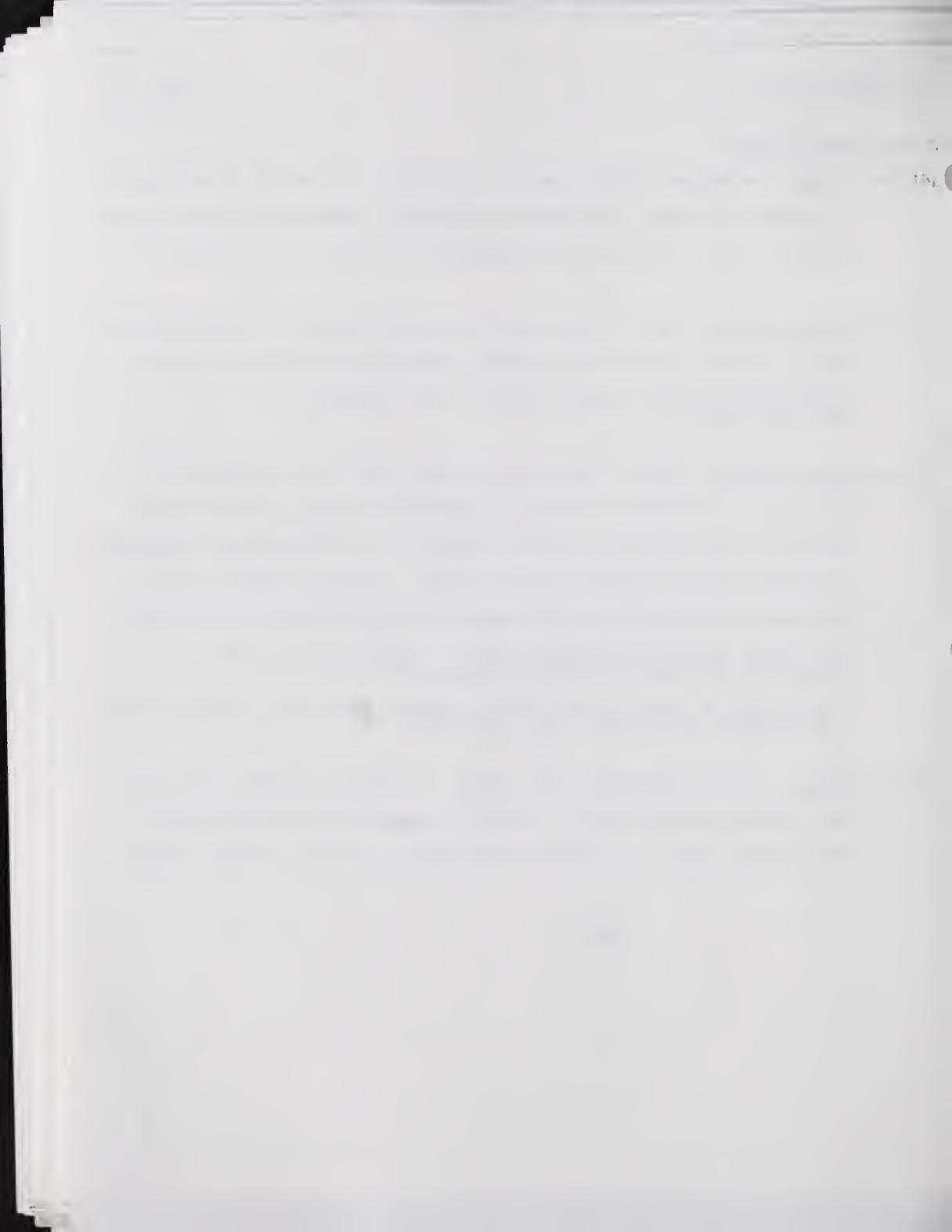
148:84.. 1786.. Bessenger Foster, merchant of Boston, bt. of Wm. Chandler, Jr. of Andover, for 91<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>, the estate in Andover. Elizabeth Chandler signs and gets 5 sh. ( Philemon Chandler; Sam'l Phillips, Jr. witness.)

163:264.. Aug. 5, 1796.. "Know all men that Bessenger Foster of Cambridge, merchant, for \$1 from William Foster, conveys real estate in Andover- as described above." (Andrew Foster ; Mary Goodwin.) Recorded 1799.

239:136.. Aug. 5, 1796.. John T. Apthorp and wife, Mary S., of Boston, for \$ 300, sell to Thomas C. Foster, 2 lots and buildings, NW Preston's Plain on Boston Road, set off by return of the commissioners appointed to divide the Real Estate of the late Wm. Foster of Boston, dec.,- the same land conveyed by Bessenger Foster of Cambridge to the late Wm. Foster by deed dated Aug. 5, 1796. Recorded June 1, 1825. (Catherine and John Callender, witnesses.)  
( Inventory of estate of Wm. Foster gives a house and 8 acres of land in Andover, worth \$40.) Will made 1819.

246:58.. 1826.. Isaac Goldsmith, Jr., bought of Thomas C. Foster, the land and buildings once owned by Foster's grandfather, which Tom says were bought from John T. and Mary S. Apthorp. Abigail quits.

####





( Line from Andrew (1) Foster)A

Alden, John .....6  
 Austin, Thomas .....1

B

Berry, Hanna .....3..... 5

C

Carlton, Jesse .....3  
 Chandler, P. ....2

D

Daggett, Jacob, Capt. ....6  
 Dane, Deliverance .....2  
 Deeds ..7..8..9..10.....11  
 Derby, Simon .....2... 3  
 Don, John .....6  
 Dowse, Mary .....2  
 Dunchlee, Mr.- .....5

F

Farnum, Lydia .....5....6  
 Fife, Moses .....6  
 Flint, John .....2  
 Ford, Hanna .....2....5  
 Foster, Andrew .....2  
 " , Esther .....1... 2  
 " , Mary ( Lewis) .....2  
 Foster's Pond .....2.... 8  
 Foster, Sarah ( Frost) .....2  
 Fowler, Sarah .....5  
 " , Wm. ....3  
 Frost, Abigail .....2.... 4  
 " , Sara .....2... 3  
 " , Wm. ....6  
 Frye, Joseph .....2  
 Fuller, Hanna .....6

G

Gallagher, Samuel ..... 6

H

Haggett, Lydia ..... 3  
 Hartwell, Mary ..... 4  
 Holt, James ..... 4  
 " , Mary ..... 4  
 Homestead ..... 3

I

Ingalls, Betsy .....5....6

J

Johnson, Ben .....2  
 " , Mary .....1 ....2  
 Jones, Russell .....4

K

Kemp, Samuel ..... 1  
 Kimball, Ruth ( Turner)..... 4  
 Kittredge, Susanne ..... 3

L

Lacy, Lawrence ..... 1  
 Lewis, Mary ..... 2  
 Lovejoy, Eben ..... 1  
 " , Joseph ..... 2  
 " , Nath'l ..... 3

N

Nichols, Philip ..... 5  
 Nottage, Nath'l ..... 6

P

Peabody, Dan ..... 3  
 " , Lydia .....3....6  
 Percy, Harry, Capt. ....6  
 Phelps, Phebe .....4.... 5  
 Porter, Isaac ..... 5  
 Preston, Jacob .....2  
 Putnam, Tarrent .....2....3

R

Runnels, Wm. .... 3  
 Russe, Mary .....1..... 2  
 Russell, John, Jr. ....2

S

Saunders, Mary .....2.... 5  
 Smith, Mary .....2.... 3  
 Stevens, Simeon ..... 3  
 Stone, Hugh ..... 1  
 " , Simon ..... 2

T

Towne, Eliza ..... 4



(From Andrew(1) cont.)W

Wardwell, Joshua .....2  
 " , Peter .....4  
 Wills .....7.....9.....10

##

..... Line from REGINALD(1) FOSTER .....

A

Abbott, Daniel .....28  
 " , Elizabeth .....16...17.21  
 " , Hanna .....22...23  
 " , Jacob, Capt. ....16  
 " , Nehemiah .....21  
 " , Timothy .....21  
 Albany, Maine .....33  
 Ames, Hannah .....13  
 Andrews, Nath'l .....17  
 Austin, Lucy .....31  
 Averill, Eben .....13  
 " , Mark .....25  
 " , Paul .....25

B

Baldwin, Sara .....26.....29  
 Ballard, Hanna .....22...23.24  
 " , Tim .....23  
 Barham, Jede H., Lieut. ....28  
 Barker, Debora .....17.....25  
 " , Mary .....16.....18  
 " , Phineas .....25  
 " , Samuel .....18  
 " , Susanna .....25.....28  
 Barr, Mary .....17  
 Barns, Charles .....29  
 Barrons, Annie .....28  
 " , Annie M. ....26  
 Berry, Harriet .....28...30  
 " , Hiram .....30  
 Bixby, Sarah E. ....30  
 Black, Mary .....15.....21  
 Blodget, Mary .....20.....21  
 Blood, Jonathan Knowlton .....27  
 Blunt, David .....21  
 Borman, Mary .....13  
 " , Mr.- .....14  
 Bradley, Tim .....22  
 Brooks, Margaret Vinal .....31  
 Brown, Joseph .....23  
 " , Rebecca .....22  
 Burbank, Lydia .....13  
 Burnham, Jonathan .....20  
 " , Mehitabel .....20

B (cont.)

Burt, Sara .....24...26.....27  
 Butterfield, Philip .....23  
 Bers, Agnes, F. ....30

C

Caldwell, Mary .....14.....32  
 Carlton, Harriet T. ....29...30  
 Carr, Mary .....17  
 Carter, Phineas .....32  
 Chandler, Joshua .....23  
 " , Joshua, Jr. ....24  
 Clark, Ben .....27  
 Conner, Sam, Col. ....18  
 Couch, Sally ( Moore) Mrs. ....24  
 Court Records .....36  
 Cross, Abija .....24

D

Dane, Elizabeth .....13  
 Danforth, Mary Toothaker ..24...29  
 Deeds, .....36--41  
 Dorman, Mary .....15  
 Downing, Hannah .....13  
 Duty, Phebe .....24  
 Dwight, Dorothy .....16

E

Eames, Hannah .....15.....16

F

Farnum, Jacob .....28  
 " , Lydia .....16...17  
 Flint, John .....18  
 Foster, Oliver .....27  
 " , Sarah .....29  
 " , Wm. ....25  
 French, Nancy .....24  
 Frye, Enoch, Jr. ....28  
 " , Nath'l .....16  
 Fuller, Mary .....23  
 " , Mehitabel .....25.....26



( Line from REGINALD (1)

G

Gilman, Mary Freeloove..29....31  
 Gleason, Jonathan .....24  
 Goldie, Mr.- .....29  
 Gould, Margaret .....15  
 " , Rev. Dr. ....25  
 Grant, Robert .....14  
 Gray, Ann .....23  
 " , Mary .....15...17...18  
 Greene, Fred Davis .....28

H

Hale, Martha .....13  
 Hall, Caroline .....30...31  
 Harding, Sarah ....26...28..29  
 Harriman, Miss- .....25  
 Harris, Mary .....26...29  
 Hastings, Lucy .....24...29  
 Holland, Wm. ....32  
 Holman, Florence .....31  
 Holt, Phebe .....26  
 Homestead .....33...38  
 Howarth, James .....26

I

Ingalls, Anna .....15....17  
 " , Emma W. ....30  
 " , Francis .....28  
 " , Sally .....25....27

J

Jackson, Hannah .....13....14  
 " , Mary .....13....15  
 Jewett, Dorcas .....23  
 Johnston, Mr.- .....17  
 Johnson, Sara .....27...31

K

Kilborn, Samuel .....15  
 Kimball, Abigail .....15...17  
 " , Amos .....28  
 " , Jane C. ....26...28  
 " , John F. ....30  
 " , Ruth .....26...28  
 " , Sarah .....15...21  
 " , Sara ( Welch)..23...26  
 " , Thos., Capt. ....27  
 Kinsman, Martha .....13  
 Kittredge, Hanna .....22  
 Knight, Anna .....16  
 " , Elizabeth .....18

L

Ladd, Ezekiel .....16  
 Lee, Frances B. ....27  
 " , Hannah .....26...29  
 Lemons, Joseph A. ....29  
 Lord, Abigail .....13...15  
 Loudon, John .....32  
 Lovejoy, John .....21  
 " , Nathe, Gen. ....22  
 Lowe, Ruth .....21

M

Macom, Mary .....15  
 Martin, Sarah .....13  
 Millikan, Mr.- .....29  
 Murphy, Patrick .....33

N

Nolton, Ann .....21  
 Norris, Nellie F. ....31  
 Norton, Judith .....16  
 Notes .....35

O

Osgood, Mary .....21...22...23

P

Parker, Robert .....18  
 Peabody, Francis, Lieut. ....13  
 " , Jacob .....32  
 " , Ruth .....25...26  
 " , Sara A. ....31  
 Perley, Jeremiah .....13...25  
 Peters, Hanna .....22  
 " , L.L. ....31  
 Pillsbury, Harlan H. Dr. ....30  
 Pioneer, Dan'l Foster .....19  
 Platts, John .....15  
 Poor, Abigail .....16  
 Porter, Ben .....17  
 Purvis, Ellen H. ....31

R

Ramsdell, Lucinda .....27  
 Rea, Ellen C. ....30  
 Reed, Reuben .....28  
 Reynolds, Wm. ....25  
 Rix, Theoph. ... .....15





FOSTER FAMILY  
(Line from Reginald(1))

INDEX

-d-

(Line from Edward (1) Foster

R (cont.)

Robbins, Tabitha .....24  
Robinson, Mary .....13...20  
Robinson, Mr.- .....31  
Roe, Rebecca .....15.....17  
Rogers, Elizabeth..15..17....22  
" , Lucy .....22  
" , Mary .....22  
" , Timothy, Lieut. ....23  
Rose, Ruth, (widow) .....24  
Russell, Elizabeth ....22....24  
Rust, Dorothy .....20.....21

S

Shattuck, Wm. ....24  
Sherrin, Mary .....13....23  
Smith, Daniel .....20  
" , Martha .....16.....18  
Standish, Hanna .....20  
Steward, Mehitabel .....32  
Stickney, Betty Baldwin .23..27  
" , Thomas .....26  
Stiles, Mr. ....17  
" , Tim .....16  
Story, Wm. ....13  
Swan, Hanna .....25  
Sweet, Mary J. ....28  
Symonds, Hanna .....22

T

Tewksbury, Isaac, Dr. ....29  
Towne, Dorcas .....25  
" , Mary .....16.....18  
" , Sara .....25  
Tuck, Wm. ....33  
Tyler, Bradstreet .....18  
" , Phineas .....18

V

Van Dusen, Virginia .....28  
Varney, Ann .....20

W

West, Mary .....13  
Whitney, Sabah( widow).....32  
Whittemore, Rachel .....17  
Wilson, John .....22  
" , Miriam .....20  
Wills, 34..36..43.....44  
Winn, Pamela .....24  
Wise, Lucy ( Rogers) .....21  
Wood, Mr. ....13  
" , Rebecca .....25.....27

##

A

Abbott, Abigail .....48.....49  
" , Joseph .....49

B

Banks, Sara .....46.....47  
Bessinger, Ann .....46  
Braver, Sam N. ....49

C

Conant, Mary .....47  
Craigin, Mary .....47  
Cutler, Marian .....47

D

Dane, Elizabeth .....45....47.....48  
Davenport, John .....46  
Deeds .....50  
Denton, Ruth(Tileston) .....45....46  
Dowse, Relief( Holland) .....45  
Dwight, Lucy .....46

F

Farmer, Bathsheba .....46  
Furman, Jemima .....46

G

Gore, John .....47

H

Hanford, Lettice .....45  
Hatherly, Elgina .....45  
Henderson, Martha .....46  
Henry, Sam'l, Hon. ....47  
Hewlett, Ephraim .....45  
Hilliard, Timothy, Rev. ....47  
Holland, Relief .....46  
Homestead, .....48  
Howell, Abigail .....46  
Hurd, John .....46

L

Leadbetter, Henry .....45  
Leeds, Mr.- .....46  
Longfellow's Poem .....47  
Lyde, Nath B., Capt. ....47

M

Montfort, B. ....46  
Moor, Lydia .....48.....49  
Morrill, Mr. ....47



Line from Edward (1) (cont.)N

Neale, Zebiah(Summer) .....46

P

Perron, Mr.- .....48

Pettibone, Philo.C., Rev.....49

Poor, Isaac .....48

Prince, Alice .....46

S

Saltz, Matthew .....46

Shattuck, Lucy B. ( Moorar)...48

Shetson, Wm. ....49

Spear, Grace .....47.....48

Stevens, Aaron .....48

Swan, Eben, Capt. ....46

Sweetzer, Moses .....49

T

Tudor, Henry .....48

W

Walcott, Abigail .....46

Weatherbee, Hannah .....49

###



FWLER FAMILY

of ANDOVER

Philip Fowler, born in Marlboro, Wiltshire England, 1590, and his wife Mary Winsly ( or Winslow) started here in 1623 intending to settle at Cape Ann , where he was on the charter of the first settlers. From the cape they went to Salem and Boston, and then came to Ipswich, where he lived until his death on June 24, 1679. His wife Mary having died on Aug. 30, 1659, he married second, Mary Norton, widow of George Norton, carpenter of Salem. His children were:- Margaret (2), bapt. May 25, 1618; married Christopher Osgood. July 28, 1638; 2nd Thos. Rowell; 3rd Thos. Colman; 4th Thos. Osborne. Mary (2) --- ; m. Wm. Chandler of Ipswich; d. Oct. 29, 1666. James (2), b. 1618; m. widow Margaret Morgan. Hester (2) m. Jathnell Bird; 2nd. Ezra Rolfe; 3rd m. Robert Collins. Joseph (2), b. 1629; m. Martha Kimball ; killed by Indians near Deerfield, in 1676. Thomas (2), b. 1636; m. Hannah Jordan , April 23, 1660.

Essex court records :- 1646, Joseph Fowler accused of assaulting Goody Pindar on the Sabbath-"by throwing things at her". Goody one of the witnesses.

July, 1649-1:111- Joseph Fowler, Thos. Cooke and two sons of Richard Kimball of Ipswich are haled into court accused of going to the woods where they " shout and sing and take fire and liquor with them at an unreasonable time of night".

Philip Fowler and wife Esther, and children Sarah and Esther, are on the Andover records, 1765.

John (6) Fowler, Joseph (5) Richard (4) Jos. (3) (2) Philip (1), married in NORTH ANDOVER, May 6, 1774, Dorothy Farnum of Andover, b. 1743; d. 1820, John was a mariner and was in the Revolution; prisoner of war on brig "Fanny", Aug. 1777; taken to Hull prison, England; died there. Widow Dolly in Andover 1791 and bought land; sold it 1804 and went to





## FRIEND FAMILY

of Andover

The only records of a family of that name here in Andover, are of RICHARD FRIEND and his marriage in North Church notes, June 5, 1701, to Martha Tyler, but <sup>really</sup>/Sprague, a step-daughter of Moses Tyler.

Richard was evidently a grandson of John (1) Friend, who was in Salem 1637, and was son of Sam (2).

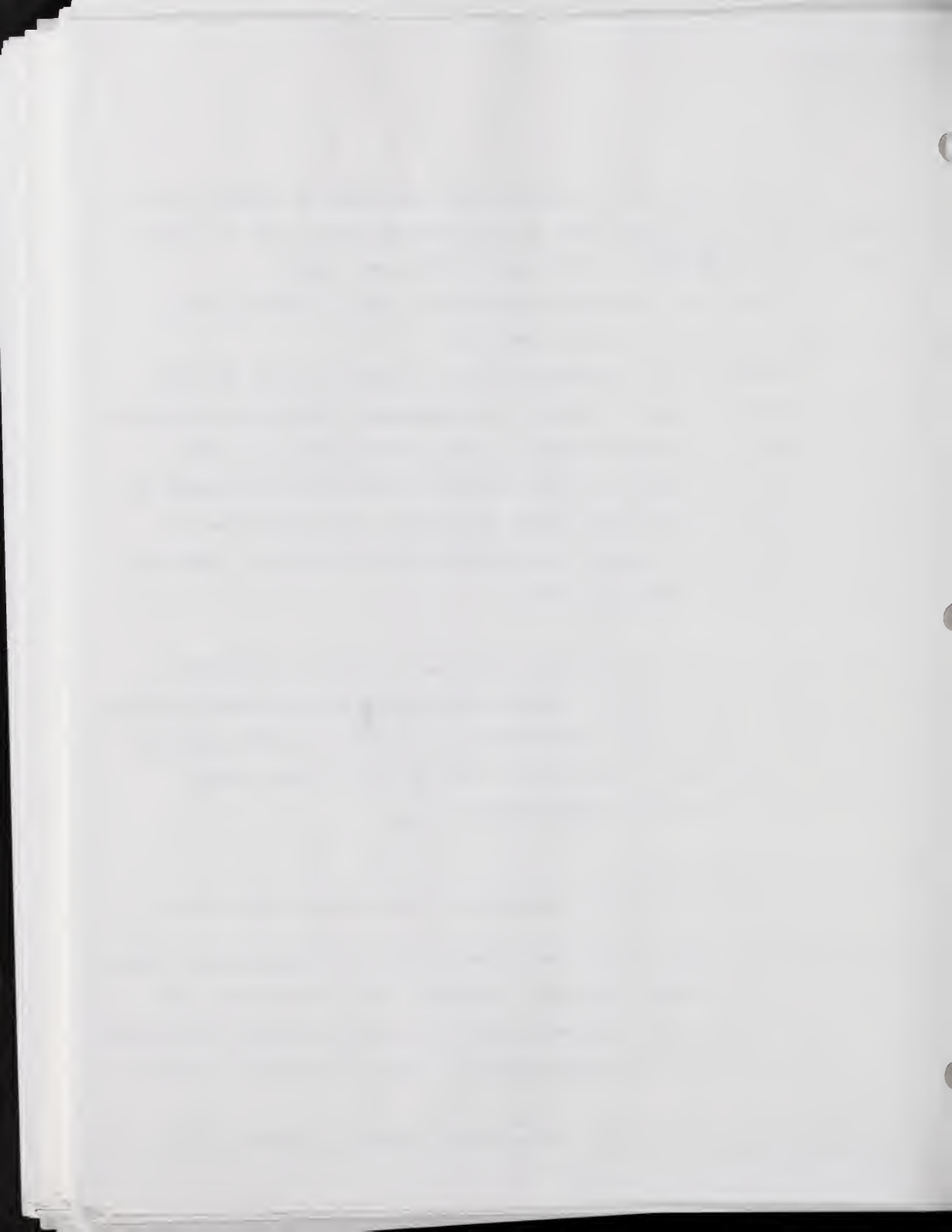
Richard and Martha (Sprague) Friend, lived in a fine old home in Salem which was owned in 1654 by Wm. Chichester and later was sold to H. Bartholomew. At Richard's death in 1706, widow Martha sold the home to Capt. Peter Osgood of ANDOVER, who at that time was a tanner in Salem. Martha married Isaac Myrick of Newbury and went there to live. If she had any children, step-father Myrick must have cared for them, but I have no mention to date.

Old John (1) Friend seems to have also been a grantee of Sandwich, on the Cape, in 1641. He was a carpenter there, and was with John Winthrop, Jr. He was also allowed to inhabit Boston, and was in the Artillery Co. in 1656. He went back to Salem where a will is to be found, dated Jan. 27, 1656. His wife was Mary Dexter

--  
Essex Ant. vol. 4-page 185:-

John (1) Friend struck Math'l Pitman in his own house; confessed and was admonished.  
vol.5-page 27:- John and a friend, Henry Greene took a shallop without leave, from the owner, James Smith, and "spoiled" it. The case was referred to Mr. Holgrove, Townsend Bishop and Joseph Armitage who arranged arbitration and John escaped without a fine. A man with a "pull" no doubt.

---  
A Mary Ann Friend, was born to John and Mary Friend, in ANDOVER, 1827. ---



## FROST FAMILY

of Andover

Deacon EDMUND FROST, of Cambridge and wife Thomasina, came here in 1635. He was a ruling elder in the community. In 1639, he bought from Thomas Blodgett, an estate between Harvard Square and Mt. Auburn street, also one on Garden street and later is thought to have bought land on Rutland street occupied to a recent date by his heirs.

Thomasina died first, the date not known. His second wife was a much widowed person, whom he married before 1699. She was Reana- maiden name unknown- who married first, a James of Watertown; 2nd, Wm. Anderson, in 1640; 3rd, Robert Daniel in 1654, and 4th, Deacon Frost. Elder Frost died on July, 12, 1672. ANDOVER members of the FROST family are descendants-of the Deacon.

-----  
Sara (4) Frost, ( Thomas (3) Sam (2) Edmund(1), born Jan. 29, 1699, married Abraham Graves, of ANDOVER.

---  
Thomas (3) Frost ( James (2) Edmund (1) and Rebecca Farley of Billerica,  
had the following children, who married ANDOVER men :-

Experience (4), b. March 26, 1698; m. Joseph Bigsby, of Andover;  
Rebecca (4), b. Aug. 9, 1701; m. David Blanchard of Andover; 2nd m.

Isaac Gray of Andover

Sara (4), b. Dec. 28, 1704; m. Abraham Fish, of Andover  
--- ---

Sam (2) Frost ( Edmond (1) , bought land from John Marshall and lived S.E. of Andover Road. He died Jan. 7, 1718.  
--- ---

Abigail (4) Frost, of Tewksbury, ( Edmund (3) Sam(2) Edmund (1), born Nov. 16, 1719; m. Jacob Fish of Andover.  
--- ---



FROST FAMILY

of Andover

William Frost and wife Sarah are buried in North Andover. William died Sept. 28, 1836, at 82; Sarah died Sept. 17, 1841, at 83.

William, son of above William and Sarah Frost, died in North Andover, March 28, 1866, at 72.

---  
A grand daughter of Moses Frost and his wife Lucy, of Gilead, Maine, lived on River Road over the line of the Abbott and Bailey District. She married John Hardy.

---  
George (7) Frost, ( Ben (6) Wm. (5) James (4) (3) (2) Edmund (1)) born April 18, 1825, married at Concord, N.H. Nov. 28, 1861, Susan A. Rust. They lived on the Andover Road near the Salem Road. He died August 7, 1879. A son, Charles H. (8), was born Feb. 18, 1866.

---

#





The FURBER FAMILY

in Andover.

William Furber, born 1614, came from London, and was at Dover, 1637. He was a freeman in 1653; was taxed in 1648. He was at Bloody Point, 1662-1672; had land at Welshman Cove, 1652; d. 1699.

William (2), b. 1646.

Jethro (2), b.

Elizabeth (2), ; m. John Dane, Jr. as 2nd w. Nov. 9, 1664.

daughter (2), b. ; m. John Bickford.

daughter (2), b. ; m. Tom Bickford.

--- ( N.H. Histo.Soc. has John Dane, Jr., husband of Elizabeth. I have John Dane, Sr. ) ---

From Andover records:-

Samuel Henry Furber, b. Sept. 1832; m. Mar. 1856, Lucy J. Chandler, b. 1827, dau. of Joshua (8) Chandler and w. Susan Clark. He d. Dec. 6, 1896.

He was b. in North Andover in a house in the Bailey field, on the right, just above the High School, supposedly the site of the old Bragg tavern. He lived on Elm street, No. Andover about 40 years. For the greater part of his life was employed in the mule department of Davis and Furber.

He was son of Samuel S. Furber of Concord, N.H. and wife, Susan Adams, who were m. in Andover, April 1, 1823. She was daughter of Jn. Adams, Sr., and w. Susanna, b. Nov. 13, 1799. They also had a son:-

John A., b. July 14, 1838.

Samuel S., was of the Davis and Furber Co. firm, of No. Andover.

Charles Furber, 28, a mechanic, son of Joshua and Alcey Furber, m. Dec. 25, 1845, Harriet Bradley, 28, daughter of Jos. and Charlotte.





